DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON 14. MASS.

One Hundred and Twenty-Seventh

Annual Report of the Trustees

of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

For the year
1940

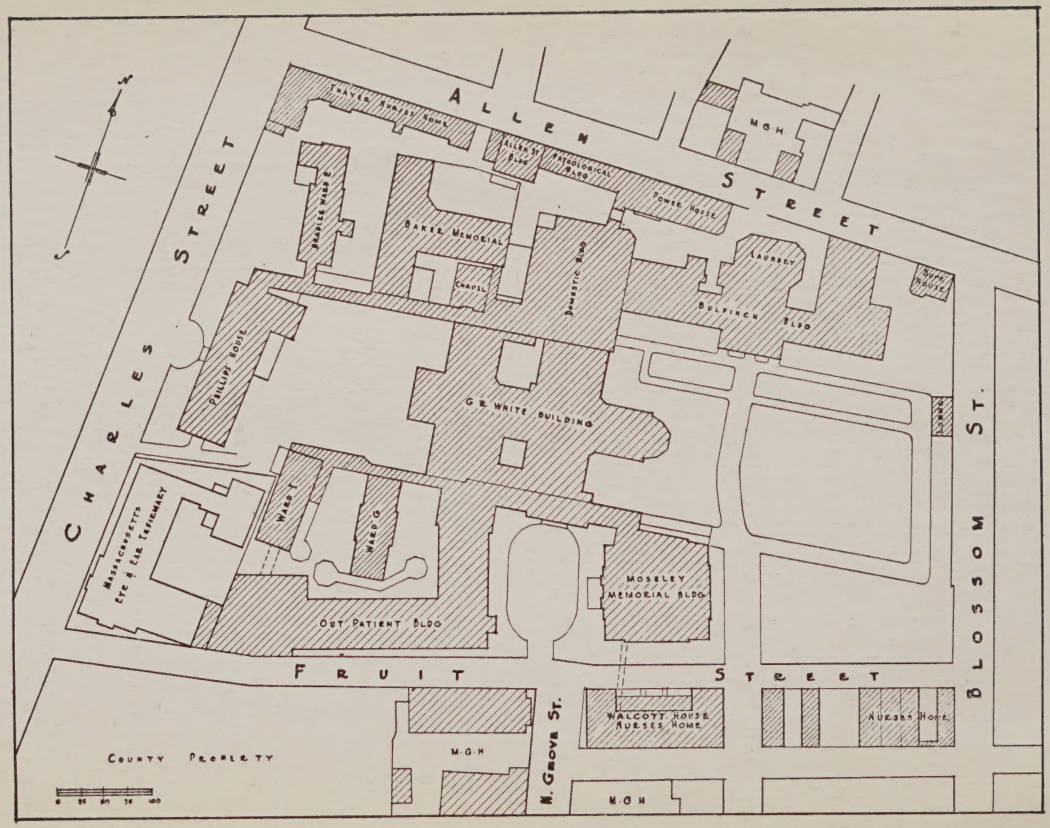
Officers and Staff
1941

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of.....

.....dollars."



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT of the TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

For the year
1940

Officers and Staff
1941

TRUSTEES

HENRY K. SHERRILL, D.D., *Chairman*

SEWALL H. FESSENDEN
PHILLIPS KETCHUM
JOHN R. MACOMBER
*MISS BETTY DUMAINE
FRANCIS C. GRAY
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.
*EBEN S. DRAPER
*MICHAEL A. FREDO
HENRY R. GUILD
RALPH LOWELL
*RT. REV. ROBERT P. BARRY

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

Rules for Admission, etc.

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at the Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $24 per week. There is an operating room fee of $10 to surgical patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical patients and $2 to surgical patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $24 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable patients within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

THE BAKER MEMORIAL. All inquiries concerning the admission of patients should be made through The Baker Memorial Office, telephone, Capitol 4300. The entrance is at the main entrance to the Massachusetts General Hospital on Fruit Street.

This department is for patients of moderate means suffering from acute diseases, and for maternity patients.

Patients may be referred by any physician but may be attended only by members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

PHILLIPS HOUSE. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Capitol 7200," and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

Contents

	Page
Accounts. Examination	110
Admission of Patients. General Hospital. Rules and Rates...	2
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission.	
Baker Memorial.	
Annual Reports of	
Advisory Committee on General Hospital School of Nursing..	66
Auditor of Accounts	110
Bacteriological Laboratory	45
Dietitian	54
Director, General Hospital	10
Director, McLean Hospital	164
General Executive Committee	27
Ladies' Visiting Committee	63
Occupational Therapy Department	61
Pathological Laboratory	45
Psychiatrist, McLean Hospital	173
Social Service Department	47
Superintendent of Nurses	67
Treadwell Library, General Hospital	59
Treasurer	95
Trustees	5
Warren Library, General Hospital	60
Baker Memorial	
Rules for Admission	2
Statistics	86
Chapel Fund	
List of Subscribers (additional)	155
Dalton Scholarships	79
Dietary Department. Annual Report of	54
Director. General Hospital. Annual Report of	10
Directory of Hospital Staff, Alumni, etc.	213
Free Beds at General Hospital	
Subscribers, List of	113
Funds	98
General Executive Committee. General Hospital. Annual Report of	27
General Hospital.	
Diagnostic Clinic	87
Director, Annual Report of	10
Director's Account for the year 1940	93
Emergency Ward Statistics	83
Expenses and Receipts of	80
Officers of	201
Out-Patients of	83
Residence of Persons Admitted	82
Roentgenological Department Statistics	87
Rules for Admission and Rates	2
School of Nursing	88
Statement of Stock on Hand	80
Statistical and Comparative Tables	80
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results	89

	Page
Gifts and Bequests	111
Income.	
General Hospital	96
McLean Hospital	97
Ladies' Visiting Committee	200
McLean Hospital.	
Admission of Patients	159
Officers of	161
Statistics of	170
Statistics of, Relating to Patients	184
Officers of the Institution.	
Corporation	197
General Hospital	201
McLean Hospital	161
Out-Patients. General Hospital. Number of, etc.	83
Pathology and Bacteriology, Dept. of Gen'l Hosp. Annual Report of	45
Patients.	
General Hospital.	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results	89
Number of, and Rates	81
Residences	82
Baker Memorial	86
McLean Hospital.	
Statistics	184
Phillips House (Private Ward).	
Rules for Admission	2
Statistics	85
School of Nursing. General Hospital.	
Ladies' Committee, Report of	66
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of	67
Social Service Department. Annual Report of	47
Statistics. Baker Memorial	86
Diagnostic Clinic	87
General, Relating to Patients	82
McLean Hospital, Relating to Patients	184
Phillips House	85
School of Nursing	88
Treadwell Library. Annual Report of	59
Treasurer. Annual Report of	95
Trustees.	
Annual Report of	5
List of	197
Standing Committees of	198
Visiting Committees.	
Ladies'	200
Trustees	198
Warren Triennial Prize	78
Warren Library. Annual Report of	60

One Hundred and Twenty-Seventh Annual Report of the Trustees

THE YEAR 1940 has been one not only of accomplishment for the Massachusetts General Hospital but one of realization of hopes and plans under consideration for several years, and also a very great realization of the generosity of the many friends of the Massachusetts General Hospital who have made these results possible. To all who so generously helped, the Trustees are deeply grateful.

The occupation of the new White Building made possible a rearrangement of several of the other buildings. The Bulfinch building has been remodeled to care for the activities of the medical service, including the psychiatric unit which was moved from the third floor of the Baker Memorial in July. This building now has a capacity of 118 beds with adequate laboratories and offices for the doctors. The basement of the Moseley Memorial building has been rearranged to provide rest rooms and lockers for employees and ample accommodations for the storage of patients' clothes. In the basement of Phillips House, locker rooms and rest rooms for graduate and private duty nurses have been provided, supplying a long felt need. The release of the dining space on the second floor of the Domestic Building has made it possible to equip a modern Physical Therapy Department, which has been placed under the charge of Dr. Arthur L. Watkins. Physical therapy, which had been carried on by various groups in different departments of the Hospital, is now centralized under nearly ideal surroundings.

Of interest, during the year, was the development of a co-operative arrangement with the Pan American Sanitary Bureau, carrying forward the good neighbor policy of the Federal Government with the South American Governments, and resulting in the establishment of a medical and surgical internship and the appointment of two young doctors from Guatemala and Chile.

On March 20th, advice was received from Surgeon General James C. Magee, U. S. A., asking the Massachusetts General Hospital to organize the 6th General Hospital to be an affiliated

unit of the United States Army Medical Corps, such unit to be called into service in case of war or similar serious situation. After approval by the General Executive Committee and the Trustees, Dr. Thomas R. Goethals was chosen to act as organizing officer and was later recommended to be commanding officer of the unit. Representatives of the Medical and Surgical Services were chosen to act as Chiefs of each of these sections and, with Dr. Goethals, completed a roster which was approved by the General Executive Committee. These men were then formally examined and recommended for commissions. To date twenty-six officers have been commissioned and assigned to this unit and there remain twenty-nine staff men to be acted upon. Meanwhile, Miss Johnson has enrolled eighty-five nurses of the Red Cross to be specifically set aside for service with the 6th General Hospital. In addition to the men enrolled in the 6th General Hospital, approximately fifty men have joined the Medical Reserve Corps of the Army or Navy or are assigned to other units. Also, the training by the Red Cross of a Corps of 60 volunteer Nurses' Aides, who contribute their time and work in the wards, is an additional part of the Defense Program carried on by the Hospital.

In 1934 the Rockefeller Foundation, believing that there was a need for the development of facilities for the care of psychiatric patients in the General Hospital, made a grant for the year of $30,000 for the establishment of a psychiatric department As a result of this grant, Dr. Stanley Cobb was made Chief of the Psychiatric Service and, as stated, that department is now housed in the Bulfinch Building. Two years ago the Hospital was notified by the Rockefeller Foundation that the grant in support of this work would necessarily be reduced. Consequently, in 1939, the original grant of $30,000 was reduced to $20,000, and in 1940 to $10,000 and will cease upon completion of the final payment on August 31, 1941. Although the loss of this grant places upon the Hospital a rather severe financial burden, the Trustees have been so impressed with the results of this department that they have decided to carry on the work which was started with the assistance of the Foundation. This is a very clear illustration of the advantages accruing to communities through the cooperation of foundations and hospitals in research and experimentation, and shows the willingness of

hospitals to accept the burden of community needs when such needs have been definitely proved.

The construction of the Chapel within the Hospital walls, made possible by Bishop Lawrence, is practically completed. This Chapel, built in the open space near the Baker Memorial with the entrance from the main corridor, is equally accessible to patients from the General Hospital buildings, from the Baker Memorial and from Phillips House and is centrally located for all who are occupied in the main buildings of the Hospital. Only the making and installing of the stained glass windows and the furnishing, remain to be done. The Chapel should be ready early in 1941, and will provide a place of spiritual help to the many workers occupied in the manifold activities of the Hospital and to those temporarily within its walls who need consolation and strength.

Under the will of Rev. Alexander G. Mercer of Newport, Rhode Island, a fund of a little over a million dollars was left to establish a hospital for the good of mankind in such manner as the Trustees of the Pennsylvania Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital should decide and this fund became distributable in 1938. After necessary court procedure, it has been determined to establish the Hall-Mercer Hospital Corporation. It is expected that Mr. Malcolm Lloyd, Jr., Mr. Sydney P. Clark and Dr. Alfred N. Richards, Dean C. Sidney Burwell, Mr. Francis C. Gray and Mr. Phillips Ketchum will be the original Trustees. They are to determine the use of this fund.

Mr. Ralph Lowell was elected a Trustee of the Hospital on November 15, 1940.

Dr. Aubrey O. Hampton has been appointed as Roentgenologist to be effective upon the retirement of Dr. George W. Holmes, which will take effect February 21, 1941. Dr. Holmes has been retained as Consulting Roentgenologist at the Hospital.

We record with the deepest regret the death of Dr. Hans Zinsser, who was a member of the Board of Trustees from 1932. In the words of the resolution of the Trustees: "Dr. Zinsser brought to his association with the Hospital, unusual gifts. Foremost in his field in the world, he had the interests, the background and the keenness of the great scientist. As a result of his many years of teaching, he understood educational procedure, particularly as applied to medicine. By his contact

with individuals and institutions throughout the world, he contributed to our discussions a broad point of view based upon a varied and deep experience. As may be imagined, his field as a Trustee was not finance, but medical science and education, the improving and furthering of the many fields of endeavour of a modern hospital. In this most vital aspect of our work his contribution was unique. More personally we shall miss him as a friend, full of life, of charm and of wit. He gave himself in the service of others, and these last years, knowing full well the inevitability of the future, he kept on with his work. We are grateful for the inspiration of his life."

Dr. Torr W. Harmer died on October 2, 1940. He was a graduate of the East Surgical Service (1908), appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out-Patients in 1910, Surgeon to Out-Patients in 1925, Chief of the Surgical Out-Patient Department in 1931, and Assistant Surgeon in 1935. Thus the whole of his professional life was closely bound up with the affairs of the Hospital. The Trustees desire to express their sincere appreciation of his long and faithful service.

Mankind, medicine and the Massachusetts General Hospital are debtors of Dr. Ernest Amory Codman, who died on November 23, 1940. To him rightfully belongs the credit for conceiving and effecting many policies which have contributed to the improvement and advancement of surgery, and to the renown of this Hospital. Through his efforts the policy of Special Assignments was accepted, the practice of advancement solely upon the basis of seniority abandoned, and a Follow-up and End-Result system adopted. As a House Officer, with Dr. Harvey Cushing, he compiled the first records of the administration of anesthetics and "ground out on the old static machine the first faint x-ray picture of a hand ever taken here." As a surgeon, Dr. Codman will be remembered primarily for his work on duodenal ulcer, for his book on "The Shoulder," and for the institution of the Registry for Bone Sarcoma.

At the McLean Hospital, the installation of the sprinkler system for the buildings housing patients and employees, was completed during the year. Members of the Staff are being called upon with increasing frequency to undertake teaching assignments for nurses, as well as medical students, in the neighboring institutions. The need, mentioned each year, for

an addition to the women nurses' home is still urgent and is something we hope may be fulfilled in the not too distant future.

While, naturally, there are always needs which seem pressing, at this time the following stand out as particularly urgent:

(1) Endowment Fund for the School of Nursing:

The circumstances surrounding the care of patients have so changed in the last twenty-five years that drastic alterations in the conduct of hospital training schools have been, or should be, made. The Massachusetts General Hospital school must continue to occupy the high place it always has held as one of the leading schools for the adequate supply of capable nurses. The Trustees have met the problem as far as financial resources have permitted but substantial additional income must be available to achieve the results desired.

(2) Laundry Building:

A new laundry building is seriously needed. The laundry as now operated has been in its present quarters since 1920 with hardly any change in the machinery or facilities, and is very much overtaxed owing to the growth of the various departments. Were funds available this would undoubtedly be one of the first improvements which the Trustees would undertake.

(3) Doctors' Office Building:

An office building for the doctors, in close proximity to the Hospital, is greatly desired. It would facilitate the work of the doctors at the Hospital and would save them much time now spent in traveling back and forth from their present offices. This would mean a capital investment which should carry itself but funds are not available now for the original expenditure.

The year 1940 has been a notable one for the Hospital and for its increased usefulness to the community. Its continued usefulness is dependent to a large degree on the generosity of its many friends. The Trustees express their deep appreciation to those who have thus contributed to the advancement of the Hospital, and also to the large number of physicians, surgeons and nurses whose enthusiasm and helpfulness have made possible the work which has been carried forward so successfully.

For the Trustees,

BETTY DUMAINE
JOHN R. MACOMBER

Report of the Director of the General Hospital

To the Trustees of the
Massachusetts General Hospital:

Herewith is submitted my sixth report and the Director's report for 1940.

The rearrangements in other buildings, resulting from the erection of the White Building, have been completed. In the Bulfinch Building, now devoted exclusively to medical service, the old numbering of wards, which was confusing and had ceased to have any meaning, has been replaced by a new system. Wards 27-28, formerly the East Surgical, are now Bulfinch 1 and 2 West Medical. West Surgical Wards 28-29 are now Bulfinch 3, composed of single rooms and small wards suitable for very sick medical patients. Research Ward 4 is unchanged. West Medical Wards 16-31 are now Bulfinch 5 and 6, East Medical. East Medical Wards 30-7, extensively remodeled for Psychiatric Service, are now Bulfinch 7, with a small ward in the wing for noisy or violent patients known as Bulfinch 8.

The balcony behind the portico pillars has been removed and the rooms on the second floor which have served successively as Resident Physician's quarters, Trustees' Room, Treadwell Library, and Children's Medical Ward 12, now serve as a Memorial Medical Staff Room and a classroom. Children's Ward 10 has been remodeled into offices and laboratories for the Psychiatric Service. The report of the General Executive Committee presents further details on these changes. The outward calm of the Bulfinch remains unchanged. Inwardly life flows as vigorously as ever in slightly different channels.

In 1936 the bed capacity of the General Hospital was 455. During building operations this dropped to 424. It is now 466. Baker Memorial has increased from 242 to 284 beds, due to the removal of Wards C-D and 26 to the General Hospital. The number of Phillips House beds remains the same, 102. Total bed capacity is now 852.

One result of the increased number of beds has been an increase in number of patients treated, from 16,761 in 1939 to 17,496 in 1940, and in patient days from 253,282 in 1939 to 271,141 in 1940. Most of this increase is in the General Hospital and Baker Memorial. (See statistical tables for further details.)

This increase in the number of patients in the General Hospital, together with extensive alterations and the opening of new departments, such as the Surgical Supply Room and Physical Therapy, naturally has resulted in an increased operating cost and the very large deficit of $172,000, for the year. Even after subtracting non-recurring items such as an extra payroll of $40,000 for 1940, which had 53 payroll days, $50,000 for extraordinary expenses for alterations, and an inventory increase of $16,000, there still remains an operating deficit of $66,000 for 1940. The Director will make every effort to prevent a deficit in 1941

By rearranging the old Emergency Ward in the basement of the Moseley Memorial Building, adequate rest rooms and locker rooms have at last been obtained for employees and a new employees' entrance provided. Likewise, in the basement of the Phillips House adequate lockers and a rest room for graduate and private duty nurses have been established to meet a long felt want.

Physical Therapy

The Department of Physical Therapy, under the direction of Dr. Arthur L. Watkins, opened on November first in quarters on the second floor of the Domestic Building, formerly serving as dining rooms for staff and nurses. All physical therapy treatments are now concentrated here under medical supervision.

Occupational Therapy, which is closely allied to Physical Therapy, has quarters on the same floor so that the two departments can work together.

For future reference the cost of these various changes is recorded:

Bulfinch Building alterations	$ 61,070
Moseley Memorial Building basement	5,748
Phillips House basement	4,265
Physical Therapy (Domestic Building)	38,313
	$109,396

Convalescent Ward

For the past two years a committee composed of representatives of several Boston organizations have been studying the problem of care for convalescent patients. Invariably this has been complicated by admixture of care for chronic patients and the aged. These three groups are at present cared for rather indiscriminately in a small number of recognized institutions and a large number (150 or more) of nursing homes. The Boston Hospital Council is now conducting a survey to obtain more exact information as to the number of true convalescents in or discharged from hospitals in a six months period.

Some time ago Dr. Smith-Petersen suggested that a convalescent ward be established for orthopedic patients who frequently need long periods of physical therapy and training exercises following operation. Believing that similar cases must exist on surgical and medical wards the Trustees authorized the establishment of a Convalescent Ward and Ward I was opened for all services on October first. No definite time limit of stay was set but only relatively simple nursing care is provided. It will be an interesting experiment and should provide definite information on the subject of convalescent needs in this hospital.

The war clouds are gathering again and the United States is preparing for what seems inevitable, although war seems to be an inane and inexcusable human folly. The Trustees' report details the formation of the 6th General Hospital. In addition to the fifty-five members of the Staff enrolled in this unit, approximately fifty more members of the Staff belong to the Medical Reserve Corps of the Army and Navy and are, therefore, subject to call at any time. Nine have already been called to active duty and have been granted leave of absence, to be restored to their former position on the Staff when released from service. The Selected Service Act has resulted in a complicated and uncertain situation relating to Interns and Residents, which still remains unsettled. Over twenty of them have received questionnaires from their local boards. In replying they have asked, and the Director, for the hospital, has filed an official request, that induction into service be deferred until after the completion of exist-

ing appointments, even though some of these appoinments run for several years. Decision rests entirely with each local board. To date several men have been placed in Class II-A for six months, as belonging to a group necessary for maintaining the health of the civil population.

The Massachusetts General Hospital has served this country not only in peace but also in war. Construction of the hospital was delayed by the War of 1812 so that the Bulfinch Building for which subscriptions were started in 1811 was not completed and opened until 1821. Members of the Staff served in the Civil War, Spanish American War and Philippine Campaigns. In the World War, 238 members of the Staff and graduates served in Base Hospital #6 and other units, and 228 graduates of the School of Nursing served in the Red Cross and Army Nursing Corps.

Attention is called to the Trustees' report regarding the Rockefeller Foundation and the Psychiatric Service.

Cabot Room

To commemorate the contributions of Dr. Richard C. Cabot to the Massachusetts General Hospital during his many years of service, the Trustees designated the former meeting room in the Treadwell Library, as the Cabot Room. Table, chairs, and books from Dr. Cabot's library dealing with Social Service, and a portrait, make it truly a memorial room. The many friends of Miss Ida M. Cannon, Chief of Social Service, donated a fine portrait of her, by Mrs. Ellen Rand, which also hangs in this room.

Archives

During his study of the records of the Treasurer and Secretary and of other papers connected with the Hospital, from which he collected information for the "History of the Massachusetts General Hospital from 1900 to 1935," Dr. Washburn became convinced of the necessity of a proper storage place for these files and for a continuing supervision to keep them in order. With the consent of the Trustees, the president of the Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils' Alumni Association, and a committee of members appointed by him, addressed a letter to the alumni inviting contributions for the establishment of a

Department of Archives. This resulted in generous gifts both to the capital fund and for maintenance of the department. The Trustees assigned the office formerly occupied by the Director and the Trustees' Room in the Moseley Memorial Building for this purpose and Miss Helen Boyer was appointed Archivist. The wealth of interesting material that she has discovered, catalogued, filed and exhibited has already proved the value of this new activity. The Director, at first only moderately interested, has become a most enthusiastic supporter of this department. All graduates are invited and encouraged to visit these rooms when they return to the hospital and to donate to this department, pictures, papers, or any memorabilia that they think may be interesting or of value.

Staff Bulletins

During the past year informative bulletins on the following subjects have been mimeographed and distributed to the Staff. Compiled by members of the Staff having special knowledge of the subject, these bulletins present valuable information on new and developing medical activities, obtainable in no other way.

"Prothrombin Determination and the Use of Vitamin K at the Massachusetts General Hospital"

"Vitamins and Vitamin B Complex Preparations"

"Therapy of Anoxia"

"Physical Therapy"

In order to avoid crowding of work at the beginning of each new year it was decided to publish the Staff Bibliography in September instead of in January.

Volunteers

Volunteers bring to a hospital a wholesome spirit of service freely given without thought of compensation. Their presence stimulates those of us who live in the hospital atmosphere and helps to keep us aware of the outside world and how it thinks and acts. The report of Mrs. Worcester, head secretary for volunteers, is so interesting that I have inserted it:

"In 1940, 232 volunteers registered for work with the head secretary in the Out-Patient Department. Of this number, 8 were referred for work in the Occupational Therapy Department

of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, 11 to the Occupational Therapy Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, 7 to the Social Service Department of the General Hospital and the Eye and Ear Infirmary, 5 to Miss Boyer in the Archives Department, and one to the Warren Library. This is to say, 200 volunteers were placed for active duty in the Out-Patient Department and 32 volunteers were placed in other departments.

"The 200 volunteers in the Out-Patient Department gave 24,662 hours of service, an average of 123 hours each. Volunteers seldom perform a complete day's service but remain at their work for the duration of the morning or afternoon clinic. Allowing 3½ hours for a day's service the average volunteer gave 35 days to the hospital.

"The disposition of the volunteers in the Out-Patient Department was as follows: 96 served as clinic secretaries, registering patients, looking after records, making appointments, and co-operating with doctors and nurses. Sixty-four acted as clinic assistants, making appointments, answering telephones, covering the desk while the paid worker was at lunch, running errands, and generally supplementing the work of the paid secretaries. Clinic assistants work under the direction of the paid secretaries, while clinic secretaries work under the direction of the head nurse in the clinic and bear a considerable degree of responsibility. Forty-five volunteers were placed in special positions.

"Mention should be made of the agencies which have furnished volunteers to the Massachusetts General Hospital during the past years. From the Volunteer Service Bureau of the Boston Council of Social Agencies, 35 workers have been placed. The Junior League of Boston has furnished 37 volunteers. The Gray Lady Corps of the Red Cross has placed 13 ladies in the Out-Patient Department with Mrs. Carl Smelzer as the Chairman for the Massachusetts General Hospital. Colleges and schools have been most co-operative in placing their students as apprentices during winter vacations or during the summers. When possible these volunteers often like to continue their work at the hospital throughout the year along with their college work. Radcliffe has had 9 students, Emmanuel College has had 12, in the Out-Patient Department in 1940. Bennington College, Copley Secretarial School, Pierce Secretarial School, Hickox School, Charles School, Kathleen Dell School, and even Harvard Univer-

sity have all furnished volunteers. Certain placement agencies have been called upon for girls with secretarial training, in particular the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

"In November a training course for volunteers was begun with the co-operation and the participation of the Social Service and Occupational Therapy Departments. The course was given with the idea of orientation of new volunteers, building up their morale, and giving them practical knowledge of their work. The course will be given each time there is sufficient turnover in volunteer personnel.

"The number of volunteers available for work in the Out-Patient Department has been more than satisfactory, thanks to the co-operation of outside agencies. The enthusiasm of the volunteers for their work has been notable, as the number of hours given in service suggests."

Laboratories are essential for diagnosis and treatment. New tests, new requirements, result in constantly expanding laboratories. The laboratory serving the Baker Memorial and Phillips House performed last year the tremendous number of 76,514 examinations; that is, 210 examinations a day or for the 8,864 patients an average of 8.6 examinations per patient.

One of the new departments established in the White Building was the Central Surgical Supply Room where all sterile surgical supplies are prepared under the direction of a competent nurse supervisor, and the Solution Room for the preparation of all intravenous solutions. One of the beneficial results of this has been the elimination of the formerly troublesome reactions which occasionally followed intravenous medication. Some idea of the extent of the use of this form of medication may be gained when it is stated that in eleven months of 1940, 26,696 flasks of intravenous solution were used. The demand on the House Staff's time for this form of treatment was so great that a nurse, trained in this work, was employed, who during the year gave 4,270 separate intravenous treatments.

Photographic Laboratory

The Photographic Laboratory continues to be a vital place where "Seeing is believing." Color pictures and movies are in-

creasingly used in teaching and in the preparation of articles. The special movie room in the White Operating Rooms, designed by the Eastman Kodak Company, with special lights and arranged so that movies can be taken from above and outside the operating room, has proven very successful. The films taken in the Massachusetts General Hospital are shown all over the country. A copy of one is even now being used in China. The laboratory will deeply miss Judson Niece, who died on December 22, 1940. For eight years he served as volunteer assistant, while under treatment and observation in the hospital. His keenness was of great assistance in photographic problems. He abstracted the literature for ideas. Further, he covered the social activities of the hospital. "Pops," the children's Christmas parties, the laying of the corner stone of the White Building, through his efforts were added to the pictorial history of the Hospital. His charm and great personal courage will be deeply missed.

Staff Clinic

The Staff Clinic continues to expand. Started in 1938, to provide medical care for employees of the hospital, formerly cared for in the Out-Patient Department or Emergency Ward, it has steadily increased in popularity and usefulness. It is open each weekday morning from eight to ten o'clock, in the Female Medical rooms in the Out-Patient Department and is staffed by Drs. Urmy, Glendy, Clifford and Kinsey, under the direction of Dr. Robert S. Palmer. The number of employees using the clinic was 1,801 in 1938, 2,757 in 1939, and 4,528 in 1940. The average attendance this year has been 15.

The North End Diet Kitchen became an integral part of the Massachusetts General Hospital in 1938. Its work and identity is now so thoroughly merged with the work of the Hospital that it hardly seems appropriate to consider it as a separate unit and so this year its activities are included in the Director's report.

"The work of the Diet Kitchen continues to grow. An average of forty patients were given dietary instructions daily. A total of 12,328 visits were made to the Clinic during the year, 2,098, or approximately 17%, being new patients. This is an increase of 462 visits over 1939 and of 5,651 visits over 1935.

"The Diabetic Clinic has been shifted to afternoons on two

days each week, which allows the use of adjoining rooms and, consequently, more privacy and less confusion in handling patients. The addition of a technician to the staff allows student nurses to spend more time in teaching patients the sterile technic for administering insulin, Benedict's test for sugar, hygiene of the feet, and dietary care.

"An analysis of the types of diets taught in the Diet Kitchen shows that more than half were low caloric diets for obesity. The obesity was complicated by diabetes, hypertension, rheumatoid and hypertrophic arthritis, rheumatic heart disease, cholecystitis, amenorrhea, and many orthopedic conditions. There were five times as many overweight as underweight patients treated in the Clinic. Strangely enough, many of these overweight patients were getting deficient diets. Over two hundred high vitamin diets were ordered and approximately 250 patients were given dietary instruction for gastrointestinal diseases.

"Student dietitians under direction of the social worker have received more experience in the social service phase of their training, especially in the investigation of families receiving aid through the North End Diet Kitchen Fund. Sixty-five families were given food orders and $1,145 was spent to help families carry out prescribed diets. An additional thirty-five families were recommended to the Surplus Commodity Administration for certification for surplus milk and for food stamps.

"On February 15, 1941, Miss Dorothy Duckles, who has been Clinic Dietitian since July, 1936, leaves to become Nutrition Supervisor for the Community Health Association in Boston. Miss Duckles' work in this Clinic has been outstanding and we are sorry to see her go but extend our best wishes for her success in her new position.

"Miss Elmira Blecha has been appointed Clinic Dietitian."

Phillips House

It is unusual for a private hospital to have an average annual occupancy of over 80%. This year the Phillips House had an average of 88%. Miss Alvira B. Stevens, Assistant in charge, submits the following report:

"Patients' daily average for the year 1939 was 85 and for 1940 was 88. This daily average for 1940 equals that of the years 1927 and 1929.

"Probably the outstanding accomplishment of 1940 was the installation in the Phillips House basement of 402 lockers for the use of staff and special nurses, the conversion of the former guests' dining room into a sitting room for these nurses and of the former nurses' locker room into a shower room and ironing room where nurses may press their uniforms. These rooms are used by graduate nurses from all departments of the hospital, including supervisors and staff nurses who live outside the hospital. The locker room was opened January 17, 1940.

"Three additional floor secretaries were added during the year, giving us a floor secretary on each long floor.

"For the convenience of the Staff, the former laboratory on the second floor was equipped to again serve as a laboratory and an examining room.

"Early in the year new instrument sterilizers were installed in all the utility rooms.

"A painting of Viscountess Hereford by Sir Peter Lely was presented to the Phillips House by Mr. Lincoln Bryant."

Baker Memorial

Dr. Morgan J. Rhees, Assistant Director in charge of the Baker Memorial, submits the following report.

"The year just passed has again shown an increase in the use of the Baker Memorial, reflecting the increased bed capacity made available by the opening of the White Building. The second floor, which had been occupied by Ward C-D of the General Hospital, was opened for Baker Memorial patients in January, increasing the beds by 28. The third floor, formerly the neuropsychiatric ward of the General Hospital, was assigned to quarters for the resident staff, which had been increased by the reorganization of the intern and resident services of the General Hospital. The Psychiatric Service continued to occupy the east wing of the third floor until July when the new Psychiatric Ward in the Bulfinch Building, B-7, was ready. The resident quarters on the east wing of the tenth floor were then transferred to the third floor, making the thirteen beds in that wing available to Baker patients. The capacity of the Baker Memorial is now 284 and cannot be increased further until quarters are provided elsewhere for the resident staff now occupying the entire third floor.

"Financially the Baker Memorial finished the year with the largest surplus in its history, approximately $20,000. This surplus was built up during the first six months of the year. The summer months, with reduced occupancy and increased expenses due to vacations, usually show a deficit and large expenses for equipment in the summer and fall prevented a further increase in the surplus.

"On recommendation of the Trustees, new and completely shock proof equipment was installed in the X-Ray Department during the summer at a cost of $3,500. The equipment of this department is now as safe and as up-to-date as that of the other divisions of the hospital, but the department is still cramped and needs additional space and equipment to meet efficiently the demands made on it.

"The policy of taking routine Hinton tests on all Baker Memorial patients, except children, long under consideration, was put into effect in September.

"The increased number of patients has, of course, increased the work of the various offices on the first floor. The admitting, information, cashier and accounting, nursing, and secretarial offices are all small and each occupied by several people working, often under considerable pressure, in inadequate space. Enlargement of the office space is urgently needed. Additional waiting room for visitors is also needed. Plans have been drawn to convert the north wing of the first floor, now occupied by the two nine-bed wards, into offices, and also give the X-Ray Department more space in the east wing. Because of the demand we cannot give up these eighteen beds until the thirty-seven beds of the third floor are made available, hence relief of the crowding must await provision of quarters for the resident staff elsewhere.

"On completion of ten years' service of the Baker Memorial in March, the Trustees felt that it would be desirable to have another impartial survey made of this development for the care of patients of moderate means, similar to the surveys made by the Rosenwald Foundation of the first two years' operation. The Commonwealth Fund of New York agreed to finance such a survey, and Dr. Haven Emerson, Professor of Public Health at Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, who has made important hospital surveys in New York, was asked to undertake it. Dr. Emerson began his study in the early summer

and expects to have it completed for publication early in the New Year."

Out-Patient Department

From an interesting and lengthy report of the Out-Patient Department by Dr. W. T. S. Thorndike, Assistant Director in charge, the following excerpts are taken.

"Although the year has been a busy one, the number of patients fell off slightly from a daily average of 1,073 visits to 1,048. This, I believe, is due chiefly to increased efforts to keep out and weed out patients who are not financially eligible for clinic care. In order to weed out such patients who already hold Out-Patient Department cards, we have added to our staff a reviewing officer, a Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing graduate. Her job is to review financially all old patients attending the clinics. The procedure is for her to station herself at the desk of an individual clinic and question all patients who were admitted in a given year—say 1937—who attend that clinic that day. If they are still eligible for clinic care she gives them new cards which differ in shape and color from the old ones. If they are ineligible she takes away their cards and tells them to go back to their local physician, who is notified by letter, or they are given a list of appropriate staff physicians if they so request. Their records are put in red folders so that they cannot return without being reviewed.

"From October 7 to December 21, 1940, 3,346 such patients were reviewed and 204, or 6.1%, were refused. This high percentage undoubtedly will fall as the chronic offenders are eliminated and a larger proportion of patients have been reviewed.

"The number of afternoon clinics has been greatly increased during the year. We are now running fourteen individual clinics in the afternoon besides the Surgical Clinic which runs all day. The average daily admissions, after twelve o'clock noon, are about 175, but this figure does not represent the entire number attending the afternoon clinics as many patients are referred to them from the morning clinics and many others, coming to attend the afternoon clinics, register before twelve o'clock noon. It is estimated that the average afternoon attendance is about 300.

"The removal of Physical Therapy from the Out-Patient De-

partment to its new quarters released its old quarters for other uses. The floor in these old quarters had settled badly and had to be rebuilt, at a cost of seven hundred dollars, no matter what use was to be made of the room. This room has been furnished and equipped as a doctors' reading room. The old doctors' reading room had become very popular and was often overcrowded. It also was noisy, as one end was open to the stairs and the record filing room. The new one is larger and quieter and is much appreciated by the doctors and others who use it. The old reading room is now used by the record copy girls whose old room, next to the record vault, is used by the filing clerks, thereby allowing more room for unit files. The departure of Physical Therapy allowed other changes. The technicians in the Orthopedic Clinic, with all the apparatus there and in the Posture Clinic, went to the new Physical Therapy rooms. One end of the Orthopedic Clinic was partitioned off for a new plaster room. The Posture, Scoliosis, and Infantile Clinics are all quartered in the room at the other end of the Orthopedic Clinic. The Orthopedic Follow-up Clinic is housed in the two rooms at the east end of the old Posture Clinic. The three rooms at the west end of the Posture Clinic will be added to the pharmacy by cutting a new door. These new rooms are to be newly equipped and should increase the efficiency and promptness of the service.

"The other major physical improvement in the Out-Patient Department was the complete renovation and re-equipment of the Venereal Clinics at a cost of approximately $7,000. This was paid for in full by Federal funds through the State Department of Public Health Venereal Program. Four of our Urological Visiting Physicians are now paid a daily wage rate for treating gonorrheal patients. The State reimburses the Hospital for this."

When Dr. Dieuaide became Chief of the Syphilis Clinic it was separated from the Skin Department and its name changed from Skin-L to South Medical, its old name before it was joined to Skin. This clinic is now held daily in the afternoon, five days a week and on Saturday morning. Both of these clinics (venereal) have had additions to their secretarial staffs in order to do the extensive follow-up and filing work requested by the State Venereal Disease program. The Urological Clinic has also added a full time technician who does all the bacteriological work of the clinic as well as the clinical pathological.

Staff Changes

On February 21, 1941, Dr. George W. Holmes, Roentgenologist since January 19, 1917, will be promoted to the Board of Consultation. Recognizing the value of his counsel, a special arrangement will be made by which he will continue as an active consultant on salary and available for consultation both to the department and to private patients in the Phillips House and Baker Memorial. Dr. Aubrey O. Hampton, for many years in charge of the Baker X-Ray Department, will succeed Dr. Holmes.

Under Dr. Holmes' direction the Roentgenological Department has grown from a small unit until it occupies the entire second floor of the White Building, nearly half the first floor of the Baker Memorial and a group of several rooms on the first floor of the Phillips House. He was the first roentgenologist to develop a Resident Service, which, due to his wise teaching, has graduated a group of men who direct most of the outstanding x-ray departments of the United States. Altogether thirty-five men have graduated from these residencies. On October second, this group and other friends gathered at the Harvard Club and after a dinner in honor of Dr. Holmes, presented to the Hospital a portrait of him by Charles Hopkinson, which now hangs in the Seminar Room in the White Building.

The coming year will see also changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff. Dr. Gerald Blake and Dr. W. Jason Mixter will be promoted to the Board of Consultation.

Dr. Blake was appointed an Assistant Physician to Out-Patients in 1913 and passed through all the various grades to become Physician in 1928. During the last years, because of ill health, he has not been active in hospital service. His earnest manner, his sincerity, his kindness and his wit endear him to all who know him and entitle him to what is becoming a rare distinction, that of the beloved family physician.

Dr. Mixter, a graduate of the South Surgical Service in 1907, was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out-Patients in 1911 and by successive advancements became Visiting Surgeon in 1929 and Chief of Neurosurgery in 1940. His father, Dr. Samuel J. Mixter, was a pioneer in brain and spinal surgery at the Massachusetts General Hospital and Dr. Jason took up this work where

his father left off. Under his direction the Neurosurgical Service was developed and finally organized in December, 1939. Dr. Mixter is still active and will carry on his work with private patients and perhaps some special studies and work in the General Hospital.

Deaths:

Dr. Oscar Richardson, August 29, former Assistant Pathologist.

Dr. Hans Zinsser, September 4, Trustee.

Dr. Torr W. Harmer, October 2, Assistant Surgeon.

Dr. Ernest A. Codman, November 23, Board of Consultation.

Dr. John T. Bowen, December 31, Honorary Physician.

Mrs. Robert Soutter, August 26, Member of the Advisory Committee, School of Nursing.

Appointments:

On February 21, Dr. V. H. Kazanjian was appointed to the Board of Consultation, to continue for one year as head of the Plastic Clinic.

On April 18, Dr. Richard H. Miller was appointed to the Board of Consultation.

On May 31, Dr. Aubrey O. Hampton was appointed Roentgenologist succeeding Dr. Holmes, effective February, 1941.

On June 28, Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Jr., was appointed Consultant in Surgery of Traumatic Conditions.

On August 14, Dr. Ronald C. Sniffen was appointed Assistant Pathologist.

On November 14, Mr. Ralph Lowell was appointed a Trustee.

On November 15, Dr. Loretta J. Cummins was appointed to the Board of Consultation.

Resignations:

On August 14, Dr. Edward A. Gall, Assistant Pathologist, resigned after service for six years in the Pathological Department, to go to the Harvard Medical School, Department of Pathology.

On November 15, Dr. Loretta J. Cummins resigned after having served twelve years in the Dermatological Department.

Leave of absence:

Granted to Dr. Chester M. Jones to serve as Assistant Professor of Medicine at Vanderbilt University for a period of six months.

To Dr. Gerald F. Houser, Assistant Director, to serve as Administrative Director of the Red Cross Hospital in England, under Dr. John Gordon, Director, for a period of six months.

Needs of the Hospital

1. The educational responsibilities of hospitals and their place in the educational system are seldom appreciated or clearly understood. In the past the services rendered by House Officers and Student Nurses in the care of patients has more than compensated for the cost of their maintenance and instruction. With the extension of the nursing field and the increasing complexity of nursing procedures and responsibility, it has been necessary to expand the faculty of the School of Nursing and to decrease the hours of actual nursing performed by students. This means increased costs for instruction and decreased return in service. There seems but one way to meet this situation, namely, through endowment of the Nursing School. To place the Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing upon the desired standard calls for an additional annual expense of $100,000, which calls for a capital endowment of approximately $3,000,000. Hospitals and public health cannot be carried on without well trained nurses. This is a vital need.

2. Endowment for Research. The statements made in preceding reports regarding this need are still valid. The situation has not been met; it should be.

3. An Office Building. With the facilities now offered by the Phillips House and Baker Memorial for the care of private patients and with their duties for the care of patients in the wards of the General Hospital, members of the active staff of the Hospital have long wished for an Office Building adjacent to the hospital grounds wherein they could see private ambulatory patients. Such a building with suitable parking space for staff and patients is a logical and necessary development. Patients would be benefited by the opportunity to use the facilities of the

Hospital. Time would be saved by the staff, and the Hospital would gain by having staff members close at hand.

4. The present laundry is crowded, inefficient and unsatisfactory. A suitable building, housing a new laundry and the various maintenance shops, situated on the hospital property on the north side of Allen Street, is the obvious answer to this need.

5. The need of additional quarters for House Officers and Resident Staff will soon become acute. Temporarily housed in the Baker Memorial, they will have to be moved from there as soon as the demand for these beds for private patients is reached. According to all indications this will be soon. Then quarters elsewhere will have to be provided for twenty men.

6. As mentioned in the body of this report the Department of Archives is a new and most interesting activity. From study of the past we can learn much that can help us in the present and perhaps aid us in preparing for the future. The cost of this department is small. The Director hopes that all Alumni will contribute to the support of the Archives, confident that they will approve and enjoy the collection whenever they revisit the Massachusetts General Hospital.

7. The auditorium in the Moseley Memorial Building should be made over into an attractive memorial hall having suitable acoustics and seats, wherein medical meetings, Ether Day exercises, Graduation exercises, and other gatherings could be held. Here is an opportunity.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,

Director.

Report of the General Executive Committee

"THE evidence," says Salvemini,* "which the past has left behind it, and through which the historian reconstructs it, falls into two categories: *remains* and *records.*"

"Remains are fragments of the past which chance has preserved down to the present: minerals, fossils, rudimentary or atrophied survivals of once active and vital organs in creatures living today, bones of men and animals, weapons, utensils, old buildings, graves, paintings, sculpture, religious rites, addresses, controversies, letters, philosophical treatises, etc." Or in the case of the Massachusetts General Hospital, to wit, mummies, Bulfinch buildings, ether administrating gadgets, surgical instruments, x-ray tubes, brass trays, sterilizing hoppers, old wharves, such as that recently unearthed and placed on display by Dr. Faxon outside the cafeteria window, etc., etc.

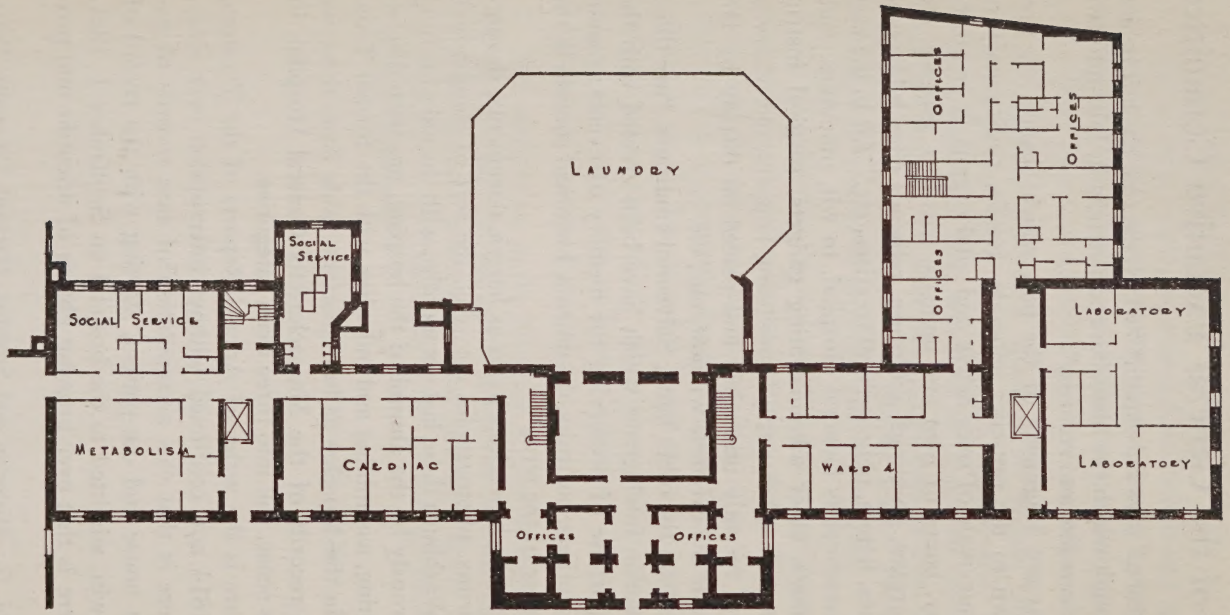
"Records," on the other hand, Salvemini continues, "are those works of human intelligence which have been created with the deliberate purpose of preserving the memory of events: monuments, inscriptions, portraits, documents, historical sources in the narrower sense of the term."

Aside from such precious items as letters, documents, daguerreotypes, prints, photographs, etc., etc., the sort of thing which Historian Washburn these last six months, with the aid of a fund given generously by the alumni of the hospital, has been discovering, rescuing, assembling and indexing, with the former Trustees room in the Moseley as headquarters, aside from these we repeat, the records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, in Salvemini's sense, fall into three main categories.

First, there is the series of Annual Reports of the Trustees, begun in 1814 and continued without interruption ever since. Second, there is that vast accumulation of case records of patients, both house and out-patient, starting with the record of Thomas Irwin, admitted to the hospital on September 1, 1821. Finally, there is that ever growing library of scientific and pro-

---

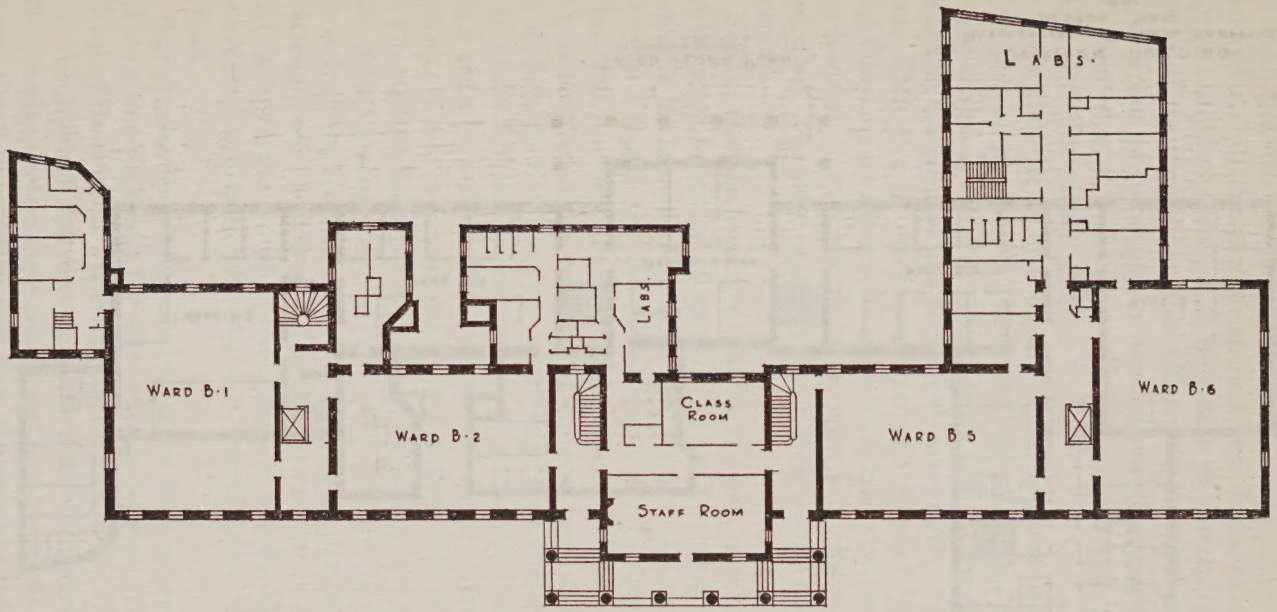
* Salvemini, G.: Historian and Scientist, Harvard University Press, 1939.



· FIRST FLOOR PLAN ·

0 5 10 15 20 25

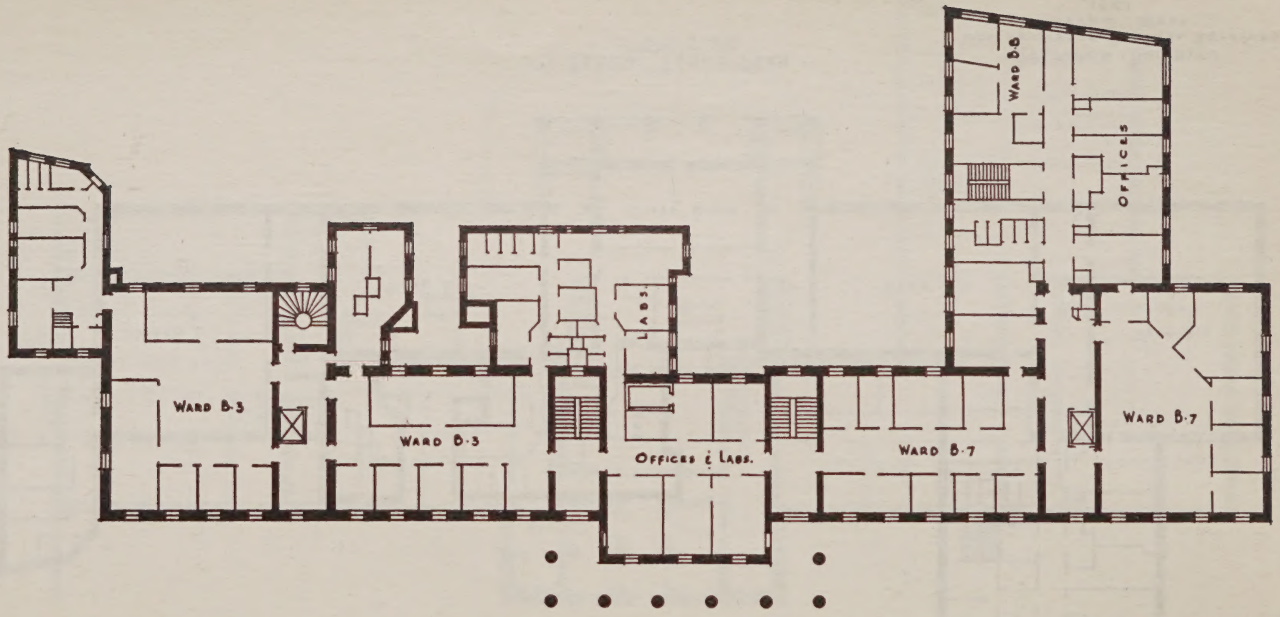
BULFINCH BUILDING
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON MASS
1941



· SECOND FLOOR PLAN ·

0 5 10 15 20 25

BULFINCH BUILDING
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON MASS
1941



THIRD FLOOR PLAN

0 5 10 15 20 25

BULFINCH BUILDING
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON MASS
1941

fessional publications of the staff. To such historical sources historians of the hospital, from Bowditch down, have gone and future historians must go, if they wish to portray the life and works of the institution in its entirety—in its total contribution of service to the community, education and advancement of medical knowledge, as well as in its physical growth and the development of its personnel.

Since 1912 the Annual Report of the Trustees has contained the report of the General Executive Committee. This Committee, as mentioned in its 1938 report, deals with all the professional affairs of the hospital and makes recommendations to the Trustees. Each year its report, together with those of the Trustees and Director, constitute a survey or summary of the affairs of the hospital. Important events are recorded, policies noted and described. The three reports together form a serial history of the hospital.

For the calendar year 1940, the items which seem to the Committee most deserving of special note are the hospital's participation in the national defense program, which is discussed in the Director's report, and the remodeling of the Bulfinch Building. This famous edifice, the hospital's first, may well also be its last. It was built to endure, and located on terra firma at that. Most of its first flock of companion buildings have already gone the way of the flesh and given place to yet newer ones. But the Bulfinch remains, more useful even than the day it received its first patient. It is in process of becoming a medical rock of ages!

The Annual Reports for 1924 to 1926 give an account of how first the East wing, then the West wing, were remodeled and the capacity of the building nearly doubled to accommodate full-time teaching clinics, first in medicine, then in surgery, in those years. This achievement, which is a milestone in hospital history, is to be credited largely to the vision and enterprise of Dr. David L. Edsall.

The present remodeling involves no increase in capacity. It is rather a rearrangement for more effective service. With the removal of the surgical wards and laboratories to the White Building, the Bulfinch has become an exclusively medical pavilion. The reassignment of space is indicated in the accompanying floor plans. On the ground or first floor the only important changes are the installation of the Metabolism Laboratory and Heart

Laboratories at the West end. These laboratories, to which large numbers of patients have to go, are now far more convenient as well as more adquately provided for than when tucked away in the basement as from 1924 to 1940. Moreover, the Brain Wave Laboratory, to which patients also have to go, although on the top floor, is reached easily by the West elevator.

The four open wards of the East and West Medical Services, with a reduced number of beds (they formerly were overcrowded) occupy the second floor. In the center, behind the pillars of the portico, the room of the old Treadwell Library has been restored in some degree in the shape of a new Medical Staff Room, beautifully designed by Mr. Shepley, in the complete spirit of Bulfinch. A mantlepiece, formerly in the old Treadwell and taken by Dr. Coolidge to 198 Beacon Street in 1925, when the space was made into a ward for children, was given back by Mrs. Coolidge and now is reinstalled in its original locus. A portrait of Edsall hangs above it. The room is now being used as a place of meeting for the Medical Staff and as a place to keep its heirlooms. Back of this new Staff Room is a very good class room.

The third floor, East and Center, houses the Psychiatric Service; 18 beds including an area with three beds for disturbed patients; in the center a suite of offices and research laboratories for the Psychiatric Staff. This juxtaposition of psychiatry and general medicine is a specially fortunate one. It permits excellent integration of the work of these services, both with respect to the care of patients and also the education of house staff and students, and research. Medically, at least, the body and mind of man are one, and must be cared for together if best results are to be achieved.

In this connection it is of interest that on August 14, 1940, the General Executive Committee voted to make the Psychiatrist in Chief of the McLean Hospital a regular member of this Committee, this in the interest of still better coordination of the work of the affiliated hospitals.

The West end third floor houses a twenty-bed, small room ward for both East and West Medical Services. This ward provides some opportunity for isolation, although contagious cases should be housed in White 12. This ward makes up the total

number of medical beds to what it was before the shift—100 total.

In the attic, or fourth floor, the Medical Services have taken over the offices and laboratory space formerly occupied by the surgeons, and quarters have been provided for the Spinal Fluid Laboratory and Brain Wave Laboratory. The latter is the proud possessor of what is probably the best brain wave equipment in the country, the gift of Dr. Alfred L. Loomis, of Tuxedo Park, New York. Electromyography, as well as electroencephalography, is carried on in this laboratory. On this floor also research laboratories are being equipped for Dr. Dieuaide's Syphilis Clinic and on the roof the animal farm has been enlarged to give him space for animals.

Thus the Bulfinch becomes an effective and well ordered whole for the care of medical and psychiatric patients and for the study of their diseases. While the arrangement is not what would be built nowadays, it is entirely adequate and convenient and the Medical Staff is duly grateful to the Trustees for authorizing these changes. It is to be hoped that in the near future it will be possible to bring the dermatological ward into closer proximity to this medical milieu. A location on the third floor of the Domestic Building, with passageway to the Bulfinch, offers many attractive features.

Finally, with regard to the Bulfinch, it should be pointed out that the architectural mayhem which was committed on the building in 1924, in the form of a balcony athwart the pillars of the portico, has been removed. Bulfinch therefore may cease turning in his grave.

The year 1940 has seen the general and special surgical services and the X-Ray Department comfortably settled in their commodious new quarters in the White Building and squared away for new work with greatly improved facilities. Dr. Holmes tells of the installation last April in the X-Ray Department of a new super voltage x-ray machine, designed and built by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. "We are very much indebted," says Dr. Holmes, "to the M. I. T. and particularly to Drs. Crump and Van de Graff for making this important unit available without cost to the hospital. Since its installation it has been operat-

ing almost constantly and during this time we have treated 125 patients. So far as can be determined from the immediate results the use of this kind of radiation is of definite value in deep seated lesions."

Early in January, 1940, the wards of the Children's Medical Service were moved, pending the erection of a Children's Building for which the will of the late Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins had provided, to temporary quarters in old Ward E which was reconditioned for its use.

House staff affairs have of late seen important changes. The extensive revision of the surgical curriculum, described by Dr. Churchill in the Harvard Medical Alumni Bulletin for January, 1940, went into effect the first of the year. A year's experience with it shows it working well to date, though such an extensive enterprise cannot really be evaluated for some years. The use made of the period for work elsewhere, for which the plan provides, will be awaited with interest.

The lengthening of the medical internship mentioned in last year's report is being achieved smoothly. Having the service begin with that of "pup" is proving much superior to the old system, the Emergency Ward experience is improved and the service of interns in the Emergency Ward more effective. The rotation of one of each pair through the Haines Memorial has also proved a decided success. For this affiliation we are grateful to Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft and to the Trustees of the Massachusetts Memorial Hospital. The intern not going to the Haines serves instead in White-12 and in the Bacteriology Laboratory under Dr. Dienes. It has also been possible to provide an intern for the Syphilis and Diabetes Clinics.

A demand for graduate training of a prolonged type, in contrast to the more usual shorter "refresher type," additional to what can be provided for by residencies, has been stimulated by the establishment of the various specialty certifying boards. Various expedients to meet this have been tried.

In medicine a course of a new type was started in the Autumn of 1939. Six young practitioners, properly qualified, are admitted for a year's work. For their training they pay a relatively small fee in money, but they also pay in service. They are given the hospital title of Graduate Assistant and perform certain routine duties in the Medical Out-Patient Clinics. The remainder of

their time is spent making ward rounds, attending special clinics and in special exercises and study planned for them by the tutor in charge, who is Dr. Neil P. Crone. The course is offered in conjunction with the Harvard Medical School, Courses for Graduates. The money derived from fees is used to pay the tutor and certain other instructors devoting substantial amounts of time to the course. Experience to date indicates that the course fulfills a need and that it is possible to attract a high grade of graduate student. It has been possible also to so arrange the work that it in no wise interferes with the training of either house staff or undergraduate medical students. Indeed, the graduates have proved to be assets, not liabilities.

Special Clinics continue to be busy centers for the acquisition, digestion and application of medical knowledge. They are staffed by enthusiasts. Often in them physicians and surgeons of different training unite and bring their several competencies to bear upon the problems which the clinic produces. Therein lies the peculiar strength of many of these clinics.

The scope of the long existent and highly useful Fracture Clinic has recently been broadened to include traumatic injuries of all types, and its personnel extended by assigning its patients for care to the Assistant Visiting Surgeons on duty. The purpose was not only to bring to bear on the subject of fractures new points of view but to give experience in the problems of trauma to a larger number of the staff in preparation for possible military duty. Dr. Arthur W. Allen has relinquished his leadership of the Peripheral Vascular Disease Clinic to represent the general surgical services in the direction of the new Traumatic Clinic. Dr. Smith-Petersen represents the Orthopedic Service as co-director. Dr. Leland S. McKittrick has succeeded Dr. Allen as Chief of the Peripheral Vascular Disease Clinic. The group concerned with this latter clinic, it may be added, have done progressive work for several years in a rapidly advancing sphere of applied physiology and pathology. In the surgery of the sympathetic nervous system they have interdigitated their interests with the Neurosurgical Service.

The Syphilis Clinic under Dr. Dieuaide's charge and the Diabetic Clinic under Dr. Townsend, have both been changed to the afternoon. This has made it possible to assign fourth year medi-

cal students taking medicine, to them, which is a help to the clinics and a fine opportunity for the students.

Dr. Benedict submits an impressive report on endoscopy, (oesophagoscopy, bronchoscopy, gastroscopy and peritoneoscopy) which in his hands has made a very creditable development.

The Neurological Service announces the establishment of a special clinic for the study and treatment of muscle disorders, under Dr. Henry R. Viets. This is hooked up closely with the Physiology Department at the Harvard Medical School and has gained the interest of Professor Cannon.

Whenever a special clinic is assigned a house officer or resident there is, from its point of view, at least, cause for rejoicing. This good fortune has come to one of the oldest and most distinguished of the special clinics, the Tumor Clinic. This has been achieved as a result of the new surgical house staff curriculum. The Tumor Clinic reports the need of a proper supply of radium in usable form. There is enough radium in Boston hospitals, Dr. Daland informs us, to fill all needs if some method could be devised to make it available. This hospital's supply, kept at the Huntington Hospital, is available only on certain days and then only as emanation, which is not suitable for modern radium treatment.

Of the Psychiatric Clinic, Dr. Cobb reports the emphasis given to liaison work with other services and clinics; with the Dermatological Service, for example, on atopic dermatitis; with the Ovarian Dysfunction Clinic on pre-menstrual depressions and dysmenorrhora; and with the Syphilis Clinic on problems of the treatment of early paresis.

The special clinic structure seems, in fact, to be in process of becoming a veritable network or at least one in which any sort of hookup is possible. Such a structure is one capable of easy and endless rearrangement to meet changing conditions, more so than are the more formally organized services.

No apology is needed in presenting the importance of laboratories devoted to clinical investigation and research in the modern hospital. A laboratory is not only a workshop for staff members with original ideas, but is also a testing and simplification station for any new scientific discovery. The daily work of a

laboratory is by no means directed toward increasing the expense and complexity of medical care—on the contrary its prime function is to simplify scientific discoveries and bring them to a practical applied level. New procedures that are announced with a burst of enthusiasm by their sponsors have to be examined and adapted to our local needs, or oftentimes rejected entirely. A laboratory is the cambium layer of a clinical service, "a layer of delicate cells between the wood and the bark of a tree. These cells develop on the one side into a layer of new wood, and on the other of new bark, while at the same time fresh cambium is formed for the continuation of the work. It is by this process year after year that the increase of growth in the stem is effected." The laboratory not only is responsible for the growth of the trunk of medicine but through casting off bark also provides protection.

Also it must never be forgotten that a progressive scientific atmosphere attracts a superior type of man to the House Staff. The quality of the House Staff determines more than any one other factor the quality of the daily care that the hospital supplies to its patients.

In this field of research each year there is a wealth of news and material to which space does not permit doing even scant justice.

Certainly worthy of note this year is the establishment of a research laboratory in anesthesia. So far as Dr. Henry K. Beecher, its director, knows this is the only laboratory in the world devoted exclusively to research in this field. Dr. Beecher points out the appropriateness of having such a laboratory at the Massachusetts General Hospital and that it constitutes a project worthy of support. He even suggests that it might be given any proper name wished, by a person who suitably endowed it as a memorial. Perhaps someone will emerge who wants to endow it as a memorial to Dr. Crawford W. Long.

Another interesting project on a subject not altogether remote from anesthesia, is a joint one of the General Hospital and the McLean Hospital. Drs. John H. Talbott and Kenneth J. Tillotson are studying the effect of prolonged artificial reduction in body temperature (hypothermia they call it) in the treatment of those unfortunates suffering from psychoses such as split personality or schizophrenia. Some encouraging results have been obtained. To say more would be premature.

The important development of parathyroid surgery by Dr. Oliver Cope and Dr. Churchill has been mentioned frequently in these reports. The hospital still leads the world in its experience in this field.

Dr. Cope's interest in endocrinology has opened an approach to a study of the physiology of the stomach with reference to that hardy perennial, peptic ulcer. Preliminary experiments have been so provocative that a grant-in-aid is now being sought to further this work. Incidentally, this subject is not remote from practical needs of the moment, as reports indicate that in civilian populations subjected to air raids it is the stomach that is breaking, not the nervous system.

Dr. John D. Stewart has held an operative assignment on obstructive jaundice as the basis of a very comprehensive laboratory program designed to throw light on the altered physiology of the liver that results from damage by disease. He is studying such questions as the optimal intake of protein and amino acids in liver damage, the value of choline and bile salts in obstructive jaundice and other chemical problems of pressing clinical importance. His laboratory made Vitamin K available to hospital patients, both public and private, many months before it could be purchased on the market, and has guided the staff in its usage.

Progress in the clinical management of surgical infections has been so rapid during the past three years that expert supervision of the use of chemotherapy in conjunction with established surgical measures has been an absolute necessity. Fortunately there was no delay in supplying this service to our patients as Dr. Champ Lyons had prepared himself in this field and a bacteriological unit was provided for in the development of the surgical research laboratories. This laboratory now carries out all definitive bacteriological examinations for the surgical services, and a good many for other services. The need for rapid and accurate diagnosis in infections and the immediate coordination of laboratory findings with chemical and surgical treatment is bringing about the growth of a new subspecialty that cuts horizontally across many of the existing subdivisions of surgery that are based on anatomical patterns. The range of work in this laboratory finds a common denominator for mastoiditis, cavernous sinus thrombosis, meningitis, post-operative pneumonia, osteomyelitis, peritonitis, gonorrhea, pyelitis and many other infec-

tions that had been separated into the pigeon holes of regional surgery.

The use of tagged iodine atoms (artificially radio-active) to study thyroid problems, which Dr. Hertz has been conducting in collaboration with the Physics Department at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, mentioned in our 1938 report, proceeds apace and added to it is that of Dr. Hunter, also in collaboration with Technology, on tagged arsenic. By this method Dr. Hunter is approaching certain problems of leukemia and related conditions.

In the Thyroid Clinic laboratory, Dr. Lerman is conducting interesting studies on the antigenic properties of thyroglobulin and Dr. Carlos Galli-Mainini is perfusing thyroids to determine the thyrotropic activity of perfusates such as the serum of patients with thyroid diseases.

Dr. Albright has made the discovery that the male sex hormone, testosterone, may be of great benefit in Cushing's Disease, a form of adreno-cortical hyperactivity. He has also continued activity with his kidney stone and ovarian dysfunction studies.

Dr. Bauer's large group for the study of joints, normal and diseased, (The Robert W. Lovett Memorial) has continued so active that it takes a twenty-page report even to summarize the year's work of this group of investigators. Ever increasing numbers of workers are asking to be taken into Dr. Bauer's group and ever increasing grants in aid are attracted by it.

The psychiatrists in their new laboratories are studying various problems having to do with the relation between the symptoms of psychoneurotic patients and the physiological mechanisms which may explain them, whether these mechanisms are the very complex workings of the brain or the simpler ones of the autonomic nervous system and the viscera.

The psychiatric research equipment includes a new "sound proof room" which constitutes a unique laboratory for the study of conditioned reflexes in man. Dr. Finesinger has carried through a great deal of fundamental work and is now proceeding with an evaluation of "conditioning" in psychoneurotic patients.

Dr. Cobb, with Dr. Mandel E. Cohen, has completed an investigation of the anti-convulsion effect of a dye substance (azosulfamide) upon epileptic patients. The results are satisfactory in

that the medicine can now be taken by mouth, does not turn the patient red, and has stopped very obdurate fits in several cases.

In a three-service hookup, Drs. Cobb, Beecher and Schwab are doing experiments on the level of anesthesia to show what elements of consciousness are found to correlate with certain brain waves.

In the laboratories of the Children's Medical Service, Dr. Walter R. MacLaren has been working on rapid methods of analyzing carbon dioxide and oxygen in connection with basal metabolism determinations. This study may prove of some value in national defense, especially in airplane and submarine work.

Dr. Theodore H. Ingalls has continued his study of bone growth as affected by the endocrine glands and vitamins; publication is pending.

Dr. Albert W. Kitts, the Resident Physician on the Children's Medical Service, is studying the prothrombin content of the blood of newborns. He is also making some studies on streptococcus carriers in babies; this project is of interest in determining how soon a baby develops his mouth flora.

Dr. Elliott V. Newman of the Children's Medical Service is studying the diffusion of sulfathiazole into the aqueous humor of the eye. Some studies were made with Drs. Blackfan and Shohl of the Children's Hospital on the metabolism of infants as affected by the intravenous injection of amino acids.

The work of Dr. Robert Goodkind, who did considerable research on cretins several years ago and who died before writing up his material, has been summarized and is waiting publication.

It may be predicted that research work in medicine, as well as that in other fields, will in the coming months and years have an ever increasing orientation toward the problems of national defense. It is to be hoped and expected that in this the Massachusetts General Hospital will do its bit. How the problems will develop is anybody's guess. At the moment of writing it seems likely that they will have to do largely with the prevention and cure of communicable disease (with particular emphasis on virus diseases), with nutrition of soldiers and peoples, and with the safeguarding of the soldiers, sailors and flyers from the deleterious effects of the unaccustomed environments into which the machinery of modern warfare takes them.

Early in November Dr. Chester M. Jones left, on leave of absence, to become Associate Professor of Medicine, pro tempore, at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, for the remainder of the academic year 1940-41. Dr. Jones is taking the place of the regular incumbent, Dr. John B. Youmans (E.M. 1921), who is abroad on affairs of the Rockefeller Foundation. Dr. Jones writes that he is enjoying the work at Nashville and Professor Hugh J. Morgan, the Chief of the clinic, expresses satisfaction at having him there. It is a happy arrangement three ways, because Dr. Jones will bring back to us an added experience which will enhance, if possible, his already great value to this hospital. It should be pointed out further that Dr. Jones has not permitted his research work here to lapse in his absence. His two technicians are continuing work which he planned, and are reporting to him by mail, and his colleagues, Dr. William P. Chapman and Dr. Benjamin L. Huntington, are carrying out investigations under his guidance.

Dr. Mandel E. Cohen of the Psychiatric Staff was granted leave of absence for a year from October 1, 1940, in order to obtain further experience in the field of major psychoses at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C. Dr. Cohen has a Rockefeller fellowship to finance him through this period. He will return to give us the advantage gained in this large mental hospital.

Dr. Gerald F. Houser, Assistant Director, has been granted leave of absence to serve as administrator of the Harvard Red Cross Communicable Disease Hospital in England.

Leave of absence for service with the armed forces of the United States has been granted to Drs. R. Barry Bigelow, Richard Collins, Jr., J. Sydney Stillman, Walter E. Garrey, James E. Fish, Benjamin S. Wood, Benjamin Tenney, George E. Heels, and Frank I. Rhodes.

Our bereavements during 1940 include that of a Trustee, Dr. Hans Zinsser, an Honorary Physician, Dr. John T. Bowen, a Consulting Surgeon, Dr. Ernest Amory Codman, and an active member of the Surgical Staff, Dr. Torr Wagner Harmer.

It is not necessary in this place to write eulogistically of Dr. Zinsser. His great talents are known throughout the medical,

and much of the lay world. He stood high in the affection of his many friends. Not only had he a great intellect but a shining spirit. His passing, like that of Francis Peabody, was a lesson in noble dying. Both these medical men, knowing full well the nature and incurability of their diseases, met their fates not merely with courage but thankfully, even joyfully. They set for us all an exalting example. And of Torr W. Harmer the same may be said—he did likewise.

Comment is pertinent at this time on the significance of Dr. Zinsser's appointment to the Board of Trustees. The suggestion that he be so appointed came from certain members of the staff. For many years the Board had usually had a medical member. Dr. Algernon Coolidge's long service was outstandingly useful; so too at the present time is that of Dr. Lincoln Davis. These men, however, have represented chiefly the practice of medicine and surgery whereas Dr. Zinsser was placed on the Board as a gifted man of science. His appointment was recognition by the Trustees that the scientific aspects of medicine and the interests of medical research rated representation on the Board. This was a forward looking view. It is greatly to be hoped that when vacancies permit, a successor to what he represented, will be found.

Dr. John T. Bowen, former Chief of the Dermatological Department, died in Boston on December 3, 1940, at the age of eighty-four. After graduating from the Harvard Medical School in 1884 and spending six months as House Pupil at this hospital, he spent three years abroad in the study of dermatology in Berlin, Munich, and Vienna, absorbing much from the great teachers of that period. In 1889 he was appointed to the Staff and upon the retirement of Dr. J. C. White in 1902 he was appointed Chief of the Dermatological Department. He became the first Edward Wigglesworth Professor of Dermatology at the Harvard Medical School. He retired in 1912 and later was appointed to the Board of Consultation. He was an Honorary Physician at the hospital at the time of his death.

Dr. Bowen spent much time in microscopical study and two papers will always be associated with his name, "The Epitrichial Layer of the Skin" and "Multiple Superficial Pre-Cancer of the Skin," a condition often called "Bowen's Disease" in his honor. Many other contributions to dermatological literature appeared

in his active years. He was a member of many national medical societies, being honored with the presidency of the American Dermatological Association in 1902.

Dr. Ernest Amory Codman's name will long be associated with certain very important changes in methods of conducting the Surgical Service of the hospital. His ideals were high; he was unselfish; he possessed the valuable quality of imagination which made it possible for him to visualize the result of the changes he contemplated and he had the courage to promote these ideas in the face of a conservative Staff and Board of Trustees. 1. The abolition of promotion by seniority; 2. Special assignments whereby all patients with certain ailments, the knowledge of which, or the surgery of which, required study, in the place of being distributed amongst many surgeons would be allotted to two or three men chosen for their interest in the subject and their likelihood to produce results; 3. End Results, whereby, in his own words, "Every hospital should follow every patient it treats to determine whether or not the treatment has been successful and if not why not." His work on the injuries and diseases of the shoulder and on bone sarcoma is outstanding, but he will be remembered chiefly for his early advocacy of those reforms adopted a bit later when the General Executive Committee of the Staff was formed. Without these changes many of the advances in surgery made here would not have been possible.

Dr. Torr Wagner Harmer was appointed to the Surgical Service in 1913 and continued his active connection with the staff until his death. Though engaged in the practice of general surgery he became particularly interested in the surgical treatment of trauma. He was greatly intrigued and fascinated in the repair of traumatic lesions of the hand and wrist. He devised and applied methods of tendon suture and technical procedures dealing with extensive lacerations that achieved brilliant results. His publications on work in this field were outstanding and authoritative. As exemplified by his operations on the hand, his surgical technic was characterized by a meticulous attention to detail that strove for perfection. At the Harvard Medical School he was a popular and distinguished teacher of applied anatomy. From the personal side it may be said that he was beloved for his cheerful friendliness and generosity.

It is of more than passing interest that three of these four doctors died of diseases in that dread group of the leukemias and lymphomas, for which not yet has the remedy been discovered. Palliation by x-ray, to be sure, we have. This reduces suffering but does not greatly prolong life. Yet it is to be expected that research, if generously supported and vigorously prosecuted, will conquer leukemia and lymphoma, as it already has pernicious anemia, diabetes, and other formerly hopeless maladies.

We also have to note the deaths of two former members of the staff, Dr. Oscar Richardson, who for many years served well and faithfully as Assistant Pathologist to Dr. J. Homer Wright, and Dr. Martin W. Peck, who served for a time as Assistant Psychiatrist.

ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D.
WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D.
EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, M.D.
GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.
TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.
JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.
NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D., *Secretary.*

Report of the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology

With the surgical service working at last at full capacity in the White building and the private pavilions running for most of the year at capacity, the volume of routine work in the laboratory has increased significantly in every field, varying from 11 per cent in the surgical specimens to 40 per cent in serology. The strain upon the technical and stenographic staffs has again become serious and adjustment must soon be made. Significant help has been obtained in bacteriology by an arrangement with the medical service whereby one of each pair of medical interns serves a period of three months in the bacteriology laboratory. The interns have found the experience profitable, cooperation between the medical service and the laboratory has been improved and it is hoped the arrangement will prove permanent. The need of more expert aid is, however, daily felt and the appointment of an assistant bacteriologist is one of the major needs of the laboratory.

In cooperation with the nation-wide campaign of the U.S. Public Health Service against venereal disease, the Hospital has made serologic tests for syphilis routine in nearly every department of the hospital. Though arrangements have been made to send many of the additional tests to the State Wassermann Laboratory, there has been a great increase in the number which we are called upon to perform. From a part-time job for one technician our serology has grown to a full-time position and threatens soon to be more than one person can handle. Multiple types of tests, quantitative tests, precipitin tests on spinal fluids, all matters which Dr. Dieuaide's reorganized syphilis clinic would find of great value, are out of the question without additional technical help.

In research fields, Dr. Hunter has continued, with Dr. Arthur F. Kip of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, his study of arsenic metabolism by means of radioactive "tagged" atoms. Dr. Gall, in collaboration with Dr. Lingley of the x-ray department and Dr. Barr of the orthopedic service, has pursued a study of

the arrest of epiphyseal growth by x-rays, a technic which if it can be standardized may prove of value in controlling disproportionate growth of the extremities following poliomyelitis. An unusual opportunity has been seized by Dr. Castleman, in collaboration with Dr. Palmer and Dr. Smithwick, to study renal histology in the early stages of hypertension utilizing renal biopsies obtained at the time of sympathectomy. To date all cases have shown definite vascular lesions. Dr. Dienes has continued investigation of so-called L organisms and has found them with such frequency in infections of the female genital tract that it seems probable they are of etiologic significance.

One change in staff has occurred. Dr. Gall, after a consecutive service of five years as resident and assistant pathologist, has resigned to accept an instructorship and research fellowship in the department of pathology at the Harvard Medical School. His ability and energy will be missed. His position as assistant pathologist has been filled by the promotion of Dr. Ronald C. Sniffen from the residency.

The routine statistics follow:

	1939	*1940*
Surgical specimens examined	6,468	7,150
Cultures	14,563	17,292
Vaccines	40	30
Guinea Pigs	593	1,056
Pneumococcus typing	743	831
Kahn (emergency)	902	1,055
Hinton (emergency)	—	447
Hinton reactions on blood	21,429	30,155
Wassermann reactions on blood	3,803	5,087
Wassermann reactions on spinal fluid	2,970	3,703
Autopsies performed	360	406
Percentage of autopsies on cases dying in M.G.H.	60	63
Microscopic preparations	19,569	23,061

TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.,
Director.

Report of Social Service Department

THE YEAR 1940 has been one of many changes in personnel and serious disruption of the new organization of the department, reported last year. Miss Bartlett, Educational Director, was granted a year's leave of absence in August to go to the University of Southern California to establish graduate training for medical social workers. Mrs. Wilson, Supervisor of Case Work, was granted leave to become acting Chief of Social Service at the Eye and Ear Infirmary for a period of study of that department. Miss Hall, Senior on the Medical Service, resigned in June to become Director of Social Service at the Children's Hospital. Miss Donald, of the Orthopedic Service, accepted a position at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington. Miss Gnade was borrowed by the State Crippled Children's Program to develop the service in western Massachusetts. These, with several other changes in our case work and secretarial staff, called for serious consideration of our personnel problems. A special Committee on Personnel, under the chairmanship of Dr. Chester Jones, was appointed by the Social Service Advisory Committee to consider not only appointments to fill the vacancies, but the problems of turnover in our staff, personnel practices, and the functions of the department in relation to types of training of our group.

Miss Bartlett has made brief studies of our services in the South Medical and Orthopedic Clinics, which gave evidence of need for rethinking the contribution of skilled social case work to clinical service. In an effort to free the social case workers to give attention to the personal social problems that patients are facing, we have undertaken two readjustments of our activities.

One experiment that is being carried on is the assignment of two part-time workers to study the problems of medical relief. To these workers are referred those patients who have no apparent social problem beyond assistance in meeting the cost of medical relief, such as apparatus, foot plates, shoes, glasses and dentures. From October 7 to December 31, 150 patients were referred for medical relief only. Arrangements were made for

various types of apparatus at a total cost of $1,117.75. Through careful consideration of each case and prompt follow-up of loans made to patients, this phase of our work is now much better handled and our case work staff freed to more suitable use of their time and skill.

Follow-up systems in 19 clinics were studied, at Dr. Faxon's request, and discussed with the Social Service Advisory Committee to help clarify our function in relation to "follow-up," "end results," and "after care." The Tumor Clinic has worked out a discriminating use of secretarial and social service responsibility suited to the supervision of cancer patients. Dr. Dieuaide in reorganization of the South Medical Clinic has clarified the relation of social service to follow-up. We believe that our function lies primarily in cooperation with the physician in the ongoing care of the patient. There is obvious need of occasional review of all the systems and some interchange among the clinics in evaluation of the various methods which have developed independently.

Baker Memorial

March 1940 marks the completion of ten years of social service at Baker Memorial. This service was established at the request of the clinical committee for Baker Memorial when the unit was first opened for patients. The annual reports for 1930, 1932 and 1933 give brief accounts of the application of social service to this new unit of the Hospital for people of moderate means.

Miss Josephine C. Barbour, who was appointed social worker and served for 6½ years, was asked by the Committee in 1930 to try to make herself useful by a friendly visit to each patient soon after admission. This method was quite contrary to our established principle of refer of patient from physicians and was soon abandoned as the usefulness of social service to the physicians, in their care of patients at Baker, was soon demonstrated.

In the nine months of 1930, 53% of the patients served at Baker Memorial were discovered by the social worker, 21% by physicians, the rest by administration and friends of patients. By the end of the first year we reverted to our usual procedure. In 1936, Miss Helen Snow succeeded Miss Barbour. In 1939, 248 patients were drawn to the attention of social service as follows:

53.5% by physicians, 10% by nurses, 9.5% by families or friends of patients, 5% by patients, 6% by the administration and only 9.5% were discovered by social service. A scattering was called to our attention by the clergy or agencies outside the Hospital. From March, 1930, to December 31, 1940, 2,931 patients received some service from our department. Throughout these years, regardless of the source of recognition of the patient's need, no social service was rendered except in relation to the physician's plan for the patient either while in the hospital or after discharge. In the first two years, 108 different members of the clinical staff were in charge of the patients receiving social service.

The kinds of service needed fall into the same classification as those in the General Hospital although the proportions vary somewhat and the extent to which the family can carry responsibility, once a suitable plan is made, varies also. The largest group, 31.5% in 1939, was for extension of medical or nursing care after discharge. This includes arrangements for care in nursing home or convalescent or chronic hospital, transfer to tuberculosis sanatoria, securing visiting or household nurses or housekeepers to help in adjustment of home responsibilities in practical terms. Interpretation and explanation of the doctor's plan or advice to members of the family, arrangements for lodgings near the hospital and befriending of relatives from some distance who come to Boston to be near the patient, are frequently called for. Arrangements for transportation vary from local escort to the purchase of railroad tickets and securing of nursing care en route to a distant home. Only 26.5% of patients served in 1939 lived in Boston, 20.5% from outside Massachusetts. Quite a range of unrecorded personal services are rendered for these patients who are far from home, the social worker acting for the family.

The question as to who the patients are at Baker Memorial is of interest. Occupation is not the full answer, but it is one classification that is suggestive of the make-up of this group. There is some significance in comparing the percentages of 1930 and 1939. In 1930 the occupations of those served by social service were grouped as follows: professional 24%, trade 17%, manufacture and mechanical 16%, semi-professional 10%, clerical 9%, agricultural 5%, transportation 4%, public service 3%, students 3%, at home or retired 8%. In 1939 the proportions of occupations were: professional 14%, trade 10%, semi-profes-

sional 8%, clerical 6%, manufacture and mechanical 5%, transportation 2%, students 5%, at home or retired 46%. This latter group is explained in part by one characteristic of social service at Baker Memorial, the problems of older patients. In 1930, 21% were over 60 years of age. Only 6% of our 1939 patients were under 20 years of age, 33% were over 60, 72% of these being women. The social worker is familiar with the problem of the lone woman who clings to a place where she can make a home, whether it is in a hall bedroom, boarding home or apartment hotel. Sickness rudely interferes with this independence and chronic care in a nursing home or hospital may be the unwelcome alternative. Such patients need much in understanding and friendliness as well as practical help. In 1933, 64.4% of the patients presenting complicated social problems were living in small apartments or hotel rooms where care after hospitalization was difficult to arrange.

The constant call for advice concerning resources for nursing and convalescent and chronic care, private tuberculosis and mental disease hospitals and homes for the aged has brought about the appointment of Miss Snow as the custodian of such information. Inquiries come not only from our department but from physicians seeking information for private patients and many inquiries from other hospitals. Advice concerning the use of these resources is much more than reference to a catalogue. The special medical situation, desires of the physician, the type of patient, his personality and cultural background as well as economic status, the type and equipment of the nursing home must be taken into account. The Nursing Home Information Service recently established by the Boston Hospital Council is a much needed and appreciated community resource.

The frequent consultations sought by physicians concerning their private patients led to the preparation in 1933 of a "Physicians Handbook" of community resources in Metropolitan Boston together with information about certain legal responsibilities of physicians. We had the generous help of Dr. John Monks in gathering this information which was focused on its usefulness to the private practitioner. The publication was financed anonymously and several hundred of these booklets were sold. At that time there was no such handbook available.

Since then the Massachusetts State Department of Public Health has prepared a Physicians Handbook.

We have plenty of evidence of the needs for skilled social service in a hospital like Baker Memorial. We have also on many occasions in our ten years been asked to help with patients at Phillips House. The consultations sought by our Clinical Staff for their private patients give ample illustration of the disturbing complications that the patient and family must face when sickness upsets the usual way of life. We have demonstrated that a skillful, resourceful social worker with wide experience, working in understanding cooperation with the physician and patient has a place in private practice of medicine, at least within hospital organization.

Arthritic Patients

The State Program for care and study of arthritis under Dr. Bauer's leadership has resulted in a great increase in patients who seek admission but cannot be accepted. We have, therefore, not only an increase of patients referred from the wards but a still greater number on the long waiting list or refused admission, for whom alternative care is needed. Rest in bed, freedom from strain and anxiety, provision of teaching for homebound children of school age, rehabilitation for those ready to look forward to some occupation, are familiar problems. We sorely need a full-time social worker for these patients.

Convalescent Ward I

The action of the Trustees in making Ward I available for convalescence has been of immeasurable value to our patients needing extension of consistent medical or nursing care during a convalescent period. For many years we have been troubled by the inadequacy of convalescence for our patients, makeshift plans at home or in nursing homes with no medical supervision. The beds for Orthopedic patients are especially helpful since it makes possible many aspects of proper convalescence such as, carefully supervised exercises, use of physical therapy, inspection of casts and x-ray check-up. If patients with amputations could have a

period of adjustment to use of the temporary limb we believe we would have better results in use of artificial limbs.

The Bulfinch Social Service was moved this summer to remodeled quarters on the north side of the corridor, making possible more privacy for interviews and consultations with supervisors. The former Neurological Laboratory was made available as a room for old records and for a much needed students' room.

The beneficiaries of Dr. Cabot's estate have presented 200 books from his library, a mahogany table and chairs for the Cabot Room. Miss Margaret Perry, who has volunteered her services since April, has completed cataloguing the library and has been most generously helpful to those who have, in increasing numbers, used the Library.

The room assigned to social service in the Psychiatric unit of Bulfinch has been named in memory of Sarah Prescott Evarts who organized and developed our psychiatric social service. Miss Evarts' family has given $1,000, in part for the furnishing of the room, the remainder to provide a fund, the income of which is to be used for purchase of books for the library.

Our Social Service Advisory Committee has suffered a serious loss in the death of Dr. Torr W. Harmer, one of our staunch supporters. Dr. William A. Rogers was appointed to succeed him.

Publications

Harriett M. Bartlett: "Influence of Medical Setting on Social Case Work Services," Proceedings National Conference of Social Work, 1940.

Harriett M. Bartlett: "Emotional Elements in Illness," *The Family,* April, 1940.

Harriett M. Bartlett: "Some Aspects of Social Case Work in a Medical Setting," pp. 270, published by American Association of Medical Social Workers, 1940.

Ida M. Cannon: "Medical Social Service," *Hospitals,* November, 1940.

Ida M. Cannon: "Medical Social Service," Chapter X, Volume VII, Nelson's Loose Leaf Medicine, 1940.

Louise Silbert: "How the Client's Current Adjustments Effect Treatment Possibilities," *The Family,* February, 1940.

Statistics for 1940

Service	*Patients Receiving Case Work Service*				*Patients Otherwise Served 1940*	*Grand Total*
	Carried Over from 1939	*New in 1940*	*Recurrent in 1940*	*Totals*		
Medical Wards and O.P.D.	185	653	233	1,071	2,368	3,439
Children's Medical	380	184	99	663	884	1,547
Surgical Wards and O.P.D.	69	214	61	344	713	1,057
Orthopedic Serv.	23	96	47	166	698	864
Tumor	19	103	22	144	339	483
Psychiatric	193	392	85	670	869	1,539
Baker Memorial	11	102	14	127	277	404
Totals	880	1,744	561	3,185	6,148	9,333

Ida M. Cannon,
Chief of Social Service.

Report of the Dietary Department

For the Dietary Department, the year 1940 has been one of many changes. Adjustment to the new quarters in the George White Building required a complete re-organization of the work, reassigning of the duties and revision of schedules in all units. More people were being served in more dining-rooms, the Baker Memorial Dining Room having been taken over by the General Hospital and the Supervisors' Dining Room having been added as a new service. The Pay Cafeteria, open previously only at noon, has been serving paying guests both morning and night and on Sundays. The preparation and service of the midnight meal was transferred from the Baker Memorial to the General Hospital (Nurses' Dining Room) February first.

January, 1940, marked a change in the method of reporting the monthly department costs. One comprehensive summary sheet which shows the total amount of food coming into the store and its distribution to all units, has replaced the three separate reports formerly made for the General Hospital, Baker Memorial, and Phillips House. Even the Pay Cafeteria costs are included in the report, as are also many miscellaneous accounts such as laboratories and animal farms. The charging is done as before on the basis of the priced requisitions representing actual issues to each unit. The report shows the total amount of money spent in each division of the hospital, the number of meals and the meal costs of the three patients' groups and the five different personnel groups individually.

For the meal costing of the various groups, at the Phillips House and Baker Memorial Hospitals, we use the actual cost of raw food issued. At the General Hospital where there are six groups, a system has been set up whereby we price the food served in the Pay Cafeteria and distribute the remainder of the food issued to the General Hospital according to percentages determined in a periodic survey done in the White Kitchen. We feel that this differential costing of raw food between patients

and personnel is an especially satisfactory improvement since it gives an accurate picture of the distribution of food costs. By this means, we know in 1940 for the first time the actual cost of food per meal, raw and cooked (labor and all expenses included) for the Phillips House, Baker Memorial, and General Hospital patients and for each dining room. In order to compare with other years we continue to show an average Massachusetts General Hospital food cost and also an all hospital food cost which may be compared to the average of the other years' combined figures, if the cost of the Pay Cafeteria is added.

Analysis of Food Costs

	Av. Persons Per Meal		*Meals Served*		*Cost of Raw Food*		*Raw Food Per cap. per day*	
	1940	*1939*	*1940*	*1939*	*1940*	*1939*	*1940*	*1939*
M. G. H. ..	1,658	1,276	1,815,821	1,397,055	$247,701.06	$166,273.99	.41	.38
B. M.	238½	569	261,111	623,028	55,577.99	98,549.05	.64	.47
P. H.	93	91½	101,709	100,278	41,578.18	38,858.20	1.23	1.15
Totals ...	1,989½	1,936½	2,178,641	2,120,361	$344,857.25	$303,681.24		
Increase ..	53		58,280		$ 41,175.99			

The above figures show that the all hospital raw food cost per person per day increased from 43— in 1939 to 48— in 1940, an increase of .017 per person per meal. This was partly due to higher prices of meat during 1940. At the General Hospital there was an improvement in the standard of menus served in the dining rooms. For example, certain more expensive items were added to the General Hospital nurses' menu to satisfy the six hundred nurses from all units eating in the new dining room. The house officers were given their choice of the variety offered in the Pay Cafeteria with no restrictions imposed. Our separate service to women department heads and their assistants has permitted some catering to that group. The Employees' Cafeteria has enjoyed a greater degree of satisfaction than previously.

At the Baker Memorial there has been no change in the standard of menu served the patients. The difference in the per capita costs indicated is due to the effect of the much lower meal cost of the nurses in lowering the average in 1939 when the Baker Memorial and Phillips House nurses (300) were served in that unit. While the Phillips House per capita is higher in 1940 it

should be noted that the rising prices of meats were particularly reflected in that unit and that the 1940 figure is under the standard set for the department. It should be stated that whatever standard of menu or meal cost is desired in each unit can be maintained when a definite limitation is made.

The former Pay Cafeteria and House Officer's Dining Rooms, now combined in the East Dining Rooms, shows a cash income of $41,938.09. In addition the unit is credited with cost of the food served the house officers. The number served at noon reached a peak of 718 in 1940. The average cost of the noon meal was about the same as the average cost of all meals served, .267. Dinners were served to many special groups during the year and to an average of 25 paying guests each night.

The concentration of kitchens, dining rooms and food store on the ground floor of the hospital has brought about many economies of time and motion in the department. The efficiency of the new kitchens and dining rooms with separate serving counters, communicating areas and centralized dish washing facilities is in sharp contrast to the old kitchen and dining rooms on two floor levels with inadequate dumb waiters and confused service and dish washing arrangements. The ward patients' service has been improved by the use of electrically heated food trucks. We have made 1,200 quarts of ice cream a week, of a quality superior to that which we were buying, and at a lower cost. Other advantages of the new arrangements over the old are too numerous to mention although we have a much larger area and more equipment to keep clean.

In spite of the additional services offered this last year, the improved efficiency of the department and the re-organization of the work has enabled us to keep the labor cost in the General Hospital to .048 per person per meal as against .045 in 1939. This is particularly gratifying since a few salary raises were necessary in order to meet a 9% increase in the cost of labor in Massachusetts. At the Baker Memorial, a labor cost of .109 per person per meal in 1940 as against .059 in 1939 shows the actual cost of the patients' service in 1940 as compared with the average cost of the patients' and nurses' dining room services in 1939. (The cost of service required to prepare and serve bulk food to three hundred nurses in one place is much less per person than

that necessary to serve food to individual patients in all parts of the building.) The true figure (labor) of 1940 is 30% of the total cost of food and overhead and is in line with the type of service offered the Baker Memorial patients. Phillips House cost (labor) of .137 per person per meal in 1940, as compared to .131 in 1939, 25% of the total shows little change.

The 1937 edition of the Diet Manual was revised and reprinted in January. The Ward Dietitians have expanded their teaching program to the student nurses to include four hours of ward teaching a month. Three hours a day formerly given by a Baker Memorial dietitian in supervising the dining room in that unit has been given to the General Hospital in the form of writing discharge diets and teaching the nurses Nutrition I. Half hour classes offered to the ambulatory patients in Bulfinch Building on subjects of general nutrition once a week have met with definite interest.

	Av. No. Patients Daily	*Av. No. Special Diets*	*Percentages of Special Diets*	*Yearly No. Discharge Diets*
M. G. H. ...	421	280	66%	935
B. M.	232	88	38%	310
P. H.	88	17	19%	

The average amount of edible waste (plate waste that could have been eaten) per patient per day was 3.5 ounces at the Baker Memorial and 4. ounces at the General Hospital. These figures are slightly above the minimum standard of one ounce per patient per meal or three ounces per day which has been maintained previously and the rise is probably due to the number of serving kitchens and patients added to the supervision of the dietitians.

Staff changes to be reported are the Misses Henderson, Wright, and Kufel, replacing the Misses Hammett, Hawks, and Hobson respectively. Miss Wells returned to Ward 4 after an absence of a year during which time she was replaced by Miss Wismer. The resignation of Miss Dorothy Duckles, Dietitian of North End Diet Kitchen, has been accepted with considerable regret. The annual report of that unit will indicate that Miss Duckles has made a real contribution to the growth of the clinic in the five years she has been connected with it, as well as to the teaching of student dietitians, nurses and medical students.

There have been no additions to the number of dietitians. This means that the growth of the Department this past year has added many duties to already crowded schedules. I wish to express my appreciation for the splendid manner in which the extra work has been carried. The training of a large group of student dietitians is a special responsibility borne by the staff, as a group and individually. That our graduates have a high standing in the profession is a great credit to the calibre of the staff dietitians.

MARION D. FLOYD,
Chief Dietitian.

Report of the Treadwell Library

THE TREADWELL LIBRARY continues its busy way with few outward changes but with steadily increasing activity. Perhaps the most interesting advance is in the use of the Inter-library loans. The privilege of borrowing books and periodicals from various sources enables the library to assemble much of the literature needed by the doctors in one place, and that place conveniently near their work, an arrangement especially useful to the research groups. The librarian is pleased to acknowledge her indebtedness to the many libraries that have made this service possible.

The urgent need of the library continues to be additional space. The second and third tiers are filled and the old Record Vault, which is an ideal place for the storage of the older and more valuable volumes, has had to be used in part as an annex to the work room in carrying on the work of the Staff Bibliography. Adequate space for assembling and distributing the staff reprints would release much shelving in this vault and would give at least temporary relief to the storage problem.

The date of publication of the Staff Bibliography has been changed to correspond to the academic year. To accomplish this change the list for 1940 covered only the first six months of the year. The next list will cover the period from July, 1940 to June, 1941 and for the first time will include the publications of the Staff of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

The gifts of books and periodical subscriptions from many members of the Staff continue to widen the scope of the reference work and are gratefully acknowledged.

Following are the statistics for the year:—

	1940	*1939*
Number of periodical volumes	8,231	7,996
Number of other volumes	7,694	7,615
Number of pamphlets	11,949	11,944
Number of periodical subscriptions	125	129
Number of volumes loaned	2,553	2,363
Number of unbound periodicals loaned	1,744	1,713
Total number of loans	4,297	4,076
Number of inter-library loans	1,199	1,088
Daily attendance of readers	9,481	8,747
Evening attendance of readers	2,601	2,817
Total attendance	12,082	11,564

C. L. WILLIAMS,
Librarian.

Report of the Warren Library

THE WARREN LIBRARY has enjoyed an unusually successful year, which is shown by the great increase in the number of books circulated. This increase has affected all departments of the hospital, except the Phillips House. It may partly be explained by the opening of another floor and a half to patients in the Baker Memorial, and the re-opening of Ward I as a convalescent ward. It is also due to the better morale of the patients in the George Robert White Building.

As a part of the regular library work, lectures were given to the pre-clinical group of nurses on the purpose and use of the library, with a special emphasis on bibliotherapy.

Thanks to the generosity of the Ladies' Visiting Committee, who appropriated the sum of sixty-eight dollars for a substitute, the library was able to function fully during the vacation period.

As in years past, the library has been kept open in the afternoons through the co-operation of the Radcliffe College Appointment Bureau, which has provided several desk assistants.

The staff is most grateful to the many friends of the library for their gifts of books, magazines, playing cards, and puzzles, all of which have been the source of much pleasure to the patients.

The statistics for the year follow:

	1940	*1939*
Volumes issued to patients in General Hospital	27,090	24,276
Volumes issued to patients in Baker Memorial	31,986	23,586
Volumes issued to patients in Phillips House	6,210	6,520
Volumes issued to personnel	14,671	12,955
Total volumes issued	79,957	67,337
Showing an increase of	12,620	
Total number of foreign books loaned	1,782	1,604
Total number of juvenile books loaned	1,965	2,027
Total number of magazines loaned	17,622	9,535
Total number of volumes in library, December 31, 1940	5,050	4,998

ELIZABETH FARRAR,
Librarian.

Report of the Occupational Therapy Department

THIS YEAR has been an eventful one for the Occupational Therapy Department. In May, a third therapist, Miss Martha Wing, was added to our staff. On July 29th, with the moving of the psychiatric ward to the third floor of the Bulfinch Building, a working center for these patients was opened. On October 24th, the main workshop was moved from the basement of the Bulfinch Building to the second floor of the Domestic Building. The new workshops are answering many needs and the new worker has allowed a division of effort that is much more satisfactory than formerly.

For a good many years, there has been a need for closer affiliation between this department and physical therapy, under medical supervision. The two groups have been placed geographically so far apart that it has been difficult to plan a good working relationship. Many physicians have been ordering the two kinds of treatment in different ways and there has been inadequate follow-up. Now our central workshop has been placed next to physical therapy and Dr. Arthur L. Watkins has been appointed to supervise both departments. Even in two months, the advantages of the new system are evident. Records are included in the history of the patient and there is improvement in the orders received. The changes in the physical plant have been necessary, but the need for medical supervision has been equally important. We are grateful to Dr. Watkins for his interest and tactful understanding of our problems as well as his endless help in the development of plans during the year.

In spite of the many changes, our regular work has been carried on as usual. There has been an increase of 1,500 treatments over last year, the total being 8,592. The average daily case load was 27.57, which also is an increase. Volunteers have continued to be of great assistance especially on the children's wards. Thirty-four girls have given an average of 200 hours of service a month. The continued interest of the Ladies' Visiting Com-

mittee in providing part of the salary of the new therapist is appreciated. In September, they took an active part in helping us entertain the members of the annual convention of the American Occupational Therapy Association which was held in Boston. Among the many pleasant associations at this time were our visitors from Canada and England.

It is gratifying to report the attainment of so many aims of the Department in one year. The confidence of the staff in our efforts is most stimulating.

STATISTICS FOR 1940

	O.P.D.	*Wards*	*Private*	*Total*
Patients carried over from 1939	27	29	—	56
New Patients	65	441	32	538
Total Patients	92	470	32	594
Total Treatments	1,110	7,161	321	8,592

LUCY G. MORSE, O.T.R.,

Director of Occupational Therapy.

Report of the Ladies' Visiting Committee

THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE now numbers fifty-three, including one Honorary and one Advisory member. The Committee met every month during the year, with the exception of July and August, and there was an average attendance of twenty-seven.

According to the report of the Chairman of the Ward Committee, forty-one members visited as follows: Seven for one month, eighteen for two months, eight for three months, and two for four months. Each one visits two or three times a week in one or more wards during her term of service. In addition fifty visits were made during the summer months by four visitors to selected cases.

As always, the Visiting Committee worked in close co-operation with the Social Service Department, the Occupational Therapy, and the Warren Library. From these we get the names of many patients particularly in need of visiting, and much guidance through consultation on difficult cases. Three hundred dollars was given from our general fund to the Social Service Emergency Fund, three hundred dollars from the Marion Lee Lawrence Memorial Fund to be administered by the House Social Service for the benefit of arthritic cases, and fifty dollars from the general fund to add to the furnishings of the Thayer Room in its new location. Six hundred dollars was given from our general fund towards the salary of an additional Occupational Therapy worker, and a piano was procured for that department. To the Warren Library, in addition to the usual supply of books, magazines, playing cards, Christmas cards and stamps, sixty-eight dollars was given from the general fund for a substitute librarian during the summer.

The Plant Committee experimented with hanging pots of ivy in White-10, and morning glories in White-6, which were tremendously appreciated.

Some renovating was done in the Phillips House and one hundred dollars was given from the Marion Lee Lawrence Memorial Fund to provide comfortable chairs or sofas for some of the

waiting rooms in the White Building where families of patients on the danger list, often sit for many hours.

Radios were given to Ward 30, Ward G, and the Emergency Ward, and ten new lamps to White-12.

Rev. David R. Hunter spoke at one of our meetings, bringing his work more clearly before the newer members of the Committee so that they may consult him about particularly difficult cases.

Teas were held, in conjunction with the School of Nursing Committee, for incoming student nurses and their parents on the opening day, for the graduating class, and one for nurses in key positions in the hospital, where Mrs. W. Jason Mixter spoke briefly of the history and functions of our Committee.

The Committee was represented at the first convention of the Women's Auxiliaries of the American Hospital Association by Miss Betty Dumaine, who was chairman of the convention, by Mrs. Edward Warren, who compiled a chart of volunteer services of Boston hospitals for it, and by Mrs. W. Jason Mixter, who spoke at a Round Table meeting on our own Ladies' Visiting Committee.

The Christmas Committee, as usual, supplied greens and trees, gifts and a party for the employees, individual presents for the children's party under supervision of the Occupational Therapy Department, and procured choirs to sing carols in the hospital during Christmas week.

In response to many requests, the Ladies' Visiting Committee is launched on a new venture, namely, the establishment of a shop to sell small articles needed by doctors, nurses, patients, employees, and visitors, with the probability of establishing also an outlet for articles made in the Occupational Therapy Department at the hospital. A loan of one thousand dollars from the Watson legacy has been voted and any profits will be disbursed by our Committee.

In reporting on all these associated activities and auxiliary work done by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, through the generosity of its members, I feel we should not lose sight of, nor fail to stress, our primary function,— that is, visiting the patients in the wards of the hospital.

The members of the Visiting Committee consider it a privilege to work for the hospital and are grateful to the Trustees, Dr. Faxon, the Staff and heads of all departments for their consid-

erate co-operation. And I, as retiring Chairman, want to express my personal appreciation of the never failing help given me by everyone connected with the Committee, both inside and outside its ranks. The new building is now established, transition is over, and I am confident the Ladies' Visiting Committee will go forward in greater service to the enlarged hospital.

HELEN R. GRAY,
Chairman.

Report of the Advisory Committee of the General Hospital School of Nursing

THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE of the School of Nursing held meetings with Miss Johnson and Miss Roberts every month of the year except July and August.

The teas, which were given in co-operation with the Ladies' Visiting Committee for the entering and graduating classes, were well attended.

The Committee is delighted with the new rooms for the Nurses' Library. The members raised $312.50 to help buy furnishings for it, of which $10.00 was contributed to purchase magazines for the nurses.

A member has lunched once every month in the Nurses' Dining Room. Her reports of the food and service have been generally very favorable.

The Committee is greatly interested in attracting mature students with a good educational background to the School of Nursing. Accordingly, in co-operation with Miss Johnson, groups of students from Radcliffe and Wellesley Colleges and Westbrook and Colby Junior Colleges have visited the hospital. A special program was arranged to show the many and varied opportunities for college women in the nursing profession.

As part of the Defense Program we may be asked to train a much larger group of students. The times are too uncertain to institute far-reaching changes at present, but our hope for the future is to have gradually increased educational requirements for entering the School of Nursing.

A great loss has been sustained by the death of Mrs. Robert Soutter. She has been a devoted member of the Committee for over twenty-two years and last winter and spring, when she was far from well, she continued to attend meetings. Her lively mind, resourcefulness and practical good sense will be greatly missed. When she was appointed to this Committee in May 1918, she took the place of her mother, Mrs. Alexander Whiteside, who had served from the time the Committee was first started in 1899 to January, 1918.

There have been no other changes in membership.

ELIZABETH P. BIGELOW, *Secretary*.

Report of the Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the School of Nursing

STATISTICAL REPORT—DECEMBER 31, 1940

CENSUS OF THE SCHOOL:

Graduate Nurses, General Hospital Including Out-Patient Dept.	147
Graduate Nurses, Baker Memorial	130
Graduate Nurses, Phillips House	62
Total	339
School of Nursing, Students	231
School of Nursing, Preliminary Students	61
School of Nursing, Affiliated Students from other Schools	36
Total	328
Total graduates and students	667

NUMBER OF PUPILS AT FOLLOWING INSTITUTIONS:

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	7
The Baker Memorial	21
Boston Lying-In Hospital	27
Simmons College, Public Health Nursing (2 months)	4
Haynes Memorial (Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals)	2
McLean Hospital	8
Total	69

NUMBER OF PUPILS ON AFFILIATION FROM:

McLean Hospital	
Men	16
Women	8
Simmons College	12
Total	36

DURING THE YEAR 1940:

Graduated	75
Preliminary Students Admitted	114
Preliminary Students Dropped or Resigned	16
Accepted Students Dropped or Resigned	12
Pupils from Affiliated Schools who have taken Course	49

THE SENIOR CLASS, which will hold its graduation exercises on February 7, 1941, numbers one hundred and is the largest senior class in the history of the School. One hundred and twenty-five young women entered in this class; therefore 80% have reached the senior year, a far higher percentage than is usual in any edu-

cational institution. The size of this group is one reason why the recent expansion of the General Hospital has necessitated the addition of so few graduate nurses.

We continue to feel the need of the more mature and better prepared student, therefore we have continued our endeavor to secure such students and have met with some success. The average age of the group admitted in February was nineteen years and eight months; of the September group, twenty years. Of the February group, 26%, and of the September group, 50% had had at least one year of college. The colleges, especially the junior colleges, are a source of supply for the older and more mature applicant. Therefore, one member of the faculty attended the conference of the Eastern College Personnel Association for the purpose of presenting nursing as a profession for college graduates. Another member of the faculty spoke at two junior colleges. Eighteen students from one of the leading women's colleges and forty-five from another have spent several hours at the Hospital. A definite program was set up for them, which included an introductory talk, demonstrations of nursing care on the wards by students, a summary of these demonstrations by a supervisor, and another talk on available fields of nursing giving a summary of the fields in which our graduates have been engaged. These young women had luncheon in the dining room, and finally a trip through the Hospital. At another time a group of alumnae from two of the outstanding junior colleges made a briefer visit, when there was a shorter but definitely planned program.

The larger geographical spread of the homes of the students in the September class was gratifying: there were nineteen from states outside of New England, and of these several were from the far West. We believe that close adherence to the policy of requiring all applicants to take a battery of tests has been an aid to better selection, and therefore there have been fewer withdrawals after admission. To ensure an even more mature and better prepared class of students next year, we have persuaded twenty-two of the applicants to enter college for the current year. Our recent experience with the enrollment of students leads us to urge all of our medical friends to whom young women and their parents so frequently turn for advice about preparation for nursing, to stress the need of maturity and educational prepara-

tion. A word from the family physician carries great weight in this matter.

There are many developments which have improved the school curriculum this year: a better orientation program for students who come from the Simmons College School of Nursing and the McLean Hospital School, inclusion of nursery school experience in our pediatric nursing preparation, the great contribution made by the enlarged and newly planned library, improvement in the ward teaching program, growth in the ward libraries, offices for ward supervisors, teaching rooms in the Bulfinch, opportunity for a larger number of students to have experience in the enlarged psychiatric unit, replacement of one student assistant to the instructor in nursing by a graduate on a floor duty basis, and an increased number of teaching aids such as charts, microprojectors, mimeoscope, and moving pictures.

The greatest single accomplishment of the year is the new school library. It is named the Palmer-Davis Library, in memory of two of our outstanding alumnae, members of the class of 1878. Miss Sophia Palmer was the first Editor of the American Journal of Nursing; Miss Davis was the first business manager of the American Journal of Nursing. Together they founded our Alumnae Association. Miss Palmer was Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital in New Bedford, then of the Garfield Hospital in Washington, D. C., and next of the Rochester General Hospital in Rochester, New York. She was a member of the committee that organized the oldest organization of nurses in the country, the American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses. She was also a member of the committee that organized the American Nurses Association, the second oldest organization of nurses in this country. Miss Davis was Superintendent of the University of Pennsylvania Hospital in Philadelphia. She, too, was a member of that committee which founded the American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses. She was one of the first to recommend the teaching of the preliminary course of a hospital school of nursing in a college or university and was one of those who recommended the preliminary course which is still given at Simmons College. It is interesting to know that both Miss Palmer and Miss Davis were pupils of Linda Richards, "The First Trained Nurse in America." The Palmer-Davis Library is located in the southeast corner of the Moseley

Building. The room is well adapted to its purpose, having good daylight and excellent artificial light, and has been redecorated and furnished with the latest library equipment. The Hospital supplied all of the labor and the Trustees made a special appropriation for the installation of a sound-proof ceiling. A committee of nurses, of which Miss Anna Taylor was Chairman, raised the money which paid for the new equipment. The sum which this committee raised was $1,271. There were two large gifts, one of $312.00 from the Ladies' Advisory Committee to the School of Nursing, the other of $150 from the Alumnae Association. One alumna made an individual gift of $25. The remainder of the sum was raised by various groups: private duty nurses, graduates employed in the hospital, and students. The whole project was a creditable performance. The result is a library which is a worthy memorial to Miss Palmer and Miss Davis and a real contribution to the nursing service of this hospital and to the educational program of this school of nursing.

While there have been many changes in the administration and teaching staff, only three will be recorded here. Following Miss Martha Ruth Smith's resignation, in 1939, to take the position of Director of Nursing Education at Boston University, there was a temporary appointment to the position of Instructor in Nursing during the school year of 1939-1940. In August of 1940, Miss Sylvia Perkins, a graduate of this school, class of 1928, was appointed to the position of Supervisor of Instruction in Pre-Clinical Nursing Practice and Instructor in Nursing. Miss Perkins has both bachelor of science and master of arts degrees from Teachers College, Columbia University. She has had several years' experience as a teacher and came to us from the position of Assistant Professor of Nursing Education at the Russell Sage College, School of Nursing.

Following the enlargement of the Psychiatric Unit which increased the opportunity for experience in psychiatric nursing to the point where two-thirds of the students may have it, Miss Edith Patton came to take charge of that unit and was given the rank of Assistant Supervisor. She is a graduate of Smith College, of the Frances Bolton School of Nursing at Western Reserve University, and has had experience at the Westchester Division of the New York Hospital which cares for psychiatric patients.

Miss Eleanor Pitman, a 1939 appointment to the position of Nursing Supervisor at the Phillips House, has helped to bring about a closer relationship between the nursing departments of the Phillips House and of the General Hospital. Through contact with the General Hospital, Miss Pitman has been able to keep herself informed about the changes in the nursing procedures and in the administrative methods and practices on the wards. Through Miss Pitman, the General Hospital staff have become better informed about the nursing policies and practices in the Phillips House, and therefore the nurses will be better prepared for service in that division. She has taught the classes in private duty nursing. I consider this new relationship one of the most valuable developments of the year.

The National League of Nursing Education has inaugurated a program for the accrediting of schools of nursing. The standards of this accrediting are higher than those set by the State Boards of Nurse Examiners, the minimum standards set for all schools in the state. The first group of schools studied, numbered 50 and were chosen in such a way as to give a sampling of geographical location, size, and form of management. The first group tested was small in order that the visitors might evaluate their methods of appraisal. On March 28, 1940, we were notified that the school had been accredited by the League.

For some time the faculty of the school has contemplated recommending that the word "training" be eliminated from the name of the school because that word, as used in nursing, suggests learning through repeated action and drill without understanding the basic principles that underlie nursing or those basic principles that make possible adjustments to new situations. Actually, the methods of learning used today in good schools of nursing include those that do lead to understanding and adjustment; namely, problem-solving methods such as discussion, laboratory practice, excursions, conferences, reference reading, and nursing care plans. Therefore, our name should indicate this more inclusive program. The term "school" suggests even more than better methods of learning. It suggests a prepared faculty, good teaching facilities, good living conditions, a guidance program, and a student activities program. This school has these features. Upon the recommendation of the faculty of the school, the trustees voted on October 18, 1940 to change the name of the

school from "The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses" to "The Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing."

In all good hospitals the number of graduate staff or floor duty nurses is increasing. The reasons are obvious. Including all departments of this hospital, the number averages about 200. In all institutions it has long been a problem to maintain a stable, satisfactory group. While here there is still room for improvement, we have had more than average success in coping with this difficulty. The floor duty nurses find many conditions of work here satisfactory. Promotions within the group, of which there have been 24 during the year, are one of these. Among the other satisfactions are excellent dining-room facilities, good housing conditions, with the one exception of a lack of social rooms in the North Grove Street House, a health clinic, an average salary, time allowance for illness, excellent and complete equipment for the necessary nursing procedures, a very good staff educational program, and valuable experience. The hours of duty are not a credit to us because we still have a 9-hour day duty with a 54-hour week, and an 8-hour night duty with a 56-hour week, and, although it has been reduced to 8½ hours, too frequent evening duty.

There has been considerable improvement in the health program: all graduate nurses are immunized according to the best current medical practice. During 1940 the graduates and students within a recommended age group were given the Von Pirquet test for tuberculosis. The school, for many years, has had an excellent record from the standpoint of the incidence of tuberculosis—in fact so good that it has been challenged by experts in this field. The number of days lost by students because of illness was markedly low this year. One of the real problems in relation to the care of illness is the difficulty which arises from the fact that many graduates live away from the hospital, and even those in some of our own residences are quite a distance from the main building. Moreover, the infirmary is barely large enough to care for our students who are ill.

There have been but three major changes in the use of the physical plant which affect the nursing service: The opening of Ward I on September 9 for the purpose of experimentation with the care of convalescent patients in a general hospital; the remod-

eling of the former Emergency Ward into rest, smoking, and recreation rooms for the men and women employees; and the reconstruction of the former dining-rooms and kitchen in the Phillips House into modern locker, ironing, and rest rooms for the special and other nurses who live outside. These places for rest and recreation are much appreciated by the large number who use them.

Early in the year, the hospital took steps toward the organization of General Hospital No. 6. Such General Hospitals are one part of the National Defense Program. One of the purposes of such units is to gather a group of physicians and nurses who, having served in the same hospital, are accustomed to similar principles, policies, and practices, and therefore can work together with a maximum of effectiveness. Nurses from other schools who have been on floor duty here for a year, and those who have affiliated from Simmons College and McLean Schools of Nursing, have been invited to join. The number enrolled has been as high as 84, but because of resignations, mainly because of marriage, the present number is 80.

For several years prior to 1929, the school annually prepared a pamphlet for publication which listed all graduates according to classes, recorded the field of nursing in which they were engaged, and stated their geographical location. The pamphlet also included a classification table, and an alphabetical list of all graduates. Because of the magnitude of the task of preparation and the cost of publication, no pamphlet was again published until 1940, when the Alumnae Association shared both cost and labor. The following statements are based upon the data compiled, but no part of the institution, group of persons, or individual person assume any responsibility for errors or omissions. The school will welcome all corrections. It appears that the number of graduates is 2,772, of whom 353 are deceased, 1,215 have left nursing and are at home, 121 could not be located or did not respond to inquiry, 45 are in some occupation other than nursing but related to it, and 26 are in some field of work not related to nursing. Therefore, it appears that of the 2,772 graduates, 1,759 are not engaged in nursing and 1,013 or 39+% are. Of this 1,013 actively engaged in nursing, 341, or 33+%, are in private duty nursing; 336, or 33+%, are in administration work or teaching in institutions (hospitals, colleges, or universities); 175, or

17+%, are in public health nursing; 77, or 7+%, are staff or floor duty nurses; and 84, or 8+%, are in miscellaneous fields which include administration of anesthetics, office nursing, membership in religious orders, or are enrolled students in educational institutions. Of the 2,772 graduates, 199 had previously received diplomas from the McLean Hospital School of Nursing and 55 were members of the combined 5-year course of Simmons College and have a B.S. degree from that college. The content of this pamphlet gives an historical review of many of the aspects of the development of modern nursing in America since its beginning in 1873, when the first three schools, of which this school is one, were established on the Nightingale plan.

If this school is to be one of the "first three" in quality as well as in age, ways and means must be found to increase its budget. Although incomes from endowments are often at the vanishing point today, endowments are still considered one of the means of financial support. Therefore, I wish to reemphasize the need of an endowment for this school. Among the developments of this school which require money are the following:

1. Lengthening the time of the preliminary course which is now so crowded that the pressure upon the students is sometimes almost beyond endurance,

2. The addition of two supervisors in order to decrease the administrative and teaching load of this group and thereby enable them to work according to present-day methods,

3. The appointment of an assistant to the nurse who holds the dual position of Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the School in order that the school may have its share of her thought and time and thus eliminate a situation in which the needs of the nursing service must always take precedence over the needs of the school,

4. The inclusion of public health and psychiatric nursing in the experience of a larger number of students,

5. Reduction of the number of hours on duty so that the students may have time for the increased class room instruction and the study necessary to acquire the knowledge demanded of the nurse of today.

The size of an endowment which would yield an income to meet even these increases in fixed costs is too staggering to name. Nevertheless, such endowments have been raised for purposes far less important than the preparation of young women to guard and to restore the health of the people in a community.

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses and
Principal of the School of Nursing.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

School of Nursing

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between three and four on Mondays, between nine and twelve on Tuesdays and Saturdays, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preclinical period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Graduation from approved high school or equivalent educational preparation. Sixteen units of study are required, namely: English 4, foreign language 2, history 2, mathematics 2, chemistry 1, biology or general science 1, and electives 2. The college general or scientific program is preferred. All courses must satisfy the requirements of the Board of Registration of Nurses in Massachusetts. The marks should be of good grade. The preferable age is between twenty and thirty years although younger applicants may be accepted. Rarely is a young woman accepted before her nineteenth birthday. No applicant can be accepted until she has passed her eighteenth birthday.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $50, breakage deposit $10 and student activity fee $5.00. Students will be provided with board, room and laundry throughout the course; also with basic textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preclinical period but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the hospital. An additional charge of $20 will be necessary for students who elect and are assigned to the affiliation in public health nursing in the senior year.

Scholarship—Loan Fund. Six scholarships of $100 may be awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

Hours of Duty—Vacation. During the preclinical course the weekly average of ward duty is slightly over ten hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, including four hours of class, and the night duty fifty-six hours a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is nine weeks.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing including skin and surgical specialties, obstetrical nursing, care of sick children, nursery school, diet kitchen and operating room. There are many desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. The theoretical course is comprehensive and well presented.

Time Allowance to College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges provided the course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing. Among these sciences are biology, chemistry, sociology and psychology. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school a year.

1940

SUMMARY OF CLASS HOURS

NATURAL SCIENCE—APPLIED TO NURSING ..... 160 hours
- Anatomy and Physiology—90
- Bacteriology and Home Sanitation—40
- Chemistry—30

NURSING ..... 275 hours
- Nursing I, II, III—200, 45, 30

HEALTH EDUCATON ..... 54 hours
- Health Education I and II—15
- Principles and Practice of Public Health and Public Health Nursing—24
- Public Sanitation and Community Hygiene—15

NUTRITION AND DIET THERAPY ..... 58 hours
- Nutrition I, II, III—36, 15, 7

SOCIAL SCIENCES—APPLIED TO NURSING ..... 115 hours
- History of Nursing—16
- Nursing Ethics and Etiquette—18
- Psychology Applied to Nursing—16 + Mental Hygiene—8
- Social Hygiene—6
- Social Service—8 (included with related courses)—8
- Sociology Applied to Nursing—16
- Study Methods—5
- Survey of the Nursing Field—30

MEDICAL DISEASES AND NURSING CARE ..... 152 hours
- Dermatology—10
- Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—16
- Introduction to Medical Science—33 (12 included with other courses)—12
- Materia Medica I, II—30, 23
- Medicine I, II—36, 16

SURGICAL DISEASES AND NURSING CARE ..... 80 hours
- Operating Room Technique—10
- Orthopedics and Nursing Care—18
- Surgery I, II—34, 16
- Anesthesia—2

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY ..... 26 hours

OBSTETRICS AND NURSING CARE ..... 60 hours

PEDIATRICS, INFANT FEEDING AND NURSING CARE ..... 38 hours

Total 1018 hours

NOTE: In addition to the foregoing, organized ward or clinic instruction is given.
- Medical Ward Instruction ..... 2-4 hours each week
- Surgical Ward Instruction ..... 2-3 hours each week
- Out-Patient Clinic Instruction ..... 1-2 hours each week

Warren Triennial Prize

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1943 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be either in the English, French or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND SO as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition.

The amount of the prize for the year 1943 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until November 15, 1943.

A high value will be placed on original work.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,

Director.

Dalton Scholarships

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either interns of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American medical college.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin either May 15 or November 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in May or the last Wednesday in November, and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Statistical and Comparative Tables

TOTAL EXPENSES

	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Diagnostic Clinic	Phillips House	Baker Memorial
1931.....	$ 849,737.42	$192,927.41	$10,743.80	$432,731.95	$475,995.02
1932.....	727,263.56	180,986.26	9,404.89	321,690.19	431,866.90
1933.....	*815,875.40	*174,377.22	8,367.15	*330,077.58	§*448,354.05
1934.....	803,174.16	190,493.27	7,463.96	385,194.18	541,074.14
1935.....	890,318.73	180,003.56	7,953.94	417,120.64	604,149.40
1936.....	927,230.08	190,970.75	8,309.81	534,915.25	652,345.14
1937.....	1,021,096.25	206,229.13	9,090.90	556,287.38	701,249.94
1938.....	1,025,721.84	220,735.81	9,131.99	540,808.37	697,342.07
1939.....	1,058,674.38	236,757.87	8,269.21	561,287.85	710,218.89
1940.....	1,278,168.06	266,238.08	9,431.42	579,532.95	802,963.18

TOTAL RECEIPTS

1931.....	$ 310,618.82	$163,886.39	$12,638.45	$440,616.67	$406,053.00
1932.....	287,967.64	160,570.44	10,407.55	324,974.31	377,721.39
1933.....	259,358.59	152,050.16	9,604.00	336,291.29	385,655.54
1934.....	317,955.38	149,461.13	8,649.50	397,876.87	486,768.25
1935.....	345,238.41	150,128.41	9,173.40	439,495.04	545,127.16
1936.....	365,913.92	155,936.12	9,839.00	576,701.31	641,890.74
1937.....	377,789.11	159,082.55	10,264.00	593,937.86	682,499.84
1938.....	389,254.63	167,855.31	10,386.00	574,355.21	706,347.02
1939.....	403,056.29	174,934.31	9,631.00	597,901.81	713,514.83
1940.....	435,010.67	177,088.35	10,664.00	639,357.80	815,978.55

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND

	1941	*1940*
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$150,452.75	$113,786.06
Phillips House	1,440.63	1,342.65
The Baker Memorial	3,197.50	3,918.55
Total Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1941 and Jan. 1, 1940, respectively	$155,090.88	$119,047.26

*These figures are increased because the inventory of January 1, 1934, was $63,058.90 larger than that on January 1, 1933. Increase distributed as follows:—General Hospital, $61,577.84; Out-Patient Department, $1,627.97; Phillips House, $690.94; Baker Memorial, $837.85.

§There is a Baker Memorial Expense item of $5,624.93 for moving the ice plant from Baker Memorial to the Power House which might have been charged to Extraordinary Expense.

GENERAL HOSPITAL (exclusive of *Phillips House and †The Baker Memorial)

No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1931 7,436	138,906	19— "	4,896
1932 7,845	136,189	18— "	5,273

* For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 85.
† For further Baker Memorial statistics, see p. 86.

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1933	8,021	133,810	17— "	5,662
1934	8,129	136,080	17— "	5,476
1935	8,205	136,479	17— "	5,569
1936	7,931	141,032	18— "	5,640
1937	7,784	132,272	17— "	5,947
1938	7,490	132,367	17+ "	5,863
1939	7,220	134,469	19— "	5,628
1940	7,591	144,292	19+ "	6,475

Average patients per day:	*1940*	*1939*
Paying patients	103—	93+
Patients paying Something	123—	115—
Free patients	169+	157+
Total	395+	365+

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

	1940	*1939*
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$8.26+*§	$7.64+*
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	8.19+*	7.56+*
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	2.92+	2.91—
Per capita receipts, excluding special nurses	2.88—	2.84+
Per capita receipts, on board only	1.80+	1.79—
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	1.07+	1.06—
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.41—	.38+

BOARD OF PATIENTS

Days' treatment:	*1940*	*1939*
†Wards, paid	75,458	69,642
†Wards, free	68,834	64,827
Total	144,292	134,469
Percentage of free days' treatment	48	48

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 70 at $24.50; 4,179 at $24.00; 197 at $21.00; 1 at $18.00; 7 at $15.00; 42 at $14.00; 1 at $12.50; 482 at $12.00; 15 at $10.50; 26 at $10.00; 666 at $7.00; 1 at $6.00; 10 at $5.00; 75 at $3.50.

---

†These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 144,292 patients' days at the General Hospital 68,834 are free.

*Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations, for research, or for any other purpose for which the Hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

§1940 contained 53 weekly Payrolls and Bills. Deducting one week, and other non-recurring expenses, from the total expenses, would make the per capita cost $7.93.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

Patients in Hospital January 1:	*1941*	*1940*	*1939*
Medical	155	145	135
Surgical	233	206	201
Total	388	351	336

Patients admitted during year:		
Medical	2,970	2,994
Surgical	4,621	4,226
Total	7,591	7,220

Patients admitted during the year:	*1940*	*1939*
New Cases	5,299	5,026
Re-entries	2,292	2,194
Total	7,591	7,220

Patients discharged during year:		
Against advice	68	86
Died	390	386
Autopsies	63%	
Otherwise discharged	7,096	6,733
Total	7,554	7,205

Patients' days treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)	*1940*		*1939*	
Paying patients	37,674	(26%)	33,982	(26%)
Part-paying patients	44,995	(36%)	41,922	(31%)
Free patients	61,906	(43%)	57,483	(43%)
Total	144.575	(100%)	133,387	(100%)

Beds:	*1940*	*1939*
General Hospital	429	392
Occupied	92%	94%
Emergency Ward (additional)	27	32

HOUSE PATIENTS

Residences

	1940
Boston	1,998
Metropolitan Boston	3,141
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,176
Maine	51
New Hampshire and Vermont	128
Rhode Island and Connecticut	62
New York	16
Other States	16
British Provinces	3
Unknown	0
Total	7,591

EMERGENCY WARD

	Number of Patients Treated	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance	Total Receipts
1931.....	13,429	$1.79+	$24,055.14	$14,328.52
1932.....	13,682	1.74+	23,837.84	12,365.20
1933.....	14,070	1.84—	25,834.74	12,485.09
1934.....	14,326	1.98+	28,413.06	13,516.15
1935.....	14,146	1.79+	25,361.64	9,610.24
1936.....	15,828	1.61—	25,459.18	11,751.45
1937.....	14,784	1.76—	25,954.97	11,769.29
1938.....	14,284	1.92—	27,423.11	12,054.10
1939.....	14,393	1.89+	27,205.46	12,248.33
1940.....	14,043	1.98+	27,809.07	13,187.61

	1940	*1939*
Emergency Ward patients not retained	5,640	6,053
Patients admitted to hospital	1,896	2,051
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	4,344	3,823
Additional persons examined	2,163	2,466
Total	14,043	14,393

Average patients per day	38+	39+
Operations in Emergency Ward	1,032	1,011
Later admitted to hospital	81	54

COMBINED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Number Prescriptions Filled
1932.....	44,487	310,334	1,024+	103,601
1933.....	42,818	316,653	1,052+	114,496
1934*.....	38,962	311,119	1,030+	115,644
1935.....	38,088	298,471	988+	118,935
1936.....	37,067	290,092	957+	130,510
1937.....	33,669	299,656	992+	140,750
1938.....	30,997	310,093	1,027—	146,183
1939.....	28,564	323,039	1,073+	146,218
1940.....	26,607	317,708	1,049—	144,836

*Beginning this year, patients returning for laboratory tests or examinations are not included in the Out-Patient Department number of visits.

	Cost of Combined O.P.D.	M.G.H. Share of Cost	Aver. Daily Cost per Pat. in Comb. Depts.	Total Receipts	M.G.H. Share of Receipts
1932...	$269,691.33†	$180,986.26†	87—cts.†	$301,186.62†	$160,570.44
1933...	260,169.86	176,135.06	82+cts.	282,014.28	152,050.16
1934...	287,628.33	189,463.75	93+cts.	280,760.42	149,461.13
1935...	277,391.00	180,348.52	93—cts.	283,291.35	150,128.41
1936...	286,221.81	186,691.01	99—cts.	283,546.59	155,936.12
1937...	314,332.67	205,080.76	105—cts.	286,585.14	159,082.55
1938...	336,186.13	219,925.25	108+cts.	301,853.80	167,855.31
1939...	351,691.35‡	234,371.54‡	109—cts.‡	305,769.59	174,934.31
1940...	384,216.23‡	261,905.55‡	121—cts.‡	309,481.72	177,088.35

New Patients

Men	9,831	American .	22,408	Residents of Boston .	9,326
Women ...	10,460	Foreign ...	4,199	Outside of Boston ..	17,281
Children ..	6,316				
Total ...	26,607		26,607		26,607

Total attendance .....317,708 Daily average 1,049

Number of free admissions 94,914

Percentage of free admissions 30

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1940	*1939*	*1940*	*1939*
Medical Department	3,762	3,375	25,721	23,925
Children's Medical Department	1,285	1,362	4,824	5,093
Dermatological Department ..	2,260	2,909	27,988	50,226
Surgical Department	2,538	2,565	23,445	24,691
Orthopedic Department	1,449	1,651	12,919	14,084
Urological Department	542	667	16,705	17,784
Neurological Department	800	740	13,043	13,553
Laryngological Department ...	2,450	2,849	15,046	15,818
Dental Department	237	194	5,399	4,957
Ophthalmological Department.	8,001	8,761	45,301	46,527
Aural Department	3,106	3,451	22,446	23,455
South Medical Department ...	145	....	18,311	....

†Combined Out-Patient Department Expenses and Receipts were increased in 1932 by a non-recurring charge of $4,246.73 paid by General Hospital Out-Patient Department to the Eye and Ear Out-Patient Department.

‡Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations for research, or for any other purpose for which the Hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

*Special Clinics:	1940	1939	1940	1939
Cardiac Clinic			1,855	2,064
Diabetic Clinic			3,579	3,370
Infantile Clinic			2,962	2,695
Podiatry Clinic			749	628
Posture Clinic			476	819
Scoliosis Clinic			782	1,016
Thyroid Clinic			4,724	4,383
No. End Diet Kitchen			3,875	3,866
Allergy	32	40	16,179	16,201
X-Ray Treatments			3,660	2,472
Physical Therapy			4,791	3,465
Gastro-intestinal Clinic			1,436	1,090
°Pulmonary Clinic			1,064	1,154
Tumor Clinic			5,794	6,336
Peripheral Circulatory Clinic			1,308	1,412
Rectal Clinic			1,570	1,719
Ovarian Dysfunction Clinic			988	276
Plastic Clinic			930	752
Osteomyelitis Clinic			422	315
Headache Clinic			84	66
Stone Clinic			78	28
Arthritic Clinic			872	235
Fracture Clinic			1,362	....
Hand Clinic			413	....
Totals	26,607	28,564	291,101	294,475

Operations: Out-Patient Department:	1940	1939
General Anæsthesia	751	570
Local anæsthesia	4,286	4,886
Number of applicants	34,032	35,197
Referred to other institutions	3,041	2,761
Refused	4,384	3,872
Number of prescriptions filled during year	144,836	146,218
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	38,245	39,515

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days	Aver. No. Days in	No. of
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Treatment	Hospital	Operations
1931...	400	1,129	56	1,585	47	19,706	12+	1,021
1932...	340	871	87	1,298	73	15,857	12+	789
1933...	376	962	99	1,437	97	18,805	13−	856
1934...	518	1,084	108	1,710	100	20,812	12−	1,024
1935...	529	1,142	111	1,782	104	21,983	12−	1,061
1936...	721	1,383	114	2,218	110	28,813	13+	1,366
1937...	723	1,439	161	2,323	157	29,829	13−	1,471
1938...	783	1,450	254	2,487	226	29,496	13−	1,465
1939...	782	1,363	255	2,400	236	31,067	12+	1,355
1940...	808	1,415	227	2,450	209	32,181	13+	1,467

*In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 2,807 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 1,855 and, to the Pulmonary Clinic, 1,265 instead of 1,064.

°Pulmonary, Pneumothorax and Thoracic Clinics.

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

	1940	*1939*
Average number of patients per day	88	85
Number of beds	102	102
Percentage of beds occupied	86%	83%
Autopsies	66%	....
Newborn infants' days' treatment	3,208	3,547
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$18.14—	$18.08—
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	11.97+	12.22—
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	10.89—	10.96+
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	19.87—	19.25—
Per capita receipts, excluding special nurses	13.72—	13.47+
Per capita receipts on board only	9.20+	9.22—
Per capita receipts on special fees, excluding board and special nurses	4.52—	4.25+
Per capita cost of food—patients only	1.23+	1.16—

THE BAKER MEMORIAL

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days	Aver. No. Days in	No. of Opera-
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Treatment	Hospital	tions
1933..	832	2,383	478	3,693	380	48,395	13+	2,296
1934..	1,121	2,717	585	4,423	457	57,936	13—	2,593
1935..	1,179	2,940	686	4,805	549	65,163	14—	2,701
1936..	1,450	3,188	681	5,319	556	71,361	13+	3,037
1937..	1,423	3,375	725	5,523	587	74,568	13+	3,304
1938..	1,412	3,267	760	5,439	612	75,328	14+	3,446
1939..	1,633	3,416	683	5,732	573	75,930	13+	3,441
1940..	1,739	3,850	569	6,158	478	84,904	14—	3,984

	1940	*1939*
Average number of patients per day	232	208
Number of beds available	284	242
Percentage of beds occupied	82%	86%
Autopsies	54%	....
Newborn infants' days treatment	6,556	8,269
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$9.47—	$9.35—
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	8.12—	8.10+
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	7.54—	7.31—
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	9.61+	9.40—
Per capita receipts, excluding special nurses	8.29—	8.16—
Per capita receipts on board only	5.48+	5.43+
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.80+	2.72+
Per capita cost of food—all persons supported	.64+	.47—
Average professional fee per patient (6,158 patients)	69.13+	68.44
Average Hospital charge per patient (6,158 patients)	112.95+	106.78
Average Hospital charge per patient, including professional fees but excluding special nurses	182.08+	175.22

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

THE BAKER MEMORIAL PATIENTS

Residences

Boston	1,221	1,095
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,044	3,831
Maine	134	119
New Hampshire and Vermont	294	276
Rhode Island and Connecticut	212	157
New York	102	114
Other States	123	107
British Provinces	22	23
Other Foreign Countries	6	10
Total	6,158	5,732

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

General Hospital

	1940	*1939*
House cases examined	10,443	8,560
Out-Patient Department cases examined	16,354	15,263
Diagnostic Clinic cases examined	525	477
Emergency Ward cases examined	4,223	3,771
Private cases examined	4	10
Total number cases examined	31,549	28,081
Treatments given:		
Radium, (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	58	71
X-ray, (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	8,312	8,105
Total	8,370	8,176

Phillips House

	1940	*1939*
Number of cases examined and treated	3,090	3,348

Baker Memorial

House cases examined and treated	7,648	5,947
Private cases examined and treated	4,251	3,691
New cases examined and treated	3,759	3,222
Treatments given:		
Radium	1	0
X-ray	3,780	2,620
Total number of cases examined	8,101	7,018

DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC

104 Sessions

Number of Admissions:	*1940*	*1939*
Male	360	285
Female	348	348
Total	708	633

Patients From

Maine	3	Rhode Island	7
New Hampshire	24	Connecticut	2
Vermont	7	New York	2
Massachusetts	661	Other States	1
		Norway	1
		Total	708

SCHOOL OF NURSING

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Average No. of Graduates on General Hospital Staff	47	49	52	60	74	97	96	100	110	129
Average No. of Graduates on Baker Memorial Staff	61	63	72	86	96	102	121	122	125	133
Average No. of Graduates on Phillips House Staff	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	68	67
Average No. Accepted Pupils	231	241	239	249	261	248	219	215	249	259
Average No. Preclinical Students	49	46	44	40	38	38	39	45	35	42
Average Total	388	399	407	435	469	485	475	540	587	630
Total No. Preclinical Students Admitted	153	139	134	121	120	105	105	125	119	114
Preclinical Students Dropped and Resigned	34	58	28	24	19	21	19	18	27	16
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	8	18	17	10	18	8	8	7	11	12
Total Dropped and Resigned	42	76	45	34	37	29	27	25	38	28

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, PHILLIPS HOUSE AND THE BAKER MEMORIAL FROM JANUARY 1, 1924 TO JANUARY 1, 1941

	General Hospital												Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						*The Baker Memorial						
		Patients Admitted					Deaths									Deaths						Deaths					
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average		New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	
1924	6,882	4,493	1,562	827	62,438	52,201	456	6.62	352	261	313+		29,677	185,562	2,160	63	2.91	97	30	70+	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1925	6,682	4,316	1,457	909	60,543	58,243	426	6.37	357	270	327+		29,668	187,546	2,411	65	2.69	101	45	78−	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1926	6,972	3,992	1,938	1,042	63,741	62,588	497	7.12	390	293	346+		30,802	190,973	2,463	72	2.92	106	57	86−	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1927	7,442	4,018	2,197	1,227	62,175	73,283	458	6.15	399	301	379+		31,871	203,809	2,412	80	3.31	106	53	88−	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1928	7,656	4,109	2,180	1,367	64,010	75,811	552	7.21	430	295	383−		46,355	262,231	2,509	84	3.35	106	42	84+	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1929	7,801	4,022	2,126	1,653	61,656	77,935	500	6.41	428	280	382+		44,287	267,424	2,403	53	2.21	108	58	88+	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1930	7,200	3,634	2,046	1,520	56,711	83,525	482	6.69	416	313	384+		42,874	276,117	2,044	53	2.59	103	34	71+	1,973	82	4.32	119	11	87−	
1931	7,436	3,920	1,846	1,670	53,369	85,537	486	6.54	420	295	380+		43,259	285,176	1,585	51	3.22	77	32	54−	3,244	145	4.47	163	78	125−	
1932	7,845	4,044	2,197	1,604	51,003	85,186	461	5.88	405	312	372+		44,487	265,847	1,298	28	2.16	69	25	43+	3,425	154	4.50	149	80	119+	
1933	8,021	3,989	2,158	1,874	43,586	90,224	507	6.32	402	277	367−		42,818	316,653	1,437	39	2.71	72	29	52−	3,693	134	3.63	177	85	133−	
1934	8,129	4,307	2,139	1,683	52,015	84,065	473	5.82	407	282	373−		38,962	311,119	1,710	42	2.46	73	34	57+	4,423	194	4.39	209	104	159−	
1935	8,205	4,446	1,914	1,845	59,025	77,454	497	6.06	415	288	374−		38,088	298,471	1,782	48	2.69	80	37	60+	4,805	186	3.87	226	130	179−	
1936	7,931	4,798	1,436	1,697	62,922	78,110	459	5.66	421	298	385+		37,067	253,025	2,218	62	2.79	98	43	78+	5,319	185	3.47	234	149	195−	
1937	7,784	4,383	1,668	1,733	65,047	67,225	426	5.47	405	271	362+		33,669	265,987	2,323	69	2.97	100	41	82−	5,523	187	3.39	239	141	204+	
1938	7,490	4,222	1,580	1,688	67,788	64,579	366	4.89	395	303	363−		30,997	279,096	2,487	58	2.33	99	53	81−	5,439	201	3.70	244	149	206+	
1939	7,220	3,895	1,545	1,780	69,642	64,827	386	5.35	398	309	368+		28,564	323,039	2,400	53	2.21	102	53	85+	5,732	171	2.98	243	131	208+	
1940	7,951	4,249	1,523	1,819	75,458	68,834	390	4.91	421	323	394+		26,607	317,708	2,450	58	2.29	101	47	88−	6,158	180	2.92	281	155	232−	

*The Baker Memorial report for 1930 covers a period of ten months. Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—388,632.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Statement showing Salaries and Wages for the twelve months ending December 31, 1940

Salaries and Wages:	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye & Ear O.P.D.	Eye & Ear Infirmary
Administration	$141,811.92	$73,494.07	$14,531.32	$19,819.42	$27,281.36	$4,784.45	$1,901.30
Accounting	42,090.69	16,662.23	7,193.02	5,129.90	9,914.23	3,166.31	25.00
Dietary	130,221.34	86,949.44	.....	13,941.02	28,430.88	.....	900.00
Pay Cafeteria	939.25	.....	648.10	.....	.....	291.15	.....
General Housekeeping	88,723.47	28,056.03	15,140.51	24,613.91	14,913.49	5,166.79	832.74
Housekeeping—Wards	17,763.10	9,567.54	.....	.....	8,195.56	.....	.....
Laundry	35,228.01	35,228.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maintenance of Property Expenses	110,454.83	82,814.31	6,425.19	9,123.96	11,271.52	819.85	.....
Power Plant Expenses	4,494.82	4,494.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refrigeration Expenses	2,085.24	1,042.56	.....	.....	1,042.68	.....	.....
Staff Quarters and Dormitories	28,620.34	28,620.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nursing Service	409,386.20	129,223.89	19,938.20	77,249.52	176,369.73	5,182.13	1,422.73
School of Nursing	cr. *2,832.04*	cr. *6,119.64*	1,486.60	.....	1,777.70	23.30	.....
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	33,471.10	13,350.16	14,943.18	1,392.08	3,785.68	.....	.....
Central Supply Room	9,376.34	9,079.71	.....	77.09	219.54	.....	.....
Medical Service	55,503.85	36,963.45	15,389.18	1,551.25	1,599.97	.....	.....
Clinical Laboratories	45,385.67	23,785.36	7,319.40	3,840.96	10,439.95	.....	.....
Surgical Service	48,254.91	38,024.71	2,560.00	638.17	7,032.03	.....	.....
Operating Rooms	60,282.77	31,283.85	.....	9,605.27	19,393.65	.....	.....
Special Departments	86,353.16	21,877.38	31,789.59	1,390.15	3,252.40	22,261.60	5,782.04
Pathological Laboratory	34,922.91	22,192.19	2,546.52	3,402.72	6,351.48	.....	430.00
X-Ray Service	74,597.61	20,198.53	18,209.04	14,754.11	21,435.93	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	12,120.87	12,120.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diagnostic Clinic	7,293.71	.....	7,293.71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	52,194.61	49,945.24	.....	.....	2,249.37	.....	.....
Special Nurses	323,273.20	10,388.06	.....	198,366.64	114,518.50	.....	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$1,852,017.88	$779,243.11	$165,413.56	$384,896.17	$469,475.65	$41,695.58	$11,293.81

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

STATEMENT SHOWING SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye & Ear O.P.D.	Eye & Ear Infirmary
Administration	$41,699.63	$19,669.58	$3,083.76	$11,810.35	$6,622.52	$318.08	$195.34
Accounting	9,295.60	6,843.62	760.91	270.42	1,185.83	223.82	11.00
Dietary	391,172.81	153,873.44	7,635.86	84,039.98	130,007.43	2,429.21	13,186.89
Pay Cafeteria	5,949.02	.....	4,104.86	.....	.....	1,844.16	.....
General Housekeeping	7,913.17	3,154.64	484.59	2,615.39	1,017.44	193.14	447.97
Housekeeping—Wards	60,888.64	28,235.21	3,989.64	12,389.25	15,427.45	663.62	183.47
Laundry	25,409.19	cr. *9,861.90*	2,626.76	11,278.54	21,133.38	232.41	.....
Maintenance of Property Expenses	50,676.11	36,557.69	2,598.08	3,750.46	4,859.07	867.82	2,042.99
Power Plant Expenses	70,182.08	32,740.04	4,609.29	9,682.92	11,794.22	1,841.53	9,514.08
Refrigeration Expenses	8,033.73	3,234.58	338.37	1,003.27	3,305.48	152.03	.....
Electricity Expenses	41,234.67	27,204.98	955.90	2,346.32	7,437.89	1,644.26	1,645.32
Water Expenses	17,902.17	10,890.57	125.63	3,092.26	3,737.26	56.45	.....
Staff Quarters and Dormitories	32,485.23	11,517.73	918.85	6,120.00	12,960.00	431.15	537.50
Nursing Service	8,301.16	3,788.77	1,314.32	808.26	2,041.27	348.54	.....
School of Nursing	14,633.56	14,633.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	176,143.03	55,459.52	35,246.46	15,872.43	29,957.85	23,976.20	15,630.57
Central Supply Room	37,122.88	9,867.56	595.95	8,281.84	18,377.43	.....	.10
Medical Service	19,354.65	11,936.15	3,372.79	3,775.20	270.51	.....	.....
Clinical Laboratories	16,332.22	7,785.52	3,334.51	1,179.96	2,472.98	.....	1,559.25
Surgical Service	27,072.02	16,146.34	717.83	2,448.24	7,778.56	.....	cr. *18.95*
Operating Rooms	54,009.93	28,200.75	.....	3,729.02	22,070.16	.....	10.00
Special Departments	6,993.87	2,493.49	1,249.77	278.99	642.86	1,012.01	1,316.75
Pathological Laboratory	12,084.96	7,518.13	1,051.20	704.88	2,621.64	.....	189.11
X-Ray Service	73,381.92	13,586.86	26,981.77	7,315.82	24,710.63	.....	786.84
Emergency Ward	15,688.20	15,688.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diagnostic Clinic	2,137.71	.....	2,137.71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	17,691.30	17,656.55	.....	.....	34.75	.....	.....
Store Inventory Inc. or *Decrease*	16,029.94	16,029.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Supplies and Expenses	$1,259,819.40	$544,851.52	$108,234.81	$192,793.80	$330,466.61	$36,234.43	$47,238.23
Total Salaries and Wages and Supplies and Expenses	$3,111,837.28	$1,324,094.63	$273,648.37	$577,689.97	$799,942.26	$77,930.01	$58,532.04
Total charged to Special Funds included in above	$31,224.72						

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Statement showing Hospital Receipts for the twelve months ending December 31, 1940

Receipts	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye & Ear O.P.D.	Eye & Ear Infirmary
Private Room Patients	$761,570.34	.....	.....	$296,144.57	$465,425.77	.....	.....
Ward Patients	260,337.21	$260,337.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	64,938.32	19,420.50	$97.80	16,531.94	28,888.08	.....	.....
Surgical Apparatus Shop	6,981.38	.....	6,981.38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	4,597.52	4,597.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Rays	185,563.28	34,262.85	28,817.52	42,370.25	80,112.66	.....	.....
Emergency Ward Fees	13,187.61	13,187.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Admission Fees O.P.D.	71,225.69	.....	71,225.69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Department Fees	4,830.17	882.50	3,759.42	146.30	41.95	.....	.....
Prescriptions	51,611.84	.....	51,611.84	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diagnostic Clinic	10,664.00	.....	10,664.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	5,686.55	5,686.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinical Records	3,679.20	3,220.38	364.82	.....	94.00	.....	.....
Laboratory Fees	89,266.43	17,987.07	7,441.55	25,896.45	37,941.36	.....	.....
Operating Room	97,149.30	23,434.06	.....	19,952.65	53,762.59	.....	.....
Delivery Room	12,184.56	.....	.....	3,351.00	8,833.56	.....	.....
Anesthesia	18,317.19	.....	.....	4,190.00	14,127.19	.....	.....
Special Nurses	317,132.33	6,837.03	.....	197,884.74	112,410.56	.....	.....
Board of Special Nurses	36,037.54	759.51	.....	22,594.00	12,684.03	.....	.....
Pay Cafeteria	48,660.84	41,938.91	6,721.93*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	20,164.62	8,145.52	66.40	10,295.90	1,656.80	.....	.....
Eye and Ear O.P.D.	77,930.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	$77,930.01	.....
Eye and Ear Infirmary	58,532.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$58,532.04
Total Receipts	$2,220,247.97	$440,697.22	$187,752.35	$639,357.80	$815,978.55	$77,930.01	$58,532.04

*69% Combined Out Patient Department Lunch Counter Receipts, balance going to Eye and Ear Out Patient Department.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
SUMMARY

DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1940

	1940	*1939*
Salaries and Wages	$1,799,028.49	$1,642,531.17
Supplies	1,176,346.74	969,512.39
Insurance and Corporation Expenses	28,560.25	27,901.53
Extraordinary Expenses (Income)	50,231.04	3,654.66
Extra Mural Expense	1,493.98	1,110.11
	3,055,660.50	2,644,709.86
Eye and Ear Infirmary and Out Patient Department	136,462.05	132,006.77
George Robert White Building (Capital)	242,150.66	1,554,269.51
Extraordinary Expense (Capital)	63,475.59	7,460.73
Total Expenses	$3,497,748.80	$4,338,446.87
Total Hospital Receipts	$2,083,785.92	$1,904,258.70
From Eye and Ear Infirmary and Out Patient Department	136,462.05	132,006.77
From Treasurer	1,055,000.00	840,000.00
Paid by Treasurer—Insurance and Corporation	28,560.25	27,901.53
Paid by Treasurer—Extraordinary Expense	.00	.00
Paid by Treasurer—George Robert White Building	171,431.14	1,445,136.81
Total Receipts	3,475,239.36	4,349,303.81
Cash difference between Cash Balance at the beginning and at the end of the year	(Less) 22,509.44	(More) 10,856.94
	$3,497,748.80	$4,338,446.87

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL—ANALYSIS OF HOSPITAL DEFICITS

TWELVE MONTHS 1940

	1940 Expenditures	Receipts	Deficit	Surplus	1939 Expenditures	Receipts	Deficit	Surplus
General Hospital	$1,256,492.84	$ 435,010.67	$821,482.17	$.....	$1,037,624.54	$ 403,056.29	$634,568.25	$.....
Out Patient Department	273,648.37	187,752.35	85,896.02	.....	243,013.69	184,565.31	58,448.38	.....
Phillips House	577,689.97	639,357.80	.....	61,667.83	559,443.10	597,901.81	.....	38,458.71
Baker Memorial Hospital	799,942.26	815,978.55	.....	16,036.29	707,225.34	713,514.83	.....	6,289.49
Social Service	67,601.79	5,686.55	61,915.24	.....	64,736.89	5,220.46	59,516.43	.....
	$2,975,375.23	$2,083,785.92	$969,293.43	$77,704.12	$2,612,043.56	$1,904,258.70	$752,533.06	$44,748.20
NET OPERATING DEFICIT			891,589.31				707,784.86	
Insurance and Corporation Extraordinary Expense (Income)	28,560.25				27,901.53			
	50,231.04				3,654.66			
Extra Mural Expense	1,493.98		80,285.27		1,110.11		32,666.30	
Total Deficit			$971,874.58				$740,451.16	

	1940	1939
Days Treatment General Hospital	144,292	134,469
Days Treatment Phillips House	32,181	31,067
Days Treatment Phillips House—Newborn Infants	3,208	3,547
Days Treatment Baker Memorial	84,904	75,930
Days Treatment Baker Memorial—Newborn Infants	6,556	8,269
Days Treatment Total	271,141	253,282
Out Patient Department Visits:—		
Eye & Ear	78,854	82,194
Laryngological	17,496	18,667
General Hospital	221,358	222,178
Total	317,708	323,039

Twelve Months 1940 includes 53 weeks bills and 53 weekly payrolls.
Twelve Months 1939 includes 52 weeks bills and 52 weekly payrolls.
Average weekly payroll is approximately..... $15,471.50 $13,778.52

Report of the Treasurer

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1940 is respectfully submitted.

For purposes of economy several schedules have been omitted. The complete report has been approved by Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Auditors, and is on file at the Treasurer's office where it may be inspected by contributors or other interested persons.

Bonds, stocks and other securities now owned by the Hospital and acquired prior to January 1, 1931 are carried at approximate market value on that date, and those acquired after January 1, 1931 are carried at cost, if purchased, or, if otherwise acquired, at approximate market value at the time of acquisition, except that premiums on bonds acquired after January 1, 1931 on which income is being received are being amortized.

Real Estate Investments are carried at assessed valuations as at January 1, 1940, or at valuations to which they were reduced during 1940, except three properties carried at less than assessed valuations and three properties on which the lessees have erected buildings carried at approximate assessed valuations of the land.

INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

GENERAL HOSPITAL

	1940	1939
January 1, Balance	$ 75,031.39	$ 78,805.13
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:		
Gifts		
Annual Free Beds	$ 30,265.00	$ 29,995.00
Current Expense Fund	123,879.20	122,980.62
Funds for Special Purposes	56,497.31	56,723.66
Funds for Social Service Department	9,821.95	10,835.49
Funds for Social Service Department Extramural Purposes	396.10	322.45
Funds for Extramural Purposes	2,116.82	4,624.70
	$222,976.38 (1)	$225,481.92 (1)
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:		
General Hospital Funds	$408,597.70	$352,534.38
George Robert White Fund	78,773.12	76,916.79
General Fund	73,092.65	51,233.36
	$560,463.47	$480,684.53
OTHER INCOME:		
Income from Trust Funds and Agents	$ 4,552.39	$ 6,074.21
Contributions for Connecting Building	14,115.91	14,630.40
Miscellaneous Receipts	5,623.39	3,395.73
Real Estate Taxes Prepaid by Mortgagor	7,373.81	7,079.15
Transferred from Miscellaneous Fund	5,207.90	64.98
	$ 36,873.40	$ 31,244.47
TRANSFERRED FROM PRINCIPAL FUNDS:		
Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	$ 1400.00	$ 0
Ten Year Free Bed Annual Expirations	100.00	200.00
Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	1,327.93	1,593.66
	$ 2,827.93	$ 1,793.66
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS	$823,141.18	$739,204.58
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$898,172.57	$818,009.71
Deduct:		
Annuities	$ 5,261.33	$ 5,261.33
Payments under Terms of Gift	2,712.75	3,005.50
Real Estate Taxes Paid for Mortgagor	5,525.66	6,304.20
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	205.10	199.45
Toward Baker Memorial 2nd Floor Equipment	—	6,861.65
Miscellaneous Expenses	45.00	4,406.54
Balance Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	3,348.15	1,500.00
Balance Income held in Suspense	0	30.00
Balance Funds	80,485.77 (2)	73,501.39 (2)
	$ 97,583.76	$101,070.06
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT GENERAL HOSPITAL	$800,588.81	$716,939.65
EXPENSES:		
Excess of Expenses over Receipts at General Hospital	$891,589.31	$707,784.86
Extraordinary and Extramural Expenses	51,725.02	4,764.77
Insurance, Pension and Corporation Expenses	28,560.25	27,901.53
TOTAL EXPENSES	$971,874.58	$740,451.16
DEFICIT—Paid from General Fund—Principal	$171,285.77	$ 23,511.51

INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

McLEAN HOSPITAL

	1940	1939	
January 1, Balance	$ 3,726.20	$ 4,503.59	
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:			
Gifts	$ 3,220.90	$ 500.50	(3)
Income from Investments	27,772.20	30,380.06	
Income from Trust Funds and Agents	2,173.64	2,052.81	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 33,166.74	$ 32,933.37	
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$ 36,892.94	$ 37,436.96	
Deduct:			
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	$ 129.93	$ 137.78	
Payments under Terms of Gift	918.10	0	
Balance, December 31	3.400.00	3,726.20	
	$ 4,448.03	$ 3,863.98	
TREASURER'S NET RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$ 32,444.91	$ 33,572.98	
EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	41,390.37	32,791.76	
	$ 73,835.28	$ 66,364.74	
EXPENSES:			
Extraordinary Expenses	$ 0	$ 10.576.10	
Taxes	16,141.76	15,810.08	
Salary and Pensions	18,365.00	17,549.00	
Insurance and Corporation Expenses	5,202.84	4,468.57	
	$ 39,709.60	$ 48,403.75	
SURPLUS—Added to Repair and Replacement Fund	$ 34,125.68	$ 17,960.99	

NOTES

(1) The following amounts included in the list of gifts were received through the Community Federation:

	1940	1939
Gifts designated by Donors through		
1938 Campaign	$ 0	$ 134.87
1939 Campaign	0	83,202.36
1940 Campaign	81,162.18	0
From the General Fund of the		
1938 Campaign	0	1,115.13
1939 Campaign	50.00	70,138.14
1940 Campaign	73,249.82	0
	$154,462.00	$154,690.50

(2) Funds available for Special Purposes not expended before the end of the year.

(3) Includes $.50 designated by Donor received through the Community Federation.

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	Income	Principal
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND	$	$ 34,040.82
For medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.		
JOHN ASHTON FUND		22,176.47
For Diseased and Wounded Soldiers.		
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND		1,892.61
For the Baker Memorial.		
BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND	222.57	5,671.20
Income to help pay the hospital expenses of such individual patients of small means as are believed to have incurred hospital expenses greater than they anticipated at the time of entering the hospital,—but not limited to such cases. Disbursements to be made on recommendation of staff member in charge of patient approved by Committee designated in will. Income may also be used to purchase apparatus suitable for handling fractures and operations.		
ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND		25,000.00
Income for the Study and Cure of Nervous Diseases.		
RICHARD C. CABOT FUND	1,948.59	32,160.49
For Educational Purposes in connection with the Work of the Social Service Department. Sundry Gifts.		
RICHARD C. CABOT MEDICAL SOCIAL LIBRARY FUND	18.77	1,000.00
Income "to be used for the purchase of books for the Social Service Library under the direction of Chief of Social Service." Gift of American Association of Hospital Social Workers.		
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION		10,000.00
Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist. Gift of Samuel and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot.		
DR. MYRON LEVI CHAMBERLAIN FUND		1,000.00
For Research Work.		
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND		10,000.00
Income for Clinical Laboratory. Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn.		
CONNECTING BUILDING FUND		10,000.00
Income for Connecting Building.		
CRIPPLING DISEASE FUND	33.14	10,000.00
"For Study of Crippling Disease." Gift of "Anonymous."		
Carried forward	$ 2,223.07	$ 162,941.59

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 2,223.07	$ 162,941.59
MIRIAM F. AND ADELINE F. CUTTER FUND "To be used for women in illness especially the aged who have been accustomed to gentle care."		10,000.00
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine. Gift of Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton $10,000.00 Bequest of Charles H. Dalton 15,000.00	2,763.01	25,000.00
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND Income for "the care, maintenance and medical treatment of crippled and deformed white children between the ages of six months and ten years."		20,000.00
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine, preferably in the Surgical Department. The income may be used for other purposes in case there is no further demand in this direction.	4,424.41	20,114.22
ISABELLA H. ELLISON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Baker Memorial.		89,753.16
SARAH POTTER EVARTS FUND For Psychiatric Social Work. Gifts of: Mrs. Prescott Evarts $1,000.00 Miss Helen W. Evarts 200.00		1,200.00
FRANCES FAY AND ARTHUR KELSEY FAY MEMORIAL FUND Income primarily for Care and Treatment of Persons suffering from or threatened with Chronic Epilepsy in cases requiring special study. Gift and Bequest of James H. Fay.		25,000.00
MILDRED CHAMPAGNE FEENEY FUND For the Maintenance of a Free Ward for Incurables. Bequest of Mrs. Mildred Champagne Donaghey.		22,427.57
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds (See Note, page 109)		3,572,048.87
ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER FUND For Free Beds.		8,600.00
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY FUND For the purchase of books in foreign languages for the use of patients.	161.36	1,000.00
Carried forward	$ 9,571.85	$ 3,958,085.41

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 9,571.85	$ 3,958,085.41
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND ..... Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same; principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose. Bequest of Miss Harriet S. Hazeltine.		10,000.00
THE WILLIAM HILTON FUND ..... "To be invested as a separate fund, and called 'The William Hilton Fund,' the income thereof to be applied for the support of free beds or otherwise, as the trustees shall from time to time deem best, for the poor suffering from disease or injuries."		50,053.58
CHARLES FRANKLIN HOLMAN FUND "To be used in the Research Department for the Study of Cancer."	376.81	3,296.90
CHARLES W. HOLTZER FUND ..... Income for General Research Work.		41,666.67
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS ... Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 109).		1,872,916.46
HENRY CLAY JACKSON FUND ..... Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		58,000.00
CATHERINE PEIRCE KELLEY FUND Income for support and maintenance of a Free Bed for Women . . . aiding those who are most in need of aid. Bequest of Miss Grace Fletcher Kelley.		44,000.00
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND ..... Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		651,836.78
THE FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND ..... Income for Research Work under direction of Chief of the Medical Service. Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge.	1,293.03	10,000.00
THE CAPTAIN MARTELL FUND .... "The interest to be used for the annual purchase of a book or books for the Warren Library, these books to be seafaring stories with the story of Captain Martell pasted on the inside cover of each one."	10.40	100.00
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND..... "Preferably for A Needy Dressmaker."		500.00
Carried forward	$ 11,252.09	$ 6,700,455.80

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 11,252.09	$ 6,700,455.80
JAMES C. MELVIN FUND Subject to certain annuities, Income for any purpose of the Corporation, with non-obligatory suggestion for increasing medical knowledge, assisting persons particularly the young who have had Hospital treatment, bettering treatment in country districts and co-operating with the Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin. Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin.		651,927.39
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917-1918 Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital, but preferably for Free Care of Patients. Gift of Base Hospital No. 6 Fund, through the Ladies Visiting Committee.		5,000.00
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND Income for Hospital Uses for the Alleviation of Human Suffering.		30,000.00
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND Income for any Hospital Purpose (See Note, page 109).		176,535.00
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—RESTRICTED FUNDS "Income to Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		11,366.78
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—UNRESTRICTED FUNDS "To Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		34,716.65
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND Income for Orthopedic Ward. Sundry Gifts.		26,470.92
DR. ALICE IRENE OUTHOUSE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be used for the Purchase of Pediatric Literature for the Treadwell Library.	7.33	530.00
OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND For the Out Patient Department. Bequest of Mrs. Marion C. Wilson.		100.00
EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND For the Use of the Baker Memorial.		8,240.84
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS Income for Pathological Laboratory. (See Note, page 109).		83,875.41
Carried forward	$ 11,259.42	$ 7,729,218.79

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 11,259.42	$ 7,729,218.79
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES' LOAN FUND Income for Loans to Phillips House Nurses.	430.33	2,005.00
MARY GOVE PITMAN FUND FOR UROLOGICAL RESEARCH Income for Investigation— *First:* Of the cause, treatment and prevention of recurrence of urinary stones; and *Second:* Of any other pathological or physiological problems encountered in Urological Surgery which are deemed worthy of investigation, the decision as to their importance to be made by a Committee appointed by the Trustees of the Hospital	865.55	21,051.38
JOHN REDMAN FUND Income for Any Purpose except Erection or Repairs of Buildings.		455,113.34
RESEARCH IN ANESTHESIA FUND The Principal as well as the Income earned on this Fund may be drawn against for the purpose indicated. Sundry gifts.	103.12	399.31
MAURICE HOWE RICHARDSON FUND Income for Surgical Research, as recommended by the Chiefs of the General Surgical Staff. Gifts of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones... $25,200.00 Dr. Edward P. Richardson 5,000.00 Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson ..... 5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 5,200.00	3,116.10	40,400.00
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND "For the prevention or cure of Tuberculosis." Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson.	10,694.57	222,296.87
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children." Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall.		5,000.00
MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND (In Memoriam) Income for Free Beds in the Women's Department. Bequest of William A. Sargent.		971,058.66
Carried forward	$ 26,469.09	$ 9,446,543.35

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 26,469.09	$ 9,446,543.35
GEORGE C. AND ANN H. SHATTUCK FUND Income for Music at the General Hospital annually on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Surplus Income may be used for Music on other days, including Radio Gift of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck.	356.92	2,000.00
EMMA H. SLADE FUND For any Hospital purpose, but preferably to provide particularly for those in the middle ranks of life who need such care.		8,135.20
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND Income for Social Service. Gift of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks $15,000.00 Bequest of Miss Ellen G. Cary 25,000.00 Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer 10,000.00 Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte S. Sprague 13,222.56 Sundry Gifts and Bequests... 18,764.89		81,987.45
THE CHARLES CHESLEY SPRINGER FUND "Income for the relief of soldiers, sailors or marines who have been in the military service of the United States and who are residents of Massachusetts, and for the relief of their families. If at any time there should not be any soldiers, sailors, marines or their families requiring such relief, the income may be applied to any of the purposes of the Hospital." Bequest of Miss Mary W. Springer.		345,020.58
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND Income for Special Surgical Instruments Gift of J. Arthur Beebe $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 1,475.00		6,475.00
GEORGE N. TALBOT FUND Income for Children's Medical Department as directed by Chief of Service. Bequest of George N. Talbot and Gifts of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.	1,194.06	5,583.20
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND The Income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."		10,000.00
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND Income for Warren Library. Sundry Gifts.	66.51	3,450.00
Carried forward	$ 28,086.58	$ 9,909,194.78

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 28,086.58	$ 9,909,194.78
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND Income for Training School for Nurses. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		40,022.92
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND Income for the Treadwell Library Bequest of Dr. J. G. Treadwell $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 1,305.00		6,305.00
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases. Gift of United Fruit Company.		3,076.27
UROLOGICAL PERIODICALS FUND Income for Purchase of Urological Periodicals for Staff Room of Urological Ward. Gift of Dr. Channing S. Swan.	49.49	1,000.00
WARREN LIBRARY FUND Income for Books for Patients. Sundry Gifts.	253.74	4,967.19
DEPENDENCE S. AND WALTER B. WATERMAN FUND "Income to be applied to the care of those who can pay something but not all."		134,573.62
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND u/w of GEORGE ROBERT WHITE "Income for development or maintenance of a department for Treatment of Diseases of the Skin."		100,000.00
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH FUND Ten per cent. of gross income in each year to be added to principal; net income remaining for the general purposes of the Corporation.		51,752.24
WOODEN LEG FUND Income for Wooden Legs and Other Devices for Diseased and Injured Legs. Bequest of Nathaniel I. Bowditch $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 2,600.00	947.39	7,600.00
CAMBRIDGE & NO. GROVE STREETS FUND For Any Hospital Purpose.		34,725.00
ANNUAL FREE BED FUND 1941	200.00	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES AS NAMED IN THE INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS	45,677.82	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT	4,158.74	
Carried forward	$ 79,373.76	$10,293,217.02

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 79,373.76	$10,293,217.02
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAORDINARY PURPOSES AS NAMED IN INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS	172.65	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES	939.36	
TOTAL GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS	$ 80,485.77	$10,293,217.02
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	3,348.15	
	$ 83,833.92	$ 10,293,217.02
Loss or Gain (Loss)		1,390,604.90
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 83,833.92	$ 8,902,612.12

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND

	Income	Principal
Gift of "Friends of the Hospital"		$ 50,000.00
Expended toward cost of Chapel		32,600.54
TOTAL IN FUND		$ 17,399.46

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Not less than $1,500,000 nor more than $2,500,000 to be used for a Building of major importance mainly for the Care of the Sick to be known as the George Robert White Memorial. The balance to be held as a permanent fund to be known as the George Robert White Fund, the Income only to be used first for the maintenance and equipment of said building and second for the general purposes of the Hospital.

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury	$ 4,120,227.27
Payments of Income added to Fund	583,253.55
Gift of Charles B. Barnes, William D. Gooch and Estate of Charles L. Hamilton	3,657.50
	$ 4,707,138.32
DEDUCT	
Expended on George Robert White Memorial	2,500,000.00
TOTAL OF THE FUND	$ 2,207,138.32
LOSS OR GAIN (LOSS)	427,200.45
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 1,779,937.87

	Income	Principal
GENERAL FUND		
For Any Hospital Purpose ..... (See Note, page 109).		$ 1,340,858.08
Loss or Gain (Loss)		105,020.48
Book Value of Investments and Cash ..		$ 1,235,837.60

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT OR OCCUPATION FUND ..... Income for Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation of Patients. (See Note, page 109).		$ 21,135.00
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam) Income for the Training of Nurses in Mental Nursing and to aid in the Prevention and Cure of Deafness.		10,000.00
COWLES-TUTTLE MEMORIAL ART FUND ..... Income for Art Room.		3,912.48
Sundry Gifts	$ 811.90	
Income Added	3,100.58	
SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL FUND ..... For Maintenance and Operation of Chapel. (See Note, page 109).		10,904.84
FREE BED FUNDS ..... Income for Free Beds. (See Note, page 109).		354,737.45
GENERAL FUND ..... For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 109).		168,496.31
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS .... Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 109).		133,450.51
REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND For Extraordinary Repairs and Replacements.		53,056.08
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FUND ..... Income for Scientific Research. (See Note, page 109).		85,600.00
WETHERILL FUND ..... The Income only to be used for the Wetherill Awards to Graduates of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing. Gift of Dr. E. Stanley Abbott.		2,000.00
Carried forward		$ 843,292.67

	Income	Principal
Brought forward		$ 843,292.67
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES	$ 3,400.00	
For a Special Purpose $2,500.00		
Research Work 900.00		
TOTAL McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS	$ 3,400.00	$ 843,292.67
LOSS OR GAIN—(Loss)		110,609.16
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 3,400.00	$ 732,683.51

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND "The income of which shall be used for the continuous and better care of hospital archives, pictures and historical relics pertaining to both the General Hospital and the McLean Hospital." Gifts of Dr. Frederic A. Washburn $ 700.00 M. G. H. House Pupils Alumni Assn. 658.00	$ 76.77	$ 1,358.00
BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND For the Publication of a History of the Hospital. Bequest of N. I. Bowditch.		2,000.00
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND For a Children's Medical Ward Building. Gift of G. S. Talbot ..... $ 250.00 Income Added 757.48		1,007.48
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND Income for Convalescent Hospital. (See Note, page 109).	228,501.88	184,030.97
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND Income for X-ray Investigation. Sundry Gifts.	1,674.42	17,286.22
BETTY DUMAINE FUND To be held until accumulated income plus additions reach $100,000, then one-half of income to be added to principal and balance used for such Hospital purposes as Trustees deem best.	30.49	1,000.00
THEODORE JEWETT EASTMAN FREE BED FUND Income for Payment of An Annuity.		14,300.50
Carried forward	$230,283.56	$ 220,983.17

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$230,283.56	$ 220,983.17
FOSTER FAMILY FUND	972.50	10,000.00
"Income to be used to pay the hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital." Gift of C. H. W. Foster.		
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND		4,342.16
Income for Payment of an Annuity.		
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND	60.99	1,000.00
Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for books and other articles.		
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND	663.31	10,888.00
Income to be administered by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, or by any sub-committee duly authorized by them, for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients. "Given by Her Family and Friends."		
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND	35,750.98	47,569.04
Income to be used as directed by Vote of the Committee created under the Deed of Gift.		
Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association $15,421.82		
Gift and Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver 10,663.73		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer 10,000.00		
Sundry Gifts 11,483.49		
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND	60.99	1,000.00
For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the Vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.		
WARREN PRIZE FUND	500.00	9,790.71
Income for a Triennial Prize. Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren.		
KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND	223.25	1,000.00
For Use of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.		
ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS SUSTAINING FUND	264.93	
Sundry Gifts.		
Suspense		10.00
	$268,780.51	$ 306,583.08
Loss or Gain—(Gain)	3,039.26	123,865.40
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$271,819.77	$ 430,448.48

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND..... Primarily to erect a suitable building for the medical and surgical treatment of children, "As a memorial to my God-daughter, Marian Burnham." Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins.	$ 49,168.89	$ 434,639.53
	$ 49,168.89	$ 434,639.53
Loss or Gain—(Loss)		21,808.06
Book Value of Investments and Cash ..	$ 49,168.89	$ 412,831.47

SUMMARY

Total Funds	$405,183.32	$15,443,128.16
Loss		1,931,377.65
Gain	3,039.26	
	$408,222.58	$13,511,750.51
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	3,348.15	
Plant		12,898,675.04
	$411,570.73	$26,410,425.55

NOTE:—All gifts, if received during 1940, appear in lists of Gifts and Bequests 1940 (pp. 111-143). All gifts of $10,000 or more at one time to this fund, if given before 1940, appear in list of $10,000 Gifts (pp. 144-153).

Henry R. Guild, *Treasurer.*

Examination of Accounts

March 31, 1941.

HENRY R. GUILD, Esq., *Treasurer,*
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the books at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ended December 31, 1940, and we report upon the accompanying financial statements of the Treasurer, as follows:

We verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1940, by actual count, and the cash in banks at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries, duly reconciled.

We verified the possession as at December 31, 1940, of the bonds, stocks and notes receivable of an aggregate of $9,862,931.66, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, by certificates obtained from the custodian and others, or by inspection.

We ascertained that all income receivable from securities was duly recorded in the Treasurer's books and that all cash shown to have been received during the year was accounted for.

We examined vouchers or other evidence of payment for all disbursements (including those in respect of the application of the income from the various funds).

We report that the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities and statements of financial operation in respect of principal and income are in accordance with the Treasurer's books, and that they correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital at December 31, 1940, and the result of its operations for the year ended at that date, subject to the qualifications that (1) accrued income on investments and sundry expenditures accrued as at the beginning and end of the year have not been taken into account in the Treasurer's books; (2) the bonds and stocks owned by the Hospital at December 31, 1940, which were on hand at January 1, 1931, are carried at the approximate values as of January 1, 1931, while those acquired after that date are carried at cost, if acquired by purchase, or at approximate market values at date of acquisition if otherwise acquired, except that premiums on bonds acquired since January 1, 1931, on which income is being received, are being amortized; and (3) real estate parcels are shown at assessed values at January 1, 1940, except six properties carried at less than assessed valuations (viz.: three carried at less than assessed valuations; and three, upon which the tenants have erected buildings, carried at approximate assessed valuations of the land).

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS.

Gifts and Bequests, 1940

The following gifts and bequests were received during the year:

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

FREE BED FUNDS

Bequest of Miss Dorothy Vernon Howard		
To establish the		
Dorothy Vernon Howard Free Bed	$ 5,000.00	
Through Drs. Charles G. and William Jason Mixter		
Bequest of Mrs. Clara N. Marshall		
To establish the		
Charles and Elizabeth Nichols Free Bed...	2,500.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett		
To be added to		
The Matchett Fund	729.69	
Gift of Pastene & Co. Inc. and Employees		
To be added to the Italian Free Bed Fund...	32.00	$ 8,261.69

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Bequest of Fitz W. Winter	
To be added to the	
Fitz W. Winter Fund	641.66

FUND FOR THE STUDY OF CRIPPLING DISEASE

Gift of Anonymous	10,000.00

SARAH POTTER EVARTS FUND

Gifts of		
Mrs. Prescott Evarts	$ 1,000.00	
Miss Helen W. Evarts	200.00	
		1,200.00

ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER FUND

Distribution by the Trustees under the will of	
Mrs. Isabella Stewart Gardner	10,000.00

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND

Bequest of Nathaniel T. Kidder (Additional)..	11,947.10

JAMES C. MELVIN FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin (Additional)	2,177.54

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN FUND

(Unrestricted)

"To Provide Diet for the Sick Poor"

Bequest of Miss Marion Lee Blake	500.00
Through the Executors under will	

MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND

Bequest of William A. Sargent (Additional)..	1.00
Carried forward	$44,728.99

Brought forward		$ 44,728.99
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND		
Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte S. Sprague (Additional)		222.56
WARREN LIBRARY FUND		
Gift "In Memory of Mrs. Helen Draper Ayer"		25.00
		$ 44,976.55

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND

Gift of "Friends of the Hospital" ..... Through Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., President of the M. G. H. Chapel Fund	$ 50,000.00

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury Payments of Income under Article Fourteenth of Will to be added to the George Robert White Fund	61,476.00

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Bequest of Mrs. Emily L. Ainsley (Additional)	$ 206.21	
Bequest of Stephen L. Bartlett (Additional)...	63,075.75	
Bequest of Miss Lucy H. Eaton (Additional)..	600.00	
Bequest of Miss Mary Ann Falvey ..... Through Quincy A. Shaw and Quincy A. Shaw, Jr., Executors	1,000.00	
Bequest of Miss Fanny Foster (Additional)...	12,106.25	
Bequest of Mrs. Anna Clapp Frothingham.....	10,000.00	
Bequest of Ellis Hollingsworth	10,000.00	
Bequest of John Wells Morss	25,000.00	
Bequest of Frederick Strong Moseley	10,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Emma Reed (Additional)....	4.01	
Bequest of Mrs. Ellen H. Ross (Additional)... "In Memory of My Brother, Franklin Haven"	2,500.00	
Bequest of Miss Anna Spooner (Additional)..	3,396.13	
Bequest of Joseph C. Storey (Additional).....	2.00	
		$137,890.35

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett To be added to The Matchett Memorial Fund	$ 2,133.75

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND

Gift of Dr. Frederic A. Washburn (Additional)	$200.00	
Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils' Alumni Association	658.00	
Carried forward	$858.00	$ 296,476.65

Brought forward	$ 858.00	$296,476.65
BETTY DUMAINE FUND		
Gift of Miss Betty Dumaine To establish the Betty Dumaine Fund	1,000.00	
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND		
Gifts "Given by Her Family and Friends" (Additional)	12.00	
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND		
Bequest of Miss May Warner	100.00	1,970.00
		$298,446.65

INCOME FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

Free Bed in Ward for 1940

Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$ 100.00	
Arthur Adams	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. Hobart Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	200.00	
Mrs. Oliver Ames	150.00	
Mrs. William H. Ames	200.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous "In Memory of George B. Dabney"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Henry Appleton, Jr. "In Memory of Fanny T. Appleton"	100.00	
"In Memory of Francis H. Appleton"	100.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Edward W. Atkinson	100.00	
Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Nathaniel F. Ayer	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Bacon	100.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Mrs. H. H. A. Beach "In Memory of My Husband, Dr. H. H. A. Beach"	200.00	
Thomas P. Beal "In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. Ida DeFord Beal"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Bell	200.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	500.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake Francis Blake Free Bed	100.00	
Carried forward	$ 4,250.00	$298,446.65

Brought forward	$ 4,250.00	$298,446.65
Mrs. Arthur T. Bradlee	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Arthur Tisdale Bradlee"		
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Gardner Bradley	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harvey H. Bundy	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
"In Memory of John Bigelow Chamberlin"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark	100.00	
"In Memory of Ensign Robert FitzGerald Clark"		
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	100.00	
Mrs. Helen M. Craig	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Curtis	200.00	
Mrs. Horatio Greenough Curtis	100.00	
"In Memory of Horatio Greenough Curtis"		
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
"In Memory of L. C."		
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	100.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Dabney	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Dabney"		
Henry R. Dalton	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Dalton	100.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Mary W. Davis"		
Mrs. Gordon Dexter	100.00	
Mrs. Philip Dexter	100.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Endicott	1,500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis	100.00	
"In Memory of Ernest W. Bowditch"		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
"In Memory of Henry Howard Fay"		
Mrs. L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	500.00	
Carried forward	$11,200.00	$298,446.65

Brought forward	$11,200.00	$298,446.65
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	100.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	200.00	
A Friend	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	200.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	400.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt	100.00	
Mrs. Joel E. Goldthwait	200.00	
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of Italy in America "For persons of Italian descent"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	200.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Mrs. F. L. Higginson (Sr.)	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook "In Memory of My Father, E. Everett Holbrook"	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hornblower	400.00	
Clement S. Houghton	150.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	200.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	150.00	
Mrs. James Jackson, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald M. Johnson "In Memory of Reginald M. Johnson"	100.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Phillips Ketchum	200.00	
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	100.00	
Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
Miss Grace W. King and Mrs. Philip Little... "In Memory of Mrs. D. Webster King and Miss Anne P. King"	100.00	
Miss Aimee Lamb	500.00	
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Lapham	100.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederick T. Lord	300.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. William Sturgis H. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell "In Memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent"	100.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Carried forward	$17,600.00	$298,446.65

Brought forward	$17,600.00	$298,446.65
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Free Bed in Children's Ward "In Memory of William Emlen Lowell"		
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00	
Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. John F. Andrew"		
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Samuel Jason Mixter"		
Mrs. George H. Monks	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee"		
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
John B. Paine	100.00	
Robert Treat Paine, 2d	200.00	
Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Mrs. Franklin Hall Palmer	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
"In Memory of J. Harleston Parker"		
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory Parker	600.00	
Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Henry Parkman"		
Miss Amelia Peabody	200.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
"In Memory of Wallace L. Pierce"		
Mr. and Mrs. John B. Potter	100.00	
Mrs. Gilman Prichard	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	100.00	
"In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mandell"		
Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Mrs. Chandler Robbins	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Chandler Robbins"		
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	250.00	
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	100.00	
"In Memory of Peter Chardon Brooks"		
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	200.00	
Carried forward	$23,800.00	$298,446.65

Brought forward	$23,800.00	$298,446.65
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears	100.00	
1916 Sewing Circle	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Quincy A. Shaw	500.00	
William H. Slocum	100.00	
Miss Eleanor Sohier	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Spalding	100.00	
"In Memory of Oakes Angier Ames"		
Mrs. William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Stockton	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Richard P. Strong	100.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Charlotte Peabody Nichols"		
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Mrs. James Amory Sullivan	100.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester	200.00	
"In Memory of Joseph S. Sylvester"		
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Dr. Augustus Thorndike	100.00	
Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	200.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	200.00	
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren	115.00	
"In Memory of Samuel D. Warren"		
Mrs. Andrew G. Webster	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Harrington Briggs Webster"		
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	100.00	
"In Memory of C. Minot Weld"		
Mr. and Mrs. George S. West	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Wheelwright	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams	100.00	
"In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams"		
Mrs. Moses Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Wolcott	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father, James MacMaster Codman"		
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	100.00	
	$27,765.00	

FREE BED IN A SINGLE ROOM, 1940

Mr. and Mrs. George R. Agassiz	$ 500.00	
A. C. Ratshesky Foundation	500.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams		
"In Memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner, D.S.M."	500.00	
"In Memory of William Amory Gardner"	500.00	
	$ 2,000.00	
Carried forward	$29,765.00	$298,446.65

Brought forward	$29,765.00	$298,446.65
FREE BED GIFTS OF LESS THAN $100		
Mrs. John Dane	$ 50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henderson Inches	50.00	
Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	50.00	
Francis P. Sears	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	50.00	
	$ 300.00	
FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1941		
Miss Alice F. Sprague	$ 100.00	
"In Memory of Frank W. and Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague" Richard W. Hale	100.00	
	$ 200.00	30,265.00
1939 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND		
Community Federation of 1939 General Fund..		50.00
1940 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND		
Miss Rosalie Adaline	$ 1.00	
Dr. F. Dennette Adams	37.50	
Mrs. Rodolphe L. Agassiz	50.00	
Agoos Family Charity Fund	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Agoos	200.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Ahearn	1.00	
Dr. Fuller Albright	25.00	
Mrs. Horatio Alden	50.00	
Mrs. Charles Frost Aldrich	5.00	
William T. Aldrich	100.00	
Mrs. William T. Aldrich	125.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Alford	100.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	425.00	
Miss Anne D. Allard	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Allen	200.00	
Miss Eleanor W. Allen	5.00	
Miss Sally S. Allen	5.00	
William G. Russell Allen	25.00	
Miss Grace Amante	4.80	
American Mutual Liability Ins. Co. Employees	27.14	
David Ames	75.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	1,000.00	
John S. Ames	200.00	
Miss Olivia Ames	50.00	
Miss Mary T. Andrews	10.00	
Miss Sarah G. Andrews	10.00	
Mrs. George M. Angier	5.00	
Anonymous—"In Memory of Susan W. Cobb"	100.00	
Anonymous—Twenty-two gifts totalling	4,184.33	
Miss Margaret Anthony	25.00	
Nathan Anthony	125.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Atkinson	50.00	
Carried forward	$ 7,435.77	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$ 7,435.77	$328,761.65
Miss Violet Auselman	1.00	
Auto List, Inc. Employees	1.00	
Miss Mary F. Ayer	20.00	
Miss Susannah G. Ayer	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gaspar G. Bacon	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald V. Baker, Jr.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest J. Baker	25.00	
John O. Baker	15.00	
Dr. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
Mrs. C. H. Baldwin	10.00	
Mrs. Edith Atkins Baldwin	5.00	
Miss Jane Bancroft	50.00	
Mrs. Harold F. Barber	5.00	
Miss Julia A. Barbour	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Barbour	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Barnes, Jr.	10.00	
Dr. J. Dellinger Barney	50.00	
Miss Marion Barrett	.50	
Miss M. Helen Barry	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sidney W. Bartlett	'100.00	
Miss Dorothy Bartol	10.00	
J. Colby Bassett	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George L. Batchelder, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Lulu C. Bates	1.00	
Dr. Walter Bauer	60.00	
Miss Margaret L. Bazeley	10.00	
Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William DeFord Beal	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George C. Beals	100.00	
Miss Jane Bear	.50	
Charles Phillip Beebe	50.00	
Mrs. Sydney A. Beggs	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. A. Russell Belcher	5.00	
Miss Lillian Bell	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alan C. Bemis	50.00	
Albert Farwell Bemis Charity Trust	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Bentinck-Smith	10.00	
Mrs. William F. Bentinck-Smith	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth Biddlecome	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Bigelow	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow	500.00	
Mrs. George B. Blake	10.00	
Mrs. Alice M. Blanchard	30.00	
Miss Carrie C. Bliss	3.00	
Mrs. Thomas S. Blumer	10.00	
T. Dwight Bohaker	15.00	
Boit, Dalton & Church Employees	10.00	
City of Boston and Suffolk County Employees	52.86	
Boston Beer Co. Employees	1.50	
Boston Consolidated Gas Company Employees	13.00	
Boston Edison Company Employees	10.00	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank Employees	5.00	
Carried forward	$ 9,468.13	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$ 9,468.13	$328,761.65
Boston Insurance Co. Employees	1.00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Employees	5.00	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Employees	1.50	
Mr. and Mrs. George F. Bosworth and Miss S. Orth	5.00	
Miss Anna C. Bothwell	3.00	
Mrs. Ethel Bowden	1.00	
Henry L. Bowden	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Standish Bradford	25.00	
Frederick J. Bradlee	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Josephine S. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bradlee	10.00	
Cameron Bradley	25.00	
Mrs. Cameron Bradley	25.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Lewis Bremer	100.00	
Mrs. George W. W. Brewster	15.00	
Mrs. Clifford Brigham	5.00	
Robert O. Brigham	100.00	
Mrs. Mary F. Bronkhorst	.50	
Mrs. Edwin P. Brown	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Brown	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Edwin Brown	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Brues	1.00	
Mrs. Ruth Bryant	1.00	
Mrs. Warren T. Bryant	5.00	
Leonard B. Buchanan	10.00	
Buck Printing Co. and Employees	2.00	
Miss Alice E. Buff	5.00	
Mrs. Beatrice Burke	1.00	
Miss Helen C. Burnham	40.00	
Miss Nina H. Burnham	200.00	
Burnitol Mfg. Co. Employees	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. Wadsworth Busk	10.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Byng	25.00	
Miss Amy W. Cabot	25.00	
Mrs. Charles Mills Cabot	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Cabot	5.00	
George E. Cabot	50.00	
Godfrey L. Cabot Inc. Employees	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cabot	50.00	
Cambridge Municipal Employees	5.00	
Cambridge Hospital Employees	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Archibald A. Campbell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. Stuart Campbell	100.00	
Miss Jennie M. Carlson	8.00	
Miss Catherine Carney	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Houghton Carr	30.00	
Mrs. Helen Carroll	1.00	
Robert W. Carroll Agency Employees	10.00	
Carters Ink Co. and Employees	6.00	
John Carter & Co. Inc.	30.00	
Carried forward	$10,785.13	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$10,785.13	$328,761.65
Miss Mary S. Case	2.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Cave	150.00	
Chard Motors Inc. Employees	1.00	
Philip Putnam Chase	25.00	
Mrs. Philip P. Chase	50.00	
City of Chelsea Employees	.50	
Miss Ida Cherry	1.00	
Mrs. K. Schuyler Choate	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic C. Church, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. Edward D. Churchill	100.00	
Eugene H. Clapp	10.00	
Mrs. Lowell T. Clapp	25.00	
Miss Dorothy Clark	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Clark	10.00	
Miss Florence G. Clark	.50	
Dr. and Mrs. George O. Clark	25.00	
Miss Katherine F. Clark	5.00	
Miss Linna E. Clark	5.00	
Miss E. Mabel Clarke	6.00	
Leonard Cleary	1.00	
Dr. George Clymer	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Cobb	10.00	
William H. Coburn	25.00	
Russell S. Codman	50.00	
Russell S. Codman, Jr.	25.00	
Oliver E. Coffin	1.00	
Dr. Howard C. Coggeshall	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fletcher H. Colby	40.00	
Colby Memorial Trust	50.00	
Daniel Coleman	2.00	
Daniel Coleman, Jr.	2.00	
Russell Collamore	1.00	
Colonial Beacon Oil Co. Employees, Boston	1.00	
Colonial Beacon Oil Co. Employees, Everett	5.50	
Community Federation of 1940 General Fund	73,249.82	
Sears B. Condit	200.00	
Thomas E. Conway	4.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. John G. Coolidge	25.00	
Miss Grace Correnti	4.00	
Miss Bessie M. Cosgrove	5.00	
Francis A. Countway	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	50.00	
Miss Margaret A. Coveny	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William C. Cox	30.00	
Miss Catherine Crann	1.00	
Timothy F. Creedon	1.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	150.00	
Mrs. Edgar Crocker	500.00	
Mrs. George H. Crocker	50.00	
Miss Grace C. Crocker	5.00	
Miss Muriel Crocker	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. U. Haskell Crocker	50.00	
Mark V. Crockett	14.00	
Mrs. Albert I. Croll	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	5.00	
Carried forward	$86,333.45	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$86,333.45	$328,761.65
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cummings	25.00	
Miss Evelyn Cummings	5.00	
Miss Margaret Cummings	20.00	
Mrs. Thomas K. Cummins	10.00	
Mrs. Alan Cunningham	200.00	
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Guy Cunningham	5.00	
Miss Mary Cunningham	10.00	
Cornelius T. Curtin	12.00	
Miss Harriot S. Curtis	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic H. Curtiss	25.00	
Miss Dorothy G. Cussen	1.00	
Miss Elizabeth A. Cutler	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger W. Cutler	125.00	
Walter H. Cutter	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	15.00	
Miss Laura Dalton	1.00	
Miss Ann C. Daly	2.00	
Miss Marion Daniels	15.36	
John Dane, Jr.	15.00	
Mrs. Richard E. Danielson	500.00	
Frank H. Davis Co.	15.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis	100.00	
R. L. Day Co.	50.00	
Miss Bertha Dean	5.00	
The Dean Welfare Trust	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick Deane	10.00	
Mrs. Thaddeus C. DeFriez	100.00	
Ralph B. Delano	20.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Robert L. DeNormandie	10.00	
Arthur W. Desmond	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Dewing	100.00	
Mrs. George B. Dewson	25.00	
Miss Mary Deane Dexter	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Dexter	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Endicott Dexter	25.00	
Ernest A. Dimattia	1.00	
Dini's Sea Grill and Employees	20.00	
Miss S. Agnes Donham	5.00	
William J. Dooley	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Douglas	5.00	
Miss Mary T. Dowling	5.00	
Mrs. William B. H. Dowse	25.00	
Eben Sumner Draper	500.00	
Miss Betty Dumaine	100.00	
Miss Alice Dunn	4.00	
Charles J. Dunn	25.00	
Dr. F. Chester Durant	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Durfee	10.00	
Dr. Richard W. Dwight	10.00	
Eastern Overall Dry Cleaning Co. Employees	2.50	
Miss Mary L. Eaton	8.00	
Mrs. D. Brewer Eddy	10.00	
Carried forward	$89,115.31	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$89,115.31	$328,761.65
Mr. and Mrs. John M. Elliot	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Eliot	15.00	
Miss A. Grace Emery	5.00	
Miss Annie K. Emery	5.00	
The Employers Group and Employees	35.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John F. Enders	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Wendell Endicott	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Endicott	25.00	
Miss Katharine Endicott	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Ernst	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Eustis	25.00	
Everett Municipal Employees	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Fairbanks	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert E. Fales	25.00	
Mrs. Donald Falvey	5.00	
Dr. William O. Faxon and Dr. and Mrs. Nathaniel W. Faxon "In Memory of Mrs. Edna G. Garland"	10.00	
Arthur D. Fay	50.00	
Mrs. Dudley B. Fay	10.00	
Mrs. Richard D. Fay	50.00	
Federal Employees Group	88.39	
George A. Fellows	1.00	
H. Bradlee Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ferguson	5.00	
Field & Cowles	50.00	
Wm. Filene's Sons Co. Employees	17.00	
First National Bank of Boston and Affiliated Institutions Employees	24.00	
Miss Margaret A. Fish	10.00	
Mrs. Richard T. Fisher	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske	300.00	
Miss Joan Fiss	1.00	
Miss Edith Fitz	15.00	
Miss Mary Fitzgerald	5.12	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Greene FitzHugh	35.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	75.00	
Miss Louise Flynn	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Fogg	10.00	
Grenville W. Folsom	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Alexander Forbes	10.00	
Allan Forbes	25.00	
Miss Ethel A. Forbes	20.00	
Miss Hilda S. Foster	10.00	
Miss Edith M. Fox	25.00	
Roscoe G. Frame	5.00	
Mrs. George Tappan Francis	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Edw. French	25.00	
Miss Madeline S. French	10.00	
James Friedel "In Memory of My Son, Jacob"	50.00	
"Friends"	1,100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	5.00	
Miss Anna D. Fry	25.00	
Miss Laura Furness	10.00	
Carried forward	$92,028.82	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$92,028.82	$328,761.65
Mrs. Herbert E. Gale	25.00	
Miss Mary T. Gallagher	10.00	
Robert T. Gannett	200.00	
J. Pennington Gardiner	10.00	
Alfred Gardner	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner	25.00	
Roy R. Gardner	10.00	
Harold B. Garland	5.00	
Miss Phyllis S. Garland	5.00	
Miss Emma J. Gay	10.00	
Felix A. Gendrot	10.00	
General Baking Co. Employees	6.00	
General Composition Co. Employees	2.00	
General Electric and Associated Companies' Employees	8.00	
General Seafoods Corporation and Employees	2.00	
Mrs. Carleton S. Gifford	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Gilbert	50.00	
Miss Clara C. Gilbert	25.00	
Miss Helen C. Gilbert	5.00	
Miss Jessie Gillis	1.00	
Gilmour Rothery & Co., Associates and Employees	50.00	
Miss Alice Gilroy	1.00	
Miss Sarah A. Ginn	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Gleason	25.00	
Miss Alva B. Glidden	5.00	
Dr. Thomas R. Goethals	100.00	
Mrs. William N. Goodnow	20.00	
Wallace Goodrich	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic S. Goodwin	100.00	
Miss Annie Gould	1.00	
Robert Grant	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	300.00	
Reginald Gray	850.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roland Gray	25.00	
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. Employees	9.00	
Mrs. C. Nichols Greene	10.00	
I. Lloyd Greene	15.00	
Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	500.00	
Mrs. Robert B. Greenough	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ward I. Gregg	50.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Grew	10.00	
Morris Greyser	5.00	
Miss Louise M. Griffin	2.00	
Grosberg Family Charity Fund Inc.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Guild	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Eliot Guild, Jr.	15.00	
Arthur Gustin	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	25.00	
Mrs. George A. Hall	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall	1,000.00	
Carried forward	$96,048.82	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$96,048.82	$328,761.65
Mr. and Mrs. John M. Hall	10.00	
Hallowell, Jones & Donald	100.00	
Mrs. B. Nason Hamlin	100.00	
Mrs. Samuel Hammond	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William J. Hammond	10.00	
Mrs. Edward Harding	50.00	
Miss Madeleine Harding	10.00	
Percy S. Hardy	4.00	
The Reverend and Mrs. Ralph Harper	2.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Hartt	6.25	
Harvard University Employees	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Harwood	75.00	
Mrs. John H. Harwood	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Hugh K. Hatfield	50.00	
Miss Alison Haughton	20.00	
Miss Marion A. Hawes	1.00	
Miss Frances Hayward	20.00	
Mrs. Harry T. Hayward	10.00	
Miss Olivia B. Hazelton	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Heard	10.00	
Miss Julia R. Hennessey	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Christian A. Herter	25.00	
Mr .and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	140.00	
Mrs. Charles R. Hoag	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs	75.00	
Mrs. Ella H. Hobson	2.00	
Mrs. Andrew H. Hodgdon	25.00	
Miss Sallie B. Hodge	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop T. Hodges	20.00	
R. S. Hoffman & Co. Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Holmes	250.00	
Miss Laura P. Holmes	10.00	
Miss Marian J. Homans	10.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	700.00	
Home Savings Bank Employees	5.00	
Mrs. Gilbert H. Hood, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. James R. Hooper	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson	100.00	
Murray P. Horwood	2.00	
Mrs. Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
Mrs. Horace M. Houser	35.00	
Charles P. Howard	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley R. Howe	50.00	
James C. Howe	100.00	
M. A. DeWolfe Howe	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Weston Howland	100.00	
Miss Mabel M. Hoyt	5.00	
Rollin W. Hoyt	8.00	
Paul M. Hubbard	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W. Hunnewell	100.00	
Francis Welles Hunnewell	75.00	
Miss Jane B. Hunnewell	10.00	
Miss Rosamond Hunt	25.00	
William W. Hunt	.50	
Carried forward	$98,692.57	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$98,692.57	$328,761.65
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter	10.00	
Miss Laura Huntsinger	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Hurlburt, Jr.	30.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Robert S. Hurlburt	5.00	
Mrs. John U. Hussey	15.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins	25.00	
John Hutchins	75.00	
Mrs. John Hurd Hutchins	10.00	
Percy C. Idell	5.00	
International Equipment Co.	42.00	
Investment Service Corporation Employees	25.00	
Dr. Henry Jackson	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Jackson	100.00	
Robert A. Jackson	300.00	
Miss Helen M. Jameson	3.00	
Jenkins Bros.	5.00	
Frank Jenkins	5.00	
Mrs. Frank Jenkins	25.00	
Miss Mary E. Jenkins	15.00	
Miss Edith Jewell	10.00	
Dr. Erik St.J. Johnson	1.00	
Mrs. Sadler Johnson	1.00	
Mrs. Daniel Fiske Jones	50.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Jones	30.00	
Mrs. Theodore Jones	10.00	
Jordan Read & Co. Employees	3.00	
Mrs. Albert Kales	10.00	
Miss Clara Kealey	2.00	
John B. Kelley	3.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Keyes	25.00	
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	20.00	
Miss Anna King	5.00	
Miss Grace W. King	5.00	
Samuel Kitroser	1.00	
Miss Elizabeth P. Knapp	5.00	
Henry C. Kneppenberg, Jr.	7.14	
Mr. and Mrs. Leonard B. Laird	10.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	30.00	
Miss Margaret Lane	2.00	
Miss Margaret R. Lang	2.00	
Miss Hazel Lathrop	1.00	
Mrs. James Lawrence, Jr.	50.00	
James Lawrence & Co.	100.00	
James Lawrence & Co. Employees	6.00	
Miss Mary B. Lawrence	10.00	
Rt. Rev. William Lawrence	50.00	
Mrs. George Lee	10.00	
Mrs. John C. Lee	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Roger I. Lee	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Leeds	20.00	
Robert A. Leeson	250.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	25.00	
Carried forward	$100,201.71	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$100,201.71	$328,761.65
Lever Brothers Company	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	30.00	
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. Employees	57.60	
Mrs. Harry Liebman	5.00	
Mrs. Thomas P. Lindsay	100.00	
Longwood Towers Employees	2.50	
Mrs. William H. Lord	5.00	
Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	100.00	
Miss Marjorie C. Loring	20.00	
Reverend and Mrs. Oliver L. Loring	5.00	
Mrs. Philip Little	10.00	
Mrs. Percival H. Lombard	200.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell	10.00	
Charles P. Lyman	25.00	
Mrs. George H. Lyman	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison F. Lyman	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald T. Lyman	50.00	
Ronald T. Lyman, Jr.	18.75	
Mrs. George Armstrong Lyon	5.00	
Dr. Champ Lyons	25.00	
Miss Helen J. Lyons	5.00	
Jeremiah J. Lyons	1.00	
Angus J. MacDonald	2.00	
Miss Genevieve L. Mackey	2.50	
Mrs. Eldon Macleod	5.00	
Mrs. E. F. Mahady	5.00	
E. F. Mahady Co. and Employees	30.00	
Miss Catherine M. Maney	2.00	
Miss Grace S. Mansfield	12.50	
Mr. and Mrs. D. Edgar Manson	20.00	
Miss E. W. Manwaring	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George A. Marks	20.00	
John A. Marsh	18.00	
Miss Frances Marley	1.00	
Austin B. Mason	25.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	950.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	40.00	
Mason Neilan Regulator Company Employees	2.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees	182.65	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	2,737.30	
Massachusetts Rating & Inspection Bureau Employees	1.50	
Russell V. Matthews	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Mayosmith	20.00	
Bernard McCabe	15.00	
Miss Mary Anastatia McCarthy	3.60	
Miss Annabelle McCrae	45.00	
Miss Catherine M. McGinley	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. McIntyre	100.00	
George C. McKeen	10.00	
Mrs. Susan A. D. McKelvey	25.00	
Carried forward	$106,493.61	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$106,493.61	$328,761.65
Miss Emily W. McKibbin	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Leland S. McKittrick	100.00	
A. Irving McLauthlin	5.00	
McLean Hospital Employees	5.00	
Miss Mary E. McLean	10.00	
S. A. McLean	10.00	
Peter McMahon	1.00	
Lawton G. Meredith	5.00	
Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	400.00	
Arthur Michael	20.00	
Miss Marion Midgley	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Minot	10.00	
David M. Mixter	10.00	
Henry F. Mixter	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Moffat	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John A. Moir	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John P. Monks	75.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Moore	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	50.00	
George P. Morey	10.00	
Mrs. George P. Morey	5.00	
Charles H. B. Morse	12.00	
Philip S. Morse	10.00	
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley	500.00	
Henry A. Morss, Jr.	25.00	
Wells Morss	10.00	
Caspar Motley	40.00	
Mr .and Mrs. J. Lothrop Motley	25.00	
Warren Motley	100.00	
Miss Betty Mulcahy	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford	25.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Margaret I. Murray	2.00	
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co. Employees	10.00	
Harry E. Myhr	2.00	
Nashua Manufacturing Company	275.00	
Miss Ruth B. Newcomb	5.00	
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	250.00	
Mrs. James M. Newell	4.00	
Dr. John L. Newell	20.00	
Mrs. John L. Newell	5.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. Employees	535.71	
Mrs. Samuel J. Newman	15.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Nichols	10.00	
Bertram Niver	3.00	
Peter F. Nobrega	2.00	
Rev. David W. Norton, Jr.	3.00	
James B. Noyes "In Memory of Mrs. Mary Bartlett Noyes"	250.00	
Drs. Ober, Brewster and Barr	30.00	
OBrion, Russell & Co. and Employees	900.00	
Miss Mary Ocoin	4.50	
Dr. Richard F. O'Neil	25.00	
Carried forward	$110,548.82	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$110,548.82	$328,761.65
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil	25.00	
Miss Magdalene L. Orvis	5.00	
Miss Dorothy J. Page	1.00	
John C. Paige & Co. Employees	7.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Ward Paine	200.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	25.00	
Richard C. Paine	1,000.00	
Bradley W. Palmer	100.00	
Miss Gabrielle Paquin	5.00	
Charles H. Parker	25.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	25.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Charles Edward Parsons	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Talcott Parsons	10.00	
Dr. Willis B. Parsons	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Rev. Endicott Peabody	100.00	
Mrs. Harold Peabody	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody	50.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Miss Margaret Peirce	10.00	
Pepperell Manufacturing Co.	825.00	
Pepperell Manufacturing Co. Employees	4.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gino L. Perera	25.00	
Guido R. Perera	10.00	
Mrs. James H. Perkins, 2d	25.00	
Mrs. Andrew J. Peters	25.00	
Mrs. William Y. Peters	10.00	
Sidney Peterson	25.00	
Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	10.00	
Mrs. M. E. Philbrick	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	10.00	
Richard Pigeon	25.00	
Miss Pauline Pike	5.00	
Miss Edith Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
Dr. Helen S. Pittman	10.00	
Pokat Printing Co.	2.00	
James Pollock	2.00	
Miss Ethel N. Pope	5.00	
Mrs. Charles Allen Porter	25.00	
C. Burnham Porter	20.00	
Miss Hortense I. Porter	10.00	
Miss Margaret D. Porter	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Post	100.00	
Mrs. Murray A. Potter	50.00	
Mrs. George H. Powers	15.00	
Walter A. Powers	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick T. Pratt	5.00	
Miss Marenda E. Prentis	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Morton P. Prince	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	150.00	
Prudential Insurance Co. Employees	5.00	
Carried forward	$113,953.82	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$113,953.82	$328,761.65
Miss Elizabeth Putnam	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	600.00	
Mrs. Beatrice Rafuse	1.00	
Railway Express Agency, Inc. Employees	4.00	
Mrs. Israel A. Ratshesky	15.00	
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	150.00	
William Howell Reed	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James R. Reynolds	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Wallace Rice	50.00	
Charles G. Rice	250.00	
John C. Rice	25.00	
John Preston Rice	10.00	
Neil W. Rice	200.00	
Miss Anne Richardson	15.00	
Dr. Edward P. Richardson	700.00	
Edward P. Richardson, Jr.	50.00	
Miss Mabel Louise Riley	100.00	
Miss Alice C. Ringer	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Russell Robb	50.00	
Miss Marie A. Robbins	5.00	
Mrs. Royal Robbins	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul B. Roberts	10.00	
Miss Harriet A. Robeson	20.00	
Richard Robins	3.00	
Miss Jeannie D. Robinson	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William A. Rogers	100.00	
Miss Alice Ropes	5.00	
Reuben B. Rowe	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Rowley	50.00	
Miss Anna E. Ryan	4.00	
Mrs. Stephen W. Sabine	10.00	
Francis A. Sagan	1.00	
Salada Tea Co.	200.00	
Mrs. John L. Saltonstall	25.00	
William G. Saltonstall	10.00	
Mrs. Robert DeW. Sampson	5.00	
Miss Alice Sargent	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Sargent	25.00	
Miss Olive V. Saunders	1.00	
Miss Mary Savage	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Sawtell	5.00	
George F. Sawyer	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Sayles	25.00	
Clinton C. Scheffy	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Schrafft	500.00	
Edward R. Schwarz	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis P. Sears	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears, Jr.	20.00	
Ellery Sedgwick	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Seton	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Parkman Shaw	25.00	
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	10.00	
Mrs. Walter K. Shaw, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Emily B. Shepard	20.00	
Carried forward	$117,882.82	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$117,882.82	$328,761.65
Mrs. F. Foster Sherburne	10.00	
Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill	75.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles L. Short	50.00	
Miss Katherine Sigourney	5.00	
Mrs. William Simes	125.00	
Dr. Fred A. Simmons, Jr.	4.00	
William A. Skelton	10.00	
Mrs. Charles L. Slattery	10.00	
E. T. Slattery Co.	55.00	
Mrs. Ella M. Sleeper	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	15.00	
George A. Smith	50.00	
Miss Helen Aspinwall Smith	30.00	
Horace C. Smith	10.00	
Robert Smith	3.00	
Miss S. Catherine Smith	8.00	
Dr. William H. Smith	75.00	
Dr. M. N. Smith-Petersen	150.00	
Wilson Snushall	20.00	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. Inc. Employees	2.00	
Mrs. Horace H. Soule	5.00	
Mrs. Edith M. Southworth	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Spaulding	35.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Sprague	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Howard B. Sprague	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Romney Spring	25.00	
Miss Grace Stackpole	10.00	
Standard Brands Inc. and Employees (Chase & Sanborn Division)	5.00	
Aylmer Stantial and Family	1.00	
Donald C. Starr	50.00	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic J. Stimson	20.00	
Miss Evelyn B. Stone	2.00	
Miss Edith Storer	10.00	
Mrs. S. Warren Sturgis	30.00	
Submarine Signal Co. Employees	1.00	
Miss Alice Sullivan	2.00	
Miss Helen Sullivan	2.00	
Miss Helen E. Sullivan	10.00	
Jeremiah Sullivan	3.00	
Merle G. Summers	25.00	
Mrs. E. Kent Swift	25.00	
Miss Madeline R. Sylva	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Taft	500.00	
Dr. Grantley W. Taylor	10.00	
Dr. Theodore L. Terry	5.00	
Mrs. Mary DeW. Thacher	10.00	
Thayer Academy Faculty	2.00	
Mrs. Warren Thayer	20.00	
William H. Thayer	25.00	
Mrs. Hazel Thomas	1.00	
Miss Helen Thomas	25.00	
Dr. Peter H. Thompson	50.00	
Miss Alice Thorndike	25.00	
Carried forward	$119,640.82	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$119,640.82	$328,761.65
Dr. Augustus Thorndike	100.00	
Mrs. Harry Hill Thorndike	10.00	
Miss Rosanna D. Thorndike	50.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	20.00	
Miss Annie Longfellow Thorp	20.00	
Miss Elizabeth Tilton	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter P. Tobey	25.00	
Miss Kathleen Toland	13.00	
Miss Mary F. Toland	20.00	
Richard S. Townsend	10.00	
Miss Eleanor M. Tucker	3.00	
Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry D. Tudor	10.00	
Miss Katherine Tufts	1.00	
Miss Grace A. Tully	3.00	
United Business Service Employees	15.50	
United Shoe Machinery Corporation and Employees	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George W. Vaillant	25.00	
Dr. Robert G. Vance	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. C. VanVoorhis	25.00	
Miss Charlotte L. Vose	5.00	
Miss Ruth C. Vose	5.00	
Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Miss Pauline Waite	1.00	
Miss Belle Walker	1.00	
Joseph F. Walker	9.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Wallace	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard H. Wallace	40.00	
Miss Mary C. Walsh	2.00	
Miss Helen Ward	1.00	
Mrs. Richard C. Ware	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bentley W. Warren	100.00	
Mrs. George E. Warren	500.00	
Joseph Warren	25.00	
Miss Lily Warren	20.00	
Miss Sylvia Warren	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald C. Watson	15.00	
Mrs. Walter F. Watters	20.00	
Miss Elizabeth K. Weaver	11.52	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	650.00	
Edwin S. Webster, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Frances W. Weeks	15.36	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis L. Weille	75.00	
Walter M. Welch	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Linzee Weld	30.00	
Mrs. Rudolph Weld	2.00	
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Wellington	100.00	
Mrs. S. G. Wellington	5.00	
Arthur H. Wellman	50.00	
Miss S. M. Westbrook	25.00	
Carried forward	$122,294.20	$328,761.65

Brought forward	$122,294.20	$328,761.65
Western Electric Co. Employees	5.00	
Miss Mary Whalen	1.00	
Miss Adeline E. Wheeler	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler	25.00	
Henry Wheeler	200.00	
Mrs. William M. Wheeler	50.00	
Miss Mildred Whitcomb	1.00	
Mrs. W. A. Whitcomb	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles J. White	25.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	50.00	
Dr. James C. White	35.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Anne L. Whitmore	15.00	
Miss Margaret Whitney	100.00	
Rev. Francis Lee Whittemore	15.00	
Mrs. George R. Whitten	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Wigglesworth	10.00	
Alexander W. Williams	40.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth A. Williams	20.00	
Moses Williams, Jr.	5.00	
Robert W. Williams	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Willis E. Williams	25.00	
Mrs. Catherine Wilson	1.00	
Mrs. G. Herbert Windeler	25.00	
Orin S. Winn	10.00	
Miss Katherine Winthrop	200.00	
Town of Winthrop Employees	4.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Wolcott	25.00	
Miss Theo Wood	5.00	
Dr. W. Franklin Wood	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William B. Wood	5.00	
Mrs. William M. Wood	300.00	
Miss Mary Woodberry	10.00	
Mrs. Kennard Woodworth	5.00	
Worcester Paper Box Corp. Employees	3.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	50.00	
Dr. J. W. Zeller	10.00	
Louis Zepfler	10.00	
		123,829.20
Carried forward		$ 452,590.85

Brought forward			$ 452,590.85

FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

DR. FULLER ALBRIGHT'S RESEARCH GRANT NO. RF 38082			
The Rockefeller Foundation		$ 4,000.00	
FOR PURCHASE OF APPARATUS FOR ARTHRITIC PATIENTS			
Mrs. Elsie M. Robbins		50.00	
BABIES' MILK FUND			
Miss Emma Hutchins		5.00	
BAKER MEMORIAL CURRENT EXPENSE FUND			
Mr. and Mrs. George R. Agassiz....	$ 500.00		
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co. Employees	11.14		
William G. Anderson	5.00		
Joseph Harrington	2.00		
Dr. William W. Lougee	5.00		
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Employees	5.00		
Miss Elizabeth H. Norman	10.00		
Mrs. Ida D. Spear	10.00		
Ralph Sweetland	15.00		
Walworth Co. Employees	7.00		
Miss Harriet A. White	12.16	582.30	
SPECIAL FUND FOR GENERAL HOSPITAL NO. 6			
The Veteran Motor Car Club of America, Inc.		300.00	
BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY FUND			
Joseph Verner Reed	$ 500.00		
Philip W. Wrenn	250.00	750.00	
CARDIAC RESEARCH FUND			
Miss Lila Wetherbee	$ 5.00		
Dr. Paul D. White	832.50	837.50	
CHILDREN'S WARD FUND			
Boston & Maine Railroad Employees	$ 6.00		
Miss Beatrice E. Wittet	16.50	22.50	
DIRECTOR'S FUND			
Dr. N. W. Faxon		10.00	
ELECTRO ENCEPHALOGRAPHIC LABORATORY FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harrington	$2,300.00		
Dr. Alfred Loomis	87.00	2,387.00	
RESEARCH IN ENDOCRINOLOGY FUND			
National Research Council—National Academy of Sciences		2,806.68	
Carried forward		$11,750.98	$ 452,590.85

Brought forward		$11,750.98	$ 452,590.85
WILLIAM HERMAN MEMORIAL FUND			
FOR THE PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENT STAFF ROOM			
Members of the Psychiatric Staff and Friends of Dr. William Herman		1,015.00	
HIGGINS PEDIATRIC DEPARTMENT FUND			
Dr. Harold L. Higgins		1,520.40	
ILLUSTRATION OF RESEARCH FUND			
Wilbour Chace Lown		220.50	
INFANTILE PARALYSIS FUND			
General Composition Co. Employees		1.00	
INFANTILE PARALYSIS RESEARCH FUND			
The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.		5,500.00	
ITALIAN GOOD WILL FUND			
Miss Mary Allison	$ 10.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Gerardo M. Balboni	200.00		
Anselmo Bianchi—"In Memory of Miss Jessie F. Beale"	5.00		
Miss Elizabeth B. Bowles	5.00		
Rocco Fazioli	10.00		
Felix Forte	50.00		
Aldo A. Minotti	10.00		
Employees of Musolino Lo Conte Company	7.00		
Miss Josephine Prescott—"In Memory of Miss Jessie F. Beale"	200.00		
Arthur Scena	5.00		
Albert A. Troiani	30.00	532.00	
CHESTER M. JONES FUND			
L. F. S. Bader		2,800.00	
LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE			
Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.	$ 25.00		
Dr. George L. Tobey, Jr.	50.00	75.00	
DR. JACOB LERMAN'S SPECIAL MEDICINE FUND			
"A Grateful Patient" through Dr. Jacob Lerman		100.00	
MASSACHUSETTS PHARMACEUTICAL CORPORATION FUND			
Massachusetts Pharmaceutical, Inc.		200.00	
Carried forward		$23,714.88	$ 452,590.85

Brought forward		$23,714.88	$ 452,590.85
MEDICAL STAFF ROOM FUND			
Members of the Medical Staff		490.00	
SAMUEL J. MIXTER FUND			
"Anonymous"		1,000.00	
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harrington	$1,000.00		
Hoffmann-LaRoche Inc.	1,000.00	2,000.00	
NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harington		1,500.00	
NEUROPHYSIOLOGICAL ROCKEFELLER FUND			
The Rockefeller Foundation		1,000.00	
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN FUND			
"TO PROVIDE DIET FOR THE SICK POOR"			
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	$ 10.00		
Miss Louise W. Case	10.00		
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	10.00		
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00		
Mrs. David J. Evans	35.00		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	15.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	15.00		
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale....	5.00		
Miss Mary H. Hutchins	3.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Lothrop ..	100.00		
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	25.00		
Mrs. Henry R. Scott	10.00		
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	5.00		
Mrs. Charles G. Weld	25.00	303.00	
DEPARTMENT OF OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY FUND			
Miss Florence DeLabarre	$ 5.00		
The Junior League of Boston, Inc..	10.00		
The Ladies' Visiting Committee ..	695.00	710.00	
ORTHOPEDIC GRADUATE TEACHING FUND			
Dr. Marius N. Smith-Petersen		747.84	
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND			
Anonymous	$ 5.00		
Federal Employees Group	1.00		
Mrs. Frank C. Paine	25.00		
Patterson, Teele & Dennis Employees	2.00		
Mrs. Miriam Richmond	10.00		
Benjamin F. Thompson	1.00		
T. Zine	1.00	45.00	
Carried forward		$31,510.72	$ 452,590.85

Brought forward		$31,510.72	$ 452,590.85
PLANTS FOR PHILLIPS HOUSE AND GEORGE ROBERT WHITE MEMORIAL			
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster		20.00	
PLANTING IVY IN THE CHAPEL COURT			
John R. Macomber		100.00	
PLANTING ABOUT THE CHAPEL GROUNDS			
John R. Macomber		100.00	
SEEDING AND GRADING THE GROUNDS ABOUT THE GEORGE ROBERT WHITE MEMORIAL AND IN THE SQUARE			
John R. Macomber		275.00	
PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENT FUND OPERATING EXPENSES			
The Rockefeller Foundation		15,000.00	
RADIO ACTIVE ARSENIC FUND			
George S. Amory	$ 250.00		
Mrs. George S. Amory	250.00		
Mrs. Theodore E. Brown	100.00		
Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	200.00		
A Friend	2.00	802.00	
SPECIAL PURPOSE TEACHING FUND			
Harvard University		75.00	
SKIN CLINIC			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees		1.00	
STROPHOSID RESEARCH FUND			
Sandoz Chemical Works, Inc.		400.00	
SURGICAL GRADUATE TEACHING FUND			
Dr. Leland S. McKittrick		1,082.65	
THERAPEUTIC RESEARCH FUND			
American Medical Association — Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry—Grant No. 412		400.00	
THORACIC CLINIC FUND			
Surgeons of the Baker Memorial ..		1,675.00	
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES LIBRARY FUND			
An Alumna	$ 2.00		
Charles Gilman	5.00		
Ladies of the Advisory Committee..	311.50		
Carried forward	$ 318.50	$51,441.37	$ 452,590.85

Brought forward	$ 318.50	$51,441.37	$ 452,590.85
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association	150.00		
Massachusetts General Hospital Outpatient Department Nurses	42.00		
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses, Proceeds of Strawberry Festival	82.22		
Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing			
Class of 1915	3.25		
Class of 1940	41.11		
Class of 1942	5.50		
Medical Head Nurses	23.41		
Milton Sevigny	10.00		
Frank B. Towne	25.00		
Miss Helen Wood	25.00	725.99	

TRAINING SCHOOL FUND FOR SPECIAL LECTURERS

Miss May Flett	$ 25.00		
Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing—Class of 1910	64.00		
Dr. Harold W. Stevens	9.00	98.00	

TRAINING SCHOOL STUDENTS' ACTIVITY FUND

Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing—Class of 1941		31.95	

TRANSFUSION FUND

American Austrian Benefit Association		25.00	

WARREN LIBRARY FUND

Mrs. Charles F. Hovey		2.00	

WARREN LIBRARY SALARY FUND

The Ladies' Visiting Committee		68.00	

NELSON E. WEEKS FUND

Nelson E. Weeks Fund through the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated		2,000.00	

WELD SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND FOR 1940

Mrs. Sumner Pingree		2,000.00	

WELD SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND FOR 1941

Mrs. Sumner Pingree		100.00	

MARION MOIR WEST LOAN FUND

Mrs. Samuel Hausman		5.00	56,497.31
Carried forward			$ 509,088.16

Brought forward			$509,088.16

FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

MEDICAL FUND

Dr. F. Dennette Adams	$ 50.00	

PSYCHIATRIC SUMMER CAMP FUND

Miss Louise W. Case	$ 25.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	50.00	
Trustees of the George Harrington Fund	1,800.00	1,875.00

THYROID CLINIC FUND

Dr. James H. Means	191.82	2,116.82

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL PURPOSES

Arthur Adams	$ 10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	10.00	
Dr. Benedict F. Boland	5.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	50.00	
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	25.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	25.00	
Miss Frances C. Cruft	10.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	25.00	
Miss Amy B. Edmond—Diversion Party	11.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	25.00	
Miss Carolyn L. Hewitson	15.00	
Dr. Alfred O. Ludwig	45.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Rosenthal	10.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis P. Sears	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Thacher	10.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams	35.00	
	$ 551.00	

SPECIAL PURPOSES

Agoos Family Charity Fund	$ 50.00	
Anonymous	25.00	
Annymous	17.00	
Harry J. Blake	50.00	
Mrs. Patrick Calhoun	44.00	
Patrick Calhoun, Jr.	128.50	
Community Federation of Boston	940.95	
Mrs. Charles F. Cushman	50.00	
Mrs. George H. Davenport	300.00	
Carried forward	$ 1,605.45	$511,204.98

Brought forward	$ 1,605.45	$511,204.98
Miss Edith S. Fisher	25.00	
Photius Fisk Estate	175.00	
Ladies' Visiting Committee	600.00	
A. Lawrence Lowell	50.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs, Inc.	500.00	
Dr. Benedict F. Massell	35.00	
Trustees under Will of James C. Melvin	200.00	
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	500.00	
The President's Birthday Ball Committee for Boston	1,000.00	
Miss Doris Elizabeth Sawyer	5.00	
Rt. Rev. Henry K. Sherrill	22.50	
Miss Elizabeth Townsend	100.00	
The Charles Irwin Travelli Fund	250.00	
The Rector of Trinity Church (Benton Fund)	500.00	
Mrs. John E. Yerxa	105.00	
	$ 6,172.95	

FOR HOME CARE OF CHILDREN WITH HEART DISEASE

Dr. and Mrs. Zabdiel B. Adams	$ 15.00	
Mrs. Thomas Allen	10.00	
Anonymous—Three Gifts totalling	27.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Austin	20.00	
Mrs. Hugh Bancroft	20.00	
Solomon J. Barnet	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	3.00	
Mrs. Oric Bates	10.00	
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	20.00	
Dr. and Mrs. F. Gorham Brigham	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Edwin Brown	10.00	
Clarence A. Bunker	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	10.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	15.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Daland Chandler	2.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur L. Chute	10.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	25.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	5.00	
Miss Addie L. Crosby	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Guy Cunningham	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel A. DeMenocal	10.00	
Downes Lumber Company	10.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Dyer	10.00	
Miss Mabel T. Eager	25.00	
Mrs. Alfred P. Emmons	2.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	15.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Alexander Forbes	5.00	
Carried forward	$ 361.00	$511,204.98

Brought forward	$ 361.00	$511,204.98
Mrs. Alfred D. Foster	5.00	
Mrs. Matthew J. Fox	25.00	
Mrs. George L. Gilmore	10.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	10.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	10.00	
Miss Minna B. Hall	5.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	25.00	
Mrs. Joseph M. Herman	5.00	
Miss Mabel Howard	5.00	
Mrs. Osborne Howes	25.00	
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	10.00	
Mrs. Ruth Pierce Kenyon	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Halfdan Lee	300.00	
Miss Elizabeth C. Leland—"In Memory of G. A. L."	10.00	
Joseph D. Leland	5.00	
Mrs. George Lewis	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	30.00	
Mrs. Dana Malone	3.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	25.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	5.00	
Mrs. Holden McGinley	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick S. Mead	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. Douglas Mercer	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Mixter	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	10.00	
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	5.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	10.00	
Frederick Law Olmsted Trust	50.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	10.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	5.00	
Miss Alice R. Pattee	25.00	
Mrs. C. Clifford Payson	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Mrs. William T. Pearson	10.00	
S. S. Pierce Co. Employees	60.00	
Miss Selma Poulson	5.00	
Miss Margaret E. Quilty	2.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Richardson	5.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	3.00	
Miss Theresa R. Robbins	5.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	100.00	
Mrs. Endicott P. Saltonstall	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh D. Scott	10.00	
Scudder, Stevens & Clark Employees	10.00	
Miss Jessie G. Sherman	5.00	
Mrs. M. N. Smith-Petersen	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Howard B. Sprague	10.00	
Malcolm B. Stone	50.00	
Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	50.00	
Malcolm B. Stone, Jr.	25.00	
Carried forward	$ 1,756.00	$511,204.98

Brought forward	$ 1,756.00	$511,204.98
Mrs. Robert G. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Ferdinand Strauss	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	25.00	
Miss Florence E. Tower	5.00	
Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman	50.00	
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00	
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan	5.00	
Miss Margaret Vickery	5.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Wales	5.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	10.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Paul D. White	25.00	
Mrs. Ellerton P. Whitney	5.00	
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Delano Wight	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	5.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Williams	2.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams	20.00	
M. E. and C. E. Wyzanski Trust	25.00	
	$ 2,098.00	

RELIEF PURPOSES

Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated	$ 1,000.00	

EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

Miss Maud E. Appleton	$ 10.00	
Mary A. Crabtree Christmas Fund	125.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	70.00	
Miss Margaret F. Gnade	5.00	
Immediate Relief Fund	166.10	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth Wheeler	10.00	
	$ 396.10	10,218.05
		$521,423.03

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

SPECIAL RESEARCH WORK CONNECTED WITH THE REFRIGERATION UNIT

The Lucius N. Littauer Foundation, Inc.	$ 1,200.00	

FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE

Anonymous	500.00	

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Anonymous	1,520.90	3,220.90
Carried forward		$524,643.93

Brought forward		$ 524,643.93

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS SUSTAINING FUND

Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils' Alumni Association		622.00
TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS	$298,446.65	
TOTAL INCOME FUNDS	226,819.28	
TOTAL GIFTS AND BEQUESTS		$ 525,265.93

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF $10,000 OR MORE MADE PRIOR TO 1940

DUE to the length of the list, the names of all those generous persons who have given money to the Hospital cannot be printed every year. The names are, however, very carefully recorded, and it is planned to publish the complete list from time to time.

For all gifts the Trustees are most sincerely grateful.

Below is given a list which includes gifts and bequests, received prior to 1940, of $10,000 or more as a single gift or bequest for one purpose at one time.

1882	"A Friend," General Fund	$25,000.00
1914	"A Friend," McLean Hospital Nurses' Home Fund	10,000.00
1922	"Friends," "In Memory of Reuben Kidner" Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1923	"A Friend," "George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1920	"A Friend," General Fund	22,750.00
1928	"A Friend," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1926	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	100,000.00
1915	"Anonymous," General Fund	50,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1928–1929	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933–1935	"Anonymous," Ward ℵ4 Research Fund	16,000.00
1905	Adams, J. H. T., Bequest, General Fund	58,256.46
1938	Ainsley, Mrs. Emily L., Bequest, General Fund	10,750.00
1920–1932	Angell, Mrs. Martha B., Bequest Martha B. Angell Fund	34,040.82
1854	Appleton, Samuel, Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,010.00
1843–1862	Appleton, William McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1855	General Fund	20,000.00
1911	Ashton, John, Bequest, John Ashton Fund	22,176.47
1910–1913	Atkins, John Eliot, Bequest, General Fund	89,420.68
1858	Austin, Mrs. Agnes, Bequests, General Fund	7,500.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	5,000.00
1937	Bacon, George A., Bequest, General Fund	43,472.00
1937	Baldwin, Mrs. May, Bequest Dr. Henry Cutler Baldwin Free Bed Fund	22,536.41
1927	Barbour, Edmund Dana, Bequest, General Fund	10,478.89
1911	Barstow, Catherine A., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1938	Bartlett, Mrs. Florence Ricker, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	244,588.17
1914	Bartlett, Francis, Bequest (through Executors) General Fund	10,000.00
1889	Bartlett, Sidney, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1939	Bartlett, Stephen L., Bequest, General Fund	304,455.73
1928	Baylies, Mrs. Walter C. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1926	Beebe, E. Pierson, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1928	Beebe, Frank H., Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00

1876	Beebe, James M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1830	Belknap, Jeremiah, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1832–1833	Belknap, Mary, Bequest, General Fund	89,882.60
1900	Billings, Robert Charles, Bequest, General Fund	50,000.00
1938	Bird, Miss Harriet E., Bequest, General Fund	31,394.23
1929	Black, George Nixon, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1900	Blake, Anna S. C., Bequest	
	J. Collins Warren Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1919–1920	Blake, Arthur W., Arthur W. Blake Fund	25,000.00
1889	Blake, Stanton, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1932–1935	Blatchford, Miss Mary Edgcumbe, Bequest	
	The Gardiner Hubbard Scudder Fund	
	Income Unrestricted	99,014.20
1926–1932	Blodgett, Dr. Albert N., Bequest	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,131.38
1924	Bourne, Miss Emily H., Bequest, "In Memoriam"	
	Emily H. Bourne Fund	10,000.00
1892	Bowditch, Mrs. Elizabeth B., Bequests	
	General Fund $5,000.00	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund 5,000.00	10,000.00
1863–1866	Bowditch, Mrs. Nathaniel I., General Fund	10,000.00
1916	Bowman, Sylvester, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,900.00
1930–1939	Bradbury, Mrs. Harriet J., Bequest	
	George Robert White Fund	4,642,004.82
1888	Bradlee, Miss Helen C., General Fund	50,000.00
1892	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898	Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1900–1910	Bradlee, J. Putnam, Bequest, General Fund	243,391.24
1934	Brewster, William, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1906	Brimmer, Martin, Jr., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1851–1856	Bromfield, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902–1909	Brooks, Shepherd, George Gardner Free Bed Fund	11,000.00
1915	Brooks, Mrs. Shepherd, Social Service Fund	15,000.00
1930	Brown, Miss Annie H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902–1903	Browne, Edward I., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1895	Burnham, T. O. H. P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	250,000.00
1929	Burrage, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C., Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1929	Cary, Ellen G., Bequest, Social Service Fund	25,000.00
1913	Cazenove, Sarah E., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	63,784.36
1897	Chase, William L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1925	General Fund	11,590.10
1896	Cheney, Benjamin P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927–1939	Chickering, Miss Caroline E., Bequest	
	Caroline E. Chickering Fund	73,318.54
1906	Coburn, Mrs. Helen G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	75,000.00
1905	Codman, Edward W., Bequests, General Fund	303,073.91
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1928	Coolidge, Archibald Cary, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1882	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Children of	
	Eben Wright Free Bed Fund	14,000.00
1896	Coolidge, Susan G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	176,000.00
1920	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	20,000.00
1930	Cross, Charles F., Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1904–1914	Cruft, Miss Harriet Otis, Gifts and Bequest	
	Free Bed Fund	38,000.00

1934	Cunningham, Henry W., Bequest	
	James Henry and Lucinda S. Cunningham Fund	17,578.66
1936–1938	Cunningham, Thomas, Bequest	
	Lilla Sargent Cunningham Free Bed Fund	46,631.42
1930	Cutter, Miriam F. and Adeline F., Bequests	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1891	Dalton, Charles H. and Henry R.	
	John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	10,000.00
1909	Dalton, Charles H., Bequest	
	John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	15,000.00
1920	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1926	Dane, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B., 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1916–1938	Davis, Mrs. Caroline E., Bequest, General Fund	34,000.34
1903	Davis, Chester H., Bequest, Chester H. Davis Fund	20,000.00
1910	Dexter, George, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1925	Dexter, Mrs. Susan G., Bequest	
	Charles Amory Fund, Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1918	Dodd, George D., Bequest, General Fund	10,135.00
1925	Dolliver, Miss Pauline L., Bequest	
	Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	10,463.73
1937	Donaghey, Mrs. Mildred Champagne, Bequest	
	Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	27,945.99
1910–1911	Draper, Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	23,934.13
1928–1930	Dwight, Mrs. Amanda E., Bequest, General Fund	22,320.66
1887	Eastburn, John H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1932	Eastman, Dr. Theodore J., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	14,300.50
1930	Eaton, Miss Lucy H., General Fund	14,529.56
1933–1938	Bequest, General Fund	62,000.00
1901–1906	Eddy, Robert Henry, Bequest, General Fund	56,788.00
1926	Edwards, Robert J., Bequest	
	Horatio Edward Swasey Bed $5,000.00	
	Myron Levi Chamberlain Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1928	Eliot, Miss Mary L., Bequest, General Fund	15,305.29
1820	Eliot, Samuel, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1919–1922	Elliot, Dr. John W., John W. Eliot Fund	10,082.00
1926	Bequest, John W. Elliot Fund	10,032.22
1938–1939	Ellison, Miss Isabella H., Bequest	
	Isabella H. Ellison Fund	89,753.16
1929	Ely, Charles C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1930	Emerton, Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim	
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund	10,000.00
1935	Emerton, Mrs. Ephraim, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund	10,000.00
1936	Emerton, Ephraim, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund	57,500.00
1916	Endicott, William, Bequest	
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund $25,000	
1917	"Anonymous" through William Endicott	
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund 25,000	50,000.00
1922	Endicott, William	
	Nurses Home and Other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1911–1919	Fay, James H., Bequest	
	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund	25,000.00
1908–1919	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920–1924	General Fund	25,000.00
1930	Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00

1923–1928	Fosdick, Ann Maria, Bequest, General Fund	14,320.00
1918	Foster, C. H. W., Foster Family Fund	10,000.00
1935	Foster, Miss Fannie, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1935–1939	General Fund	340,664.81
1897–1939	Foster, John, Bequests, Income Unrestricted Fund	298,721.56
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1915–1916	French, Caroline L. W., Bequest, General Fund	100,843.34
1907	French, Charles E., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1930	Gaffield, Thomas, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	9,846.40
1920	Gannett, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle, General Fund	9,900.00
1926	1926 Fund	25,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1930	Gannett, Mrs. William W.	
	Mrs. William W. Gannett Fund	10,000.00
1893–1894	Gardner, George Augustus, General Fund	50,000.00
1929	Gardner, Mrs. Isabella Stewart, Bequest	
	Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	149,340.57
1871	Gardner, John Lowell, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1924	Gardner, John L., Bequest, General Fund	40,418.69
1924	General Education Board (through Harvard University)	
	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	100,000.00
1890	Gifford, Ellen M., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1902–1936	Glover, Joseph B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	32,344.59
1930	Goodale, Charles Warren, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Gove, Mrs. Aroline C., William H. Gove Fund	30,000.00
1926	Urological Ward Fund	25,000.00
1922	Gray, Miss Ellen, Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1881	Gray, John C., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1928	Greene, Rebecca A., Bequest, General Fund	76,801.72
1914–1917	Harlow, Mrs. Frances K., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	13,339.48
1914–1917	Harlow, Dr. John M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	31,125.47
1877–1883	Harris, Charlotte, Bequest, General Fund	274,457.33
1918	Harris, Mary Rose, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1937	Hart, William H., Bequest, General Fund	102,767.32
1904–1905	Hayden, Charles H., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	102,133.33
1923	Hazeltine, Harriet S., Bequests	
	Abigail R. Hazeltine Fund	10,000.00
	Social Service Fund	2,500.00
1927	Heald, Miss Harriet P., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,460.00
1934–1935	Healey, Miss Marianne Wells, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	12,393.69
1877	Hemenway, Augustus, Through Executors of Will	
	Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1926	Hemenway, Augustus, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1934	Herrick, Robert F., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927–1928	Hervey, William Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	16,821.97
1914	Higginson, F. L., Nurses' Home Fund	40,000.00
1889	Higginson, George, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914–1915	Hills, William S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1897–1929	Hilton, William, Bequest, The William Hilton Fund	50,053.58

1927–1928	Hodges, Frederick S., Bequest, General Fund	12,495.31
1929–1930	Holtzer, Charles W., Bequests	
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Free Bed)	41,666.66
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Research)	41,666.67
1936–1939	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B., Bequest	
	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund	
	"In Memory of Marian Burnham"	434,639.53
1926	Hornblower, Henry, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1879	Hunnewell, H. H., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1895	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	10,000.00
1920	Hunnewell, H. S., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1931	Hunt, Miss Emma Parker, Bequest, General Fund	19,864.53
1911	Hunt, Martha R., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation Fund	10,135.00
1885	Hurd, Dr. Francis P., Bequest, General Fund	10,030.56
1920–1939	Italians of Boston, through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	
	Italian Free Bed Fund	21,015.25
1933–1936	Jackson, Paul Wilde, Trust	
	Henry Clay Jackson Fund	58,000.00
1915–1916	Jaynes, Charles P., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	11,477.00
1929–1930	Jenkins, George H., Bequest, General Fund	31,959.54
1929	Jones, Dr. Daniel Fiske	
	Maurice Howe Richardson Fund	25,200.00
1872	Joy, Miss Nabby, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1937	Kelley, Miss Grace Fletcher, Bequest	
	Catherine Peirce Kelley Free Bed Fund	44,000.00
1894	Kidder, Henry P., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1883	Kidder, Jerome G., Bequests, General Fund	25,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	15,000.00
1939	Kidder, Nathaniel T., Bequest	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund	639,889.68
1920	Kidder, Peabody & Co., General Fund	50,000.00
1920	Kimball, David P., New Endowment Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1927	Kimball, Miss Lulu S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1908	Kuhn, Mrs. Grace M., Bequest	
	Clinical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1912	Through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	
	Nurses' Home Fusd	15,000.00
1894	Lawrence, Abbott, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915–1919	Lawrence, Charles R., Bequest, General Fund	15,431.04
1936–1939	Lawrence, Marion Lee, Memorial Fund	
	"Given by Her Family and Friends"	10,876.00
1931	Lawton, Mrs. Annie E., Bequest	
	Charles O. Lawton Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1830	Lee, Joseph, McLean Hospital General Fund	20,000.00
1886	Leland, Mrs. Hannah C., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1926	Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Lester, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1927	Lewis, Walter Carr, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1876	Lincoln, Mrs. F. W., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
1937–1938	Loeffler, Mrs. Elise Fay, Bequest	
	Temple R. Fay Free Bed Fund	69,527.50
1868	Loring, Abigail, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	38,901.67

1890	Loring, Elisha T., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909–1932	Lovering, Sarah C. M., Bequest Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund	35,565.53
1922	Lowell, Mrs. Cornelia Prime, Bequest Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915	Lyman, Arthur T., Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1927	Marrs, Mrs. Laura Norcross, Bequest Lucy A. Norcross Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920–1921	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Mason, Miss Ellen Frances, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1929	Mason, Miss Ida Means, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1811	Massachusetts, Commonwealth of Province House Estate, General Fund	40,000.00
	Cutting Stone for Hospital, General Fund	35,070.27
1924–1937	Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association The Massachuseets General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	15,521.82
1895	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A. McLean Hospital General Fund	15,000.00
1912–1938	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A., Bequests "The Matchett Fund," Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
	"The Matchett Memorial Fund" McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	92,472.17
1824–1835	McLean, John, General Fund	119,858.20
1937–1938	Melvin, Mrs. Clara M., Bequest James C. Melvin Fund	649,749.85
1937	Milliken, Arthur N., Bequest, General Fund	100,000.00
1901–1917	Mohr, Conrad, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	41,384.18
1927	Moore, Mrs. Emma Baker Forris Jewett Moore and Emma Baker Moore Fund	30,000.00
1923	Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. J. P., Income Unrestricted Fund "In Loving Memory of Jane Norton Grew"	25,000.00
1933	Morrison, Mrs. B. T., General Fund "In Memory of My Father, Daniel L. Demmon"	350,000.00
1924	Moseley, Mrs. Frances Ann, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,100.00
1928	Moseley, Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1929	Moseley Free Bed Fund "In Memory of Charlotte A. Moseley"	10,000.00
1912	Moseley, Mrs. Julia M., Bequests Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,190.47
1915	Moseley Memorial Building "In Memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr."	185,000.00
1895	Moseley, William O., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1908–1912	Mulliken, Henry, Bequest, General Fund	112,924.21
1920–1929	Munsell, Alexander E. O., New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1844	Munson, Israel, Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1930	Nevins, Mrs. Harriette F., Bequest, Free Bed Fund "As a Memorial to My Father, George Blackburn"	10,000.00
1919	New England Surgical Dressings Committee Surgical Dressings Fund	10,000.00
1929–1939	Newlin, Frank Attwill, Bequest Frank Attwill Newlin Fund	27,474.81
1910	Niles, Thomas, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	29,281.67

1937	Norcross, Mrs. Lucy A., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926–1927	Norcross, Mrs. Susannah R., Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	63,462.20
1826	Oliver, Thomas, Bequest, General Fund	22,438.70
1864	Oliver, William, Bequest, General Fund	57,760.04
1920–1921	"T. N. P.," General Fund	25,159.15
1923	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	20,200.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1873	Parker, Jonathan, Jr., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909	Parkman, George F., Bequests, General Fund	50,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	50,000.00
1931	Parlin, Albert Norton, Trustees under Will Free Bed Fund	100,000.00
1916	Peabody, Frank E., Arlington House Fund	78,224.72
1920	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	104,477.77
1938	Peters, G. Gorham, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1860	Phillips, Jonathan, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1811–1843	Phillips, William, General Fund	20,000.00
1898	Pierce, Henry L., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898–1921	General Fund	803,130.56
1931	Pierce, Merrill L., Bequest George C. Pierce Fund, Income Unrestricted	34,901.95
1919–1939	Pingree, Mrs. Sumner Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	55,952.96
1921	Poole, Benjamin F., Bequest, General Fund	12,694.72
1855	Pratt, Elizabeth, Bequests General Fund $10,000.00 McLean Hospital General Fund 10,000.00	20,000.00
1929	Pratt, Mrs. Frances Emily, Bequest, Free Bed Fund "In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sumner Carruth"	10,000.00
1936	Pratt, Mrs. Marion Grace, Bequests David Gurney Pratt Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1938	Marion Grace Pratt Trust Fund Income Unrestricted	118,663.23
1882	Pratt, Miss Mary, Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1867	Pratt, Miss Sarah P., Bequest, General Fund	18,800.00
1893–1936	Prince, Mrs. Anna S. C., Bequests, Income Fund	39,769.76
1936–1939	General Fund	17,912.38
1895	Proctor, Thomas E., Bequest, General Fund	70,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	30,000.00
1901	Proctor, Thomas E., Jr., General Fund	75,000.00
1898	Randall, John W. and Belinda L. Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	20,000.00
1862–1872	Redman, John, Bequest, Redman Fund	455,113.34
1925	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest "As a Memorial of My Father and Mother" Baker Memorial Fund	1,000,000.00
1925–1934	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest through Executors and Trustees Richardson Tuberculosis Fund	222,296.87
1918	Richardson, Mrs. T. O., General Fund	50,000.00
1928	Robb, Russell, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1934	The Rockefeller Foundation Baker Memorial Psychiatric Department Fund	8,000.00
1934–1939	Psychiatric Department, Operating Expenses	142,522.48
1887	Rogers, Henry B., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00

1931–1936	Rosenwald, Julius, Fund, Julius Rosenwald Fund....	128,570.92
1939	Ross, Mrs. Ellen H., Bequest, General Fund "In Memory of My Brother, Franklin Haven"....	15,862.07
1903	Ruggles, Mrs. Mary Louise, Bequest John Ruggles Free Bed Fund	10000.00
1925	Russell, Mrs. Robert Shaw, Bequest, General Fund...	25,000.00
1901	Saltonstall, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund.....	10,000.00
1929–1930	Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
	Sargent, Mrs. Amelia Jackson, Bequests	
1890	Turner Sargent Free Bed Fund ..... $ 5,000.00	
1935	General Fund 25,000.00	30,000.00
1937–1939	Sargent, William A., Bequest Martha A. Sargent Free Bed Fund	971,057.66
1858–1879	Sawyer, M. P., Bequests, General Fund	119,687.93
1858–1897	Free Bed Fund	76,966.19
1938–1939	Schaefer, Mrs Florence Moulton, Bequest Convalescent Hospital Fund	32,019.84
1933–1937	Schwarz, Richard Frederick August, Bequest General Fund	173,230.48
1926	Sears, Herbert M., 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1936	Selfridge, Mrs. Annie F., Bequest The Francis Cogswell Manning Fund	10,000.00
1918	Sewall, Richard Black, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1935–1936	Shelton, Benjamin H., Bequest, General Fund	42,254.86
1927	Simes, William, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1914–1920	Skinner, Francis, Bequest, General Fund	43,832.38
1915	Skinner, Francis, Jr., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1929	Smith, Mrs. Emma Gertrude, Bequests	
	Charlotte Walker Bed $5,000.00	
	Abigail Armstrong Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1912	Smith, Miss Susan, Bequest, General Fund	13,703.98
1920–1926	Soren, George W., Bequest "As Memorials of My Father, John Johnston Soren, and My Mother, Fanny Wales Soren" Income Unrestricted Fund	10,549.69
1888	Spaulding, John P. and Mahlon D., Free Bed Fund...	10,000.00
1939	Sprague, Mrs. Charlotte S., Bequest, Social Service Fund	13,000.00
1930–1931	Springer, Miss Mary W., Bequest The Charles Chesley Springer Fund	345,020.58
1930	Steedman, Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steedman Cardiac Research Fund	10,000.00
1927	Stone, Albert H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1924	Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund..	10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund	100,000.00
1915	Storey, Joseph C., Bequests	
	Esther Storey Free Bed $5,000.00	
	Jane Elkin Free Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1934	General Fund	116,716.33
1894	Sweetser, Mrs. Anne M., Bequest Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund	46,913.14
1884	Swett, Samuel W., Bequest Convalescent Hospital Fund	50,000.00
1874	Templeton, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	5,000.00

1897	Thayer, Mrs. C. V. R., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1866	Thayer, Nathaniel, General Fund	25,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	20,000.00
1883	Bequests, Free Bed Fund	30,000.00
1912	Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital	50,000.00
1920	Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Fund	10,000.00
1935	Bequests, Social Service Fund	10,000.00
	Massachusetts General Hospital Training School Nurses Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1936–1939	General Fund	18,112.90
1927	Thym, George W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	11,056.21
1921	Timlin, William, Bequest, General Fund	14,000.00
1936–1937	Tolman, Isaac S., Bequest, General Fund	22,415.04
1917	Tompkins, Arthur G., Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
1823	Touro, Abraham, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1854	Touro, Judah, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1862	Townsend, Miss Mary P., Executors of Will Free Bed Fund	11,486.50
1857–1922	Treadwell, Dr. John Goodhue, Bequests Free Bed Fund	44,703.91
	Treadwell Library Fund	5,000.00
1926–1927	Tucker, Alanson, Bequest, General Fund	255,347.72
1877	Tufts, Quincy, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1896–1933	Turner, Royal W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,093.49
1905–1921	Upton, George B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund $5,000.00	
	Free Bed Fund, "In Memory of My Father, George B. Upton" 5,000.00	10,000.00
1896	Vose, Ann White, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
1919	"A Friend," "Henry Pickering Walcott Fund" Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1845	Waldo, Daniel, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	40,000.00
1922	Walker, Miss Leslie W., Bequests, Free Bed Funds "In Memory of My Father, Dr. Charles Walker and of My Mother, Helen L. Walker"	80,000.00
	"In Memory of My Aunt and Uncle, Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong"	10,000.00
1937–1938	Ward, Miss Annie Norton, Bequest, General Fund	51,618.92
1898–1901	Ware, Elizabeth C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1903	Warren, Elizabeth T. L., Bequest J. Sullivan Warren Free Bed Fund	62,350.00
1926	Warren, Mrs. George E., 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1902	Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1928–1935	Waterman, Walter Bowen, Bequest Dependence S. and Walter B. Waterman Fund	134,573.62
1928	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1922	Webster, Frank G. Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G., 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1939	Welch, Francis, Bequest, General Fund "In Memory of My Wife, Agnes Ledlie Welch"	25,000.00
1912–1918	Weld, Mrs. Caroline L. Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	12,677.75

1918	Bequest, Charles Goddard Weld Fund	
	Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
1925	Weld, Mrs. Charles G. and Miss Mary, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1912	Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.	
	Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital	20,000.00
1922	White, George Robert, Bequests, Elizabeth White Fund	
	"In Memory of My Mother," Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
	George Robert White Dermatological Fund	100,000.00
1902	Whitman, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1918–1924	Wigglesworth, George, New Endowment Fund	50,000.00
1923–1926	Income Funds, General Hospital	15,000.00
1924	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund	50,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1931	Bequest, George Wigglesworth Fund	50,000.00
1904	Wigglesworth, Thomas, General Fund	10,000.00
1851	Wilder, Charles W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	12,000.00
1918	Wildes, Moses, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,104.16
1849	Williams, John D., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	19,600.00
1925–1939	Williams, Miss Josephine, Bequest	
	Washington Williams Fund, Income Unrestricted	692,724.62
1927	Willson, Mrs. Annie D., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
	"In Memory of My Father, Benjamin A. West"	
1933–1934	Wilson, George W., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	11,024.89
1885	Wilson, John, General Fund	13,600.00
1933–1939	Winter, Fitz W., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	35,147.44
1899	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1926	Wright, George S., 1926 Fund	20,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1898–1933	Wyman, Thomas T., Bequest, General Fund	121,205.78

The Chapel

DURING the year the construction of the Chapel has continued, though with some deliberation. This was found necessary for its site in the very center of the group of buildings and its exceptional variety of purposes, raised problems in the selection of materials, in light and color which could be met best one at a time.

We are confident that when the Chapel is completed and open for services in April, it will be found to be as beautiful and as restful and serene in atmosphere as has been anticipated.

The fact that the Chapel is the gift, not of one or a few, but of over a thousand friends of the Hospital, in every walk of life and every Department of Service, will make of it a common center where each and all may at any hour of the day or night gain spiritual refreshment.

In addition to the $50,000 which was handed to the Trustees last year, there is a modest overflow which will insure complete payment of construction and furnishing.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE,

For the Committee.

CONTRIBUTORS TO CHAPEL FUND SINCE 1939 ANNUAL REPORT

Anonymous (2)

90th Birthday Gifts (12)

Mrs. George B. DeBlois
"In memory of George Lewis DeBlois Phillips House, May 1939"

Rev. and Mrs. William H. Dewart

Miss Josephine Ellicott

Mr. Morris Fruitman

Dr. Green FitzHugh

Trustees of Groton School
"To W. L. on his resignation after 56 years as Trustee"

Miss Kathleen Jeffrey

Mrs. H. Lippman
"From Doris, Robert and Joyce for kindness to their father, a patient in the Baker Memorial"

Mrs. P. C. Manning

E. W. McK.
"In memory of Ethel H. Stannard"

Miss Annie Anthony Noyes

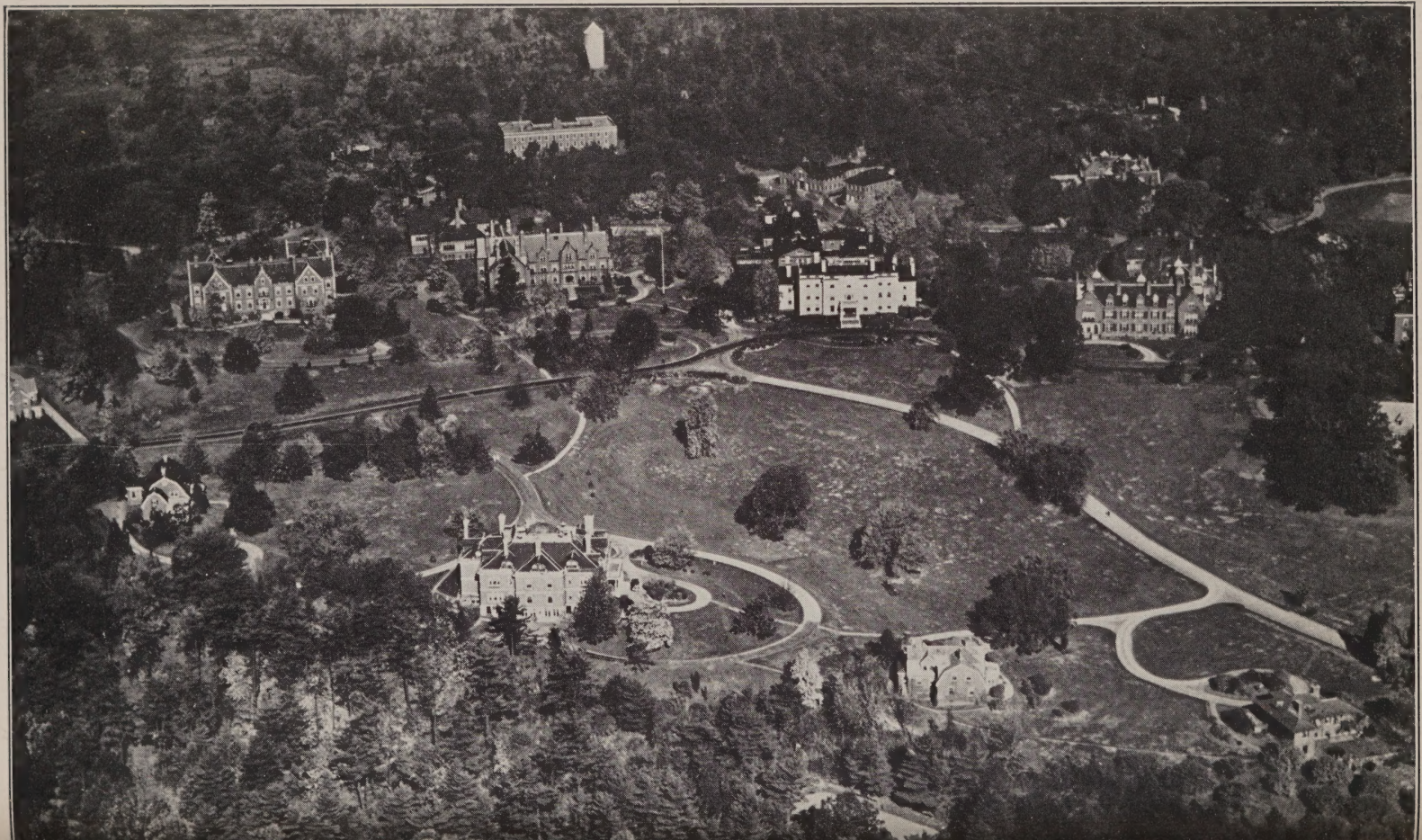
Mr. George O. Tamblyn

Dr. and Mrs. Harold G. Tobey

Miss Helen Thomas (3rd. Gift)

Mr. and Mrs. Bradford Washburn, Jr.

Dr. Helen I. Woodworth



ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THIRD

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

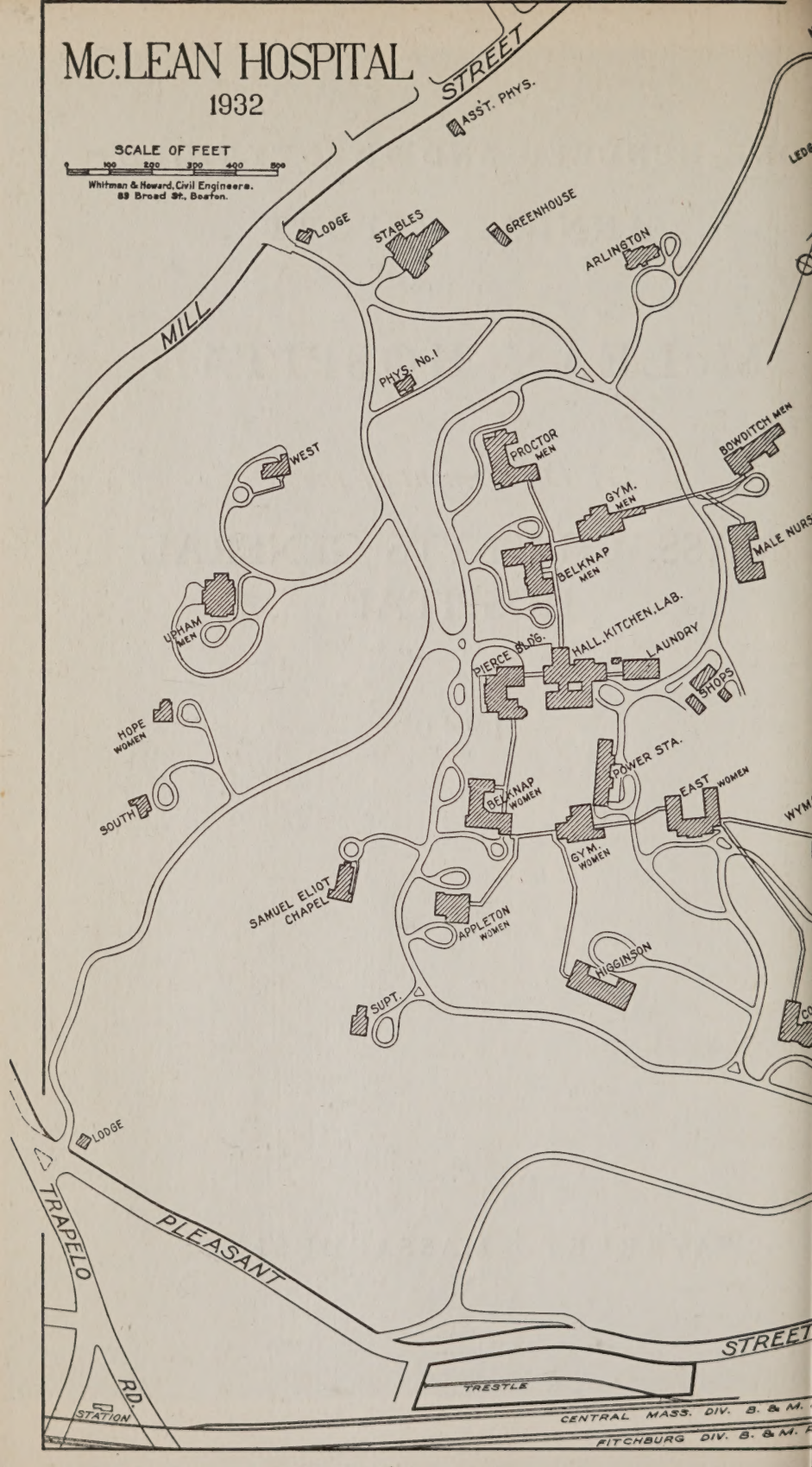
McLEAN HOSPITAL

A Department of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

1940

WAVERLEY · MASSACHUSETTS


Mc.LEAN HOSPITAL
1932
SCALE OF FEET
100 200 300 400 500
Whitman & Howard, Civil Engineers.
89 Broad St., Boston.
MILL STREET
ASST. PHYS.
LODGE
STABLES
GREENHOUSE
ARLINGTON
PHYS. No. 1
WEST
PROCTOR MEN
BOWDITCH MEN
GYM. MEN
MALE NURS
BELKNAP MEN
UPHAM MEN
HALL, KITCHEN, LAB.
LAUNDRY
PIERCE BLDG.
SHOPS
HOPE WOMEN
SOUTH
POWER STA.
BELKNAP WOMEN
EAST WOMEN
GYM. WOMEN
SAMUEL ELIOT CHAPEL
APPLETON WOMEN
HIGGINSON
SUPT.
LODGE
TRAPELO RD.
PLEASANT STREET
TRESTLE
STATION
CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M.
FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

McLean Hospital is a private hospital and receives no public funds. It is organized and equipped for the intensive study and treatment of patients with a view to their restoration to health.

Class of Patients. In the admission of patients, preference is given to those suffering from forms of nervous and mental disorders in which a favorable result from treatment may be reasonably expected. Doubtful cases may be received for observation and diagnosis. A very limited number of alcoholic and drug cases, with a favorable outlook, may be received under the provisions of the inebriety laws of this Commonwealth. Patients who seem likely to require an indefinite period of care may, when there is room and they are otherwise suitable, be received, at rates which will contribute to the support of the work of the Hospital.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the McLean Hospital at any time. Information will be given gladly by telephone, but it is not customary to accept patients without the more careful inquiry made possible by an interview. Applications should be made by personal call of some one who is prepared to describe the patient, and to make the necessary arrangements. An examination of the patient before admission is not required, but if a physician has seen the patient, the physician's report may be helpful in arranging the details of admission. Applications for the admission of patients at a distance may be made by telephone or by letter. A full description of the patient and the circumstances is required.

Admission. Many patients sign their own applications on arrival at the Hospital, when their condition is such that this may be done in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to the voluntary status of patients. Patients are also received on a physician's certificate, and on court authority, as provided by the laws of commitment of this Commonwealth.

Under no circumstances will the Hospital officials send for patients.

LOCATION. The Hospital is in the Waverley section of Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, and can be reached in about twenty minutes by automobile, or in about thirty minutes by the Cambridge subway, transferring at Harvard Square to a Waverley surface car. The Hospital is about one-quarter of a mile from the street car terminus. The address for letters and telegrams is Waverley, Massachusetts.

Officers of the McLean Hospital

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*

Sewall H. Fessenden	Lincoln Davis, M.D.
Phillips Ketchum	*Eben S. Draper
John R. Macomber	*Michael A. Fredo
*Miss Betty Dumaine	Ralph Lowell
Francis C. Gray	Robert P. Barry, D.D.

Henry R. Guild, *Treasurer*

McLEAN HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Francis C. Gray, *Chairman*

Ralph Lowell — Henry R. Guild

MEDICAL and EXECUTIVE OFFICERS of McLEAN HOSPITAL

Consulting Staff

E. Staney Abbot, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
James B. Ayer, M.D., *Neurologist*
C. Macfie Campbell, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Walter B. Cannon, M.D., *Physiologist*
Stanley Cobb, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
George Clymer, M.D., *Neurologist*
William Jason Mixter, M.D., *Surgeon*
William David Smith, M.D., *Internist*
Harry C. Solomon, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Henry R. Veits, M.D., *Neurologist*
Abraham Myerson, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Hallowell Davis, M.D., *Physiologist*

Superintendent Emeritus
Frederic H. Packard, M.D.

Director
W. Franklin Wood, M.D.

Psychiatrist-in-Chief
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.SC.

Chief of the Women's Service
Rupert A. Chittick, M.D.

Chief of the Men's Service
David A. Young, M.D.

Senior Physicians

John B. Tompkins, M.D.	Daniel C. Dawes, M.D.
Paul M. Howard, M.D.	Beatrice R. Kershaw, M.D.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Resident Physicians

David Wies, M.D.
Burton M. Shinners, M.D.
R. M. Peardon Donaghy, M.D.
Wolfgang Sulzbach, M.D.
Nathaniel R. Hollister, M.D.
George F. Sutherland, M.D.

Research Fellows

Pauline Davis, M.A.
Perry C. Baird, Jr., M.D.

Director of Laboratories
Elmer H. Stotz, PH.D.

Roentgenologist
James R. Lingley, M.D.

Dental Surgeon
George O. Bartlett, D.M.D.

Psychologist
George E. Gardner, M.D.

Visiting Internist
Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Visiting Cardiologist
Sylvester McGinn, M.D.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

McLean Hospital School of Nursing Advisory Committee

Mrs. William Dexter, *Chairman*
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter, *Secretary*
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. Bancroft Beatley
Miss Maud H. Roscoe
Miss Betty Dumaine
Kathleen H. Atto, R.N., M.A.

Ex-Officio

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.SC.

Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing
Kathleen H. Atto, R.N., M.A.

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses

Clara L. Maddocks, R.N.
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

Assistant Principal
Margaret C. Tibbetts, R.N.

Instructors

Ruth F. Bouck, R.N.
Mary Isabel Newton, B.S., M.A.

Teaching Supervisor

James C. Watkins, R.N., B.A.

Supervisors (Women's Department)

Maybelle E. Harris, R.N.
Grace MacLean, R.N.
Lois J. Walsworth, R.N.
Ruth MacLeod, R.N.

Supervisors (Men's Department)

Harold Hayford, R.N.
Leon L. Felker, R.N.
Arthur J. Blankinship, R.N.

Instructors in Physical Training

Thelma Leonard
Angus MacDonald

Instructors in Physiotherapy

Olla G. Dowling, R.N.
Curtis M. Brown, R.N.

Directors of Occupational Therapy

Frances E. Wood
Daniel A. Joy, R.N.

Assistant Directors of Occupational Therapy

Constance Doliber
Herbert A. Davidson
Alma S. Young
Alison Belden

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery

Mary H. Russell

ADMINISTRATION

Clerk

Dagmar M. Cleaves

Librarian

Isobel Collins

Steward

Alexander Dorey

Assistant Steward

Sherman K. Crockett

Record Librarian

Jeanne Lawson

Matron

Olive V. Saunders

Pharmacist

Carl A. MacDonald

Maintenance Foreman

Horace G. Selby

Chief Engineer

Reuben B. Rowe

Head Chauffeur

Arthur Gustin

Grounds Foreman

Louis Annunziata

Head Farmer

Keith E. Cossar

Report of the Director of the McLean Hospital

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The report of the McLean Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1940, is respectfully submitted.

There were 193 patients admitted, 217 discharged and 239 patients (including 35 on visit) remained in the hospital at the end of the year. The total number under treatment was 403. Of the patients discharged 45 were recorded as not insane, 22 as recovered, 29 as much improved, 63 as improved, 39 as not improved, and 19 as deceased. Of the patients discharged 142, or 65%, resided in the hospital less than three months and 83 patients, or 38%, remained less than one month. The average length of stay of all patients discharged was about one year and two months.

The legal status of the 193 patients admitted was recorded as follows: voluntary 51, regularly committed 16, temporary care 93 (63 of whom were formally committed to the hospital at the expiration of the temporary care period), observation 1, voluntary inebriate 15, temporary care inebriate 16, and committed inebriate 1. Of the patients admitted 39 came from other hospitals, 26 being from institutions in Massachusetts and 13 from those outside of the state. Of the number coming from other hospitals 15 came from general hospitals; and 12 were recorded as transfers.

During the year 1940, 4060 days' care and treatment were given to patients free of charge and 29,444 days' care and treatment were given for less than cost. The daily average of patients in the house during 1940 was 208.17.

These statistics demonstrate an active medical service for the year 1940, but statistics cannot show what the professional staff, nurses and all the employees have given of themselves to make the lives of our patients more bearable and normal.

The advancement and changes in treatment of mental disorders has complicated the care of the patients and placed heavier burdens on the nursing personnel. These new forms of treatment have been investigated and used conservatively on carefully selected patients. Consequently our results, though pleasing, have not been as impressive as some investigators have reported in the literature. Good nursing care, occupational, physical and recreational therapy continue to be of great importance in the treatment of patients suffering from mental disorders. More detailed discussion of the newer forms of treatment for the mentally ill will be found in the report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief.

With the stress and strain of life more people are finding that their problems are becoming too great to solve without assistance. It is our function to offer to the people of our community that assistance.

The cost of maintaining hospitals has increased greatly in the last few years. This is due to many things but the result is evident. The care of sickness is expensive. Hospital Service Plans, like the Blue Cross, and plans to help defray the physicians' bills, like the White Cross, are being developed all over the country. These service plans, however, do not provide for mental illness. The state and federal governments provide adequately and well for this type of sickness. There is, however, a large group of people who, when they become ill with a mental disease, desire and require more special care than the large state or federal institutions can provide. This special care should be available at a price the people of moderate means can afford to pay. Endowments to provide such accommodations for people of moderate means are greatly needed. Though our resources are limited, the Trustees of this hospital have continued their policy of never allowing a patient to be removed from McLean Hospital for financial reasons, if such a move would prove detrimental to the patient's health.

During the year all departments having to do with the care and treatment of the patients have been extremely active but space will not permit the printing of the reports from these departments. The Occupational Therapy Departments have continued their important work of furnishing occupations of interesting and useful nature. These departments, cooperating

with the Physiotherapy and Recreational Departments, have provided social affairs and entertainments throughout the year. The library has been used considerably by patients and employees. Afternoon teas and card parties are held in the library each week during the winter months.

The Fourth of July celebration with golf, tennis and croquet in the morning and games in the afternoon was enjoyed by many of the patients. The McLean Hospital Horse Show has now become an annual event. Both patients and employees enjoy this entertainment. We wish to thank Captain William H. Boswell, who so efficiently acted as Judge, and the many friends of the hospital who donated trophies.

In addition to the regular dances and moving pictures we have had a number of special musical entertainments throughout the year. Under the direction of Mr. Homer Whitford many accomplished artists have entertained us. Among them I wish to name the following:

Belmont Woman's Chorus
Senior Choir and Soloists of First Congregational Church in Cambridge
Belmont Club Choristers
Grace McCreary, Pianist
Gwendolyn Morton, Soprano
Elizabeth Golden, Soprano
Irene Higgins, Violinist
Dorothy Taylor, Pianist
Hope Wright, Violinist
Eleanor Diemer, Violoncellist
Barbara Brett, Contralto
Mary Driver, Violinist
Richard Cowdrey, Baritone
Mark Dickey, Pianist

Mr. Samuel Bomes has again generously furnished us with outstanding moving picture entertainments and the Young Peoples' Choir of the Waltham Unitarian Church gave their annual musical performance for the patients. The McLean Glee Club, made up largely of nurses, rendered music for the Easter and Baccalaureate services. One of the outstanding events of the year was the Christmas Pageant given by the Glee Club under the direction of Miss Isobel Collins and Mr. Whitford.

The Christmas Festivities were enjoyed by the majority of the patients. Attractive programs were designed and printed by the Occupational Therapy Departments. The celebration started with Christmas Carols sung by the Glee Club at all of the buildings on Christmas Eve. The halls were nicely decorated and a Christmas tree was on each ward. The success of these activities was due to the wholehearted co-operation of all the employees and their desire and willingness to do all in their power to make the lives of the patients a little brighter and happier.

Religious services have been held in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel on Sunday afternoons by Reverend Cuthbert Fowler.

The Reverend Father D. F. Sullivan of St. Luke's Parish in Waverley has faithfully attended the needs of patients and employees of the Roman Catholic faith.

The Steward's and Maintenance Departments have functioned efficiently as usual. Each year many repairs are necessary in order to keep the physical plant in good condition. A large number of the water pipes throughout the institution have had to be renewed and a considerable amount of the electric wiring in the subways was renewed this year. Several of the food elevators had to be repaired as a safety precaution. New tile is being laid in a part of the kitchen and this work will be completed as rapidly as possible.

The installation of fire lines and the sprinkler system has now been completed. This work has been going on for over three years. We appreciate the valued assistance and advice given us in connection with this fire protection program by Chief William Hill of the Belmont Fire Department, Mr. Edwin C. Vose, consulting engineer, and by Mr. Burgher of the Eastern Underwriters Inspection Bureau. The Department of Public Safety recommended various changes relative to the fire protection program. Accordingly we have installed five new fire escapes on the buildings, installed alarm bells, and placed fire doors at certain stairways.

An addition to the Men's Gymnasium has given us room for a full-sized badminton court and, also, a basket-ball court. This has added a great deal to the enjoyment of the patients as well as the employees. Some of the outstanding badminton

players of the state have given exhibition matches for the patients, among them being Mr. Al Dover, Jack Brewer, Wayne Shell, Bob Wright, Mrs. Shell and Miss Crosby.

The diet kitchen has been moved from the Women Nurses' Home to a room adjoining the main kitchen. This location is more central and allows better service to the various wards. The room formerly used for the diet kitchen has been made into a nurses' library, attractively furnished and equipped. This fills a long felt need. The employees' quarters over the laundry are now completed and are being used by men working in the Steward's Department.

The national emergency is being felt at this hospital as many of our men nurses and employees are being called into service or given more lucrative positions in war industries.

We wish to thank the many friends of the hospital for their generous contributions of books, magazines, flowers, furnishings and money during the past year. They have requested that their names be omitted but we do appreciate their thoughtfulness none the less.

We also appreciate the helpful co-operation and advice given us by the Commissioner of the Department of Mental Health, Dr. Clifton T. Perkins, and his associates. The Commissioner of the Department of Public Health, Dr. Paul J. Jakmauh, and Mr. Arthur D. Weston, Chief Engineer of that Department, have been most helpful relative to our water supply problem.

It is gratifying to see that many of the projects mentioned last year have been accomplished, in addition to maintaining the general repairs which are always necessary. There are, however, many repairs and renewals yet to be made and, as the year closes, we must survey our needs and strive to accomplish as many as money and time will permit in the coming year. Some of the needs are listed below:

An addition to the Women Nurses' Home to provide accommodations to relieve the overcrowded condition of this home.

Renewal and enlargement of the toilet rooms and utility rooms in East House and Proctor House.

Renewal of floors in the patients' rooms in Wyman House and the Bowditch.

Provision of accommodations for people of moderate means.

During the year 1940 there have been several changes on the medical staff. Dr. Burton M. Shinners came to the hospital on February 2, 1940 and left on August 17, 1940; Dr. Nathaniel R. Hollister came on July 1, 1940 and left the service on December 22, 1940; and Dr. R. M. Peardon Donaghy came on August 1, 1940 and left on December 26, 1940. Dr. Beatrice R. Kershaw resigned from the staff on February 1, 1940 and returned to the service as a senior physician on October 1, 1940. Dr. George F. Sutherland joined the staff as resident physician on September 1, 1940. The appointments of Dr. M. Ralph Kaufman and Dr. Eleanor Pavenstedt as research workers have terminated. Dr. Stanley T. Michael and Dr. Perry C. Baird, Jr., have recently been appointed Research Fellows on the McLean Hospital staff. We were sorry to lose the services of Mr. Charles O. McCullom, pharmacist, who had been at this hospital for ten years. He resigned on November 30, 1940, to take a position with the Abbott Laboratories. His place is being capably filled by Mr. Carl A. MacDonald.

The McLean Hospital sustained a great loss in the death of Dr. Hans Zinsser, a Trustee for years. He was a keen thinker, interested in medical research and brought to us a wealth of knowledge. He was ever willing to give of himself, and his wise counsel was most helpful at all times.

I am ever conscious of and grateful for the help and counsel given me by each member of the Board of Trustees and especially by the members of the McLean Hospital Committee.

I wish, also, to thank all the employees of the hospital for their loyal support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.,

Director

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Statistics for 12 months of 1940

			1940	*1939*
Patients in Hospital First of January			210	208
Patients on visit First of January			53	56
			263	264
Patients Admitted During the Year			193	209
Patients Discharged During the Year			217	210
Not Insane	45		45	
Recovered	22		19	
Much Improved	29		16	
Improved	63		72	
Not Improved	39		44	
Deceased	19		14	
Patients in Hospital End of December			204	210
Patients on Visit End of December			35	53
			239	263
Total No. Days' Treatment			75,984	77,635
Free Patients			4,060	4,239
Patients paying less than $60			29,444	32,801
Patients paying $60 or more			42,480	40,595
Average Patients per day			208	213
Free Patients			11	12
Patients paying less than $60			81	90
Patients paying $60 or more			116	111
Average Rate of Board Charged Per Week			$67.55	$65.19
Average Cost Per Patients Per Week			63.30	61.33
Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported			.580	.550

McLEAN HOSPITAL—EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—12 MONTHS, 1940

Hospital Expenses

	1940	1939
SALARIES AND WAGES		
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$ 24,851.60	$ 26,703.90
Medical Officers	24,869.00	24,214.00
Superintendent of Nurses and Assistants	15,614.00	15,715.50
Women Nurses, Ward Helpers, Beautician	106,393.89	108,915.44
Men Nurses, Attendants, Barber	54,730.25	59,374.83
Housekeeping, Maids, Porters	38,427.99	38,258.49
Diversions and Occupational Therapy	9,192.00	8,349.00
Laboratories	2,162.04	1,971.07
Mental Hygiene Clinic	5,441.67	5,941.67
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	32,075.43	32,538.02
Laundry	13,062.81	12,228.28
Garage	9,758.49	9,724.52
Farm	4,290.73	4,261.00
Roads, Grounds and Garden	20,027.86	21,394.57
Power Plant	19,838.81	19,168.23
Maintenance of Buildings	38,747.55	37,826.71
Annuities		640.00
uicide Research	690.00	1,059.99
Total Salaries and Wages	$420,174.12	$428,285.22
SUPPLIES		
General Administration Expenses	$ 10,862.12	$ 11,596.89
Libraries	1,213.47	1,611.06
Medical and Surgical Supplies	2,687.99	3,688.58
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	3,200.82	3,558.45
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	9,096.20	7,484.65
Housekeeping	23,569.14	24,064.05
Laundry	2,004.60	965.45
Groceries and Provisions	131,548.37	131,808.40
Garage	11,080.30	10,393.39
Farm	10,135.18	8,755.79
Roads, Grounds and Garden	2,215.72	4,008.84
Power Plant	60,164.77	54,701.88
Maintenance of Buildings	21,520.44	16,408.99
Laboratories	1,305.68	1,179.05
Diversion	2,282.72	2,542.54
Purchases for Patients	77,146.35	80,441.80
Training School	1,895.52	1,575.26
Occupational Therapy	1,376.44	1,100.82
Extraordinary Expenses	533.00	2,674.38
Suicide Research		44.00
Associated Hospital Service	2,205.75	1,972.80
Total Supplies	$376,044.58	$370,577.07

Hospital Receipts

	1940	1939
Board of Patients	$728,189.26	$712,068.22
Private Drives	8,093.50	8,323.00
Miscellaneous Cash Credits		
Massachusetts General Hospital	433.91	240.17
Administration Expenses	1,262.73	1,746.67
Libraries	19.62	21.97
Medical Supplies	398.49	271.50
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	3,556.29	3,364.03
Kitchen and Dining Rooms		
Housekeeping	396.26	335.47
Laundry	120.00	144.00
Groceries and Provisions	124.86	143.50
Garage	2,163.61	2,192.31
Farm	374.69	736.80
Roads, Grounds, and Garden	95.60	2,082.80
Power Plant	1,741.23	1,360.55
Maintenance of Buildings	86.86	204.37
Diversions	59.75	
Purchases Patients	86,359.02	94,122.10
Training School	5.00	96.00
Occupational Therapy	711.75	805.31
Extraordinary Expenses	1,234.24	1,408.03
Associated Hospital Service	2,182.40	1,987.25
Total Receipts	$837,609.07	$831,654.05

McLEAN HOSPITAL—SUMMARY

HOSPITAL EXPENSES		
	1940	*1939*
Salaries and Wages	$420,174.12	$428,285.22
Supplies	376,044.58	370,577.07
Paid by Treasurer:		
Pensions	7,865.00	7,049.00
General Expenses	1,930.45	1,956.49
Insurance	3,272.39	2,512.08
Taxes	16,141.76	15,810.08
Extraordinary	.....	10,576.10
Salaries	10,500.00	10,500.00
Total Expenses	$835,928.30	$847,266.04
Cash Sent Treasurer	45,000.00	25,000.00
Capital Expenditure		
Total Disbursement	$880,928.30	$872,266.04

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS		
	1940	*1939*
Total Hospital Receipts	$837,609.07	$831,654.05
From Treasurer:		
Pensions	7,865.00	7,049.00
General Expenses	1,930.45	1,956.49
Insurance	3,272.39	2,512.08
Taxes	16,141.76	15,810.08
Extraordinary	.....	10,576.10
Salaries	10,500.00	10,500.00
Total Receipts	$877,318.67	$880,057.80
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, '40	$18,463.86	
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, '40	14,854.23	*3,609.63*
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, '39	10,672.10	
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, '39	18,463.86	7,791.76
	$880,928.30	$872,266.04

Report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief

THE CLINICAL SERVICE

DURING THE YEAR 1940 we have maintained a high admission rate to the hospital. This has been partly due to the fact that there are an increased number of patients who come to the hospital voluntarily, or otherwise, for a thorough psychiatric study and treatment. In many of these patients to be sure it is found that only a brief period of hospitalization is necessary in order to formulate the diagnosis and outline the necessary treatment whereby the family physician or some qualified psychiatrist practicing outside of the hospital may continue the necessary treatment and care, thus enabling many patients to avoid longer periods of hospitalization. While this is possible in a considerable number of instances there are, of course, other types of individual problems and psychiatric disorders where a longer residence in the hospital is required.

The intensification of treatment of all patients in the hospital has been an outstanding development of our psychiatric work during recent years. This emphasis on therapy and the development of newer methods in treatment has undoubtedly resulted from a number of factors; first of all the psychobiological approach in the study of patients, emphasizing as it does the inter-relationships of psychological and physiological factors, and secondly, the recent emphasis on the physiological approach in the investigation and study of our patients from the clinical as well as the research point of view.

The activation-motivation or "total push" therapy described in last year's report has continued to contribute a great deal and its usefulness and importance as a part of the intensive therapy in all types of schizophrenia has continued. This type of therapy is especially useful in patients who are suddenly brought out of deeper psychotic states into an improved mental condition by shock treatments. Here we have found the "total push" therapy effective in aiding the patients to maintain their improved level of adjustment and rehabilitation.

The use of metrazol therapy in a limited number of patients has continued during the past year but was actually supplanted in the autumn of 1940 by the use of electric shock therapy. The latter method of shock therapy has several distinct advantages over the use of metrazol in those cases where a convulsize shock therapy seemed indicated and desirable.

One of the outstanding developments in our therapy work during the past year has been the use of low temperature in the treatment of the schizophrenias. The effects of cold on mental disorders with special reference to the schizophrenias has been reported by us in medical literature. That this type of therapy may have a wider application to other types of mental disorders is yet to be established. In the eleven patients treated we have two patients who were sufficiently improved to leave the hospital and are now getting along satisfactorily outside of the hospital. Of the remaining nine, one patient is deceased and of the remaining eight, four have shown improvement in their clinical course following the treatment for varying periods of time. Most of these patients have been suffering from mental illness for a period of years.

The methods employed for the induction of hypothermia were quite similar to those recommended by Fay. Approximately 20 minutes before cold induction, 0.25 gm. of nembutal was given intramuscularly. From 0.4 to 0.6 gm. of evipal was given intravenously immediately before the patient was placed between a pair of blankets through which a refrigerant at a temperature of 32° F. or less was circulating. As the anesthetic effect of evipal and the sedative effect of nembutal wore off, the body temperature began to decrease under the influence of the cold. Simultaneously, the anesthetic and sedative effect of the cold began to operate. "That cold in extreme degrees is a powerful and effective sedative" was apparent as early as 1805.

No subsequent medication except the external cold was needed for most patients. It was hoped thereby to collect observations on the pure effect of hypothermia not complicated by drugs. This was believed to have been achieved. A stomach tube was inserted shortly after induction and measured amounts of 5% glucose in normal saline solution were instilled periodically. A rectal thermocouple with a continuously recording device enables one to know the body temperature every second

minute throughout the treatment. On the odd minute the blanket temperature is recorded.

This work has been carried on by the staff of this hospital assisted by Dr. John Talbott of the Massachusetts General Hospital and his research laboratory and by Dr. D. B. Dill of the Fatigue Laboratory at Harvard University, in addition to Dr. Stanley Michael who was appointed resident internist to assist in this work. This treatment was made possible through the generous benefaction of the Lucius N. Littauer Foundation of New York. Furthermore this Foundation has made it possible to continue our treatment and studies with this low temperature method throughout the coming year.

The further treatment of carefully selected patients by surgical technique known as frontal lobotomy has been carried on by our consulting neurosurgeon, Dr. William Jason Mixter, with several outstanding clinical recoveries in patients suffering from the advanced states of involutional and agitated depressions. This work and the results are being reported in medical literature.

The use of chemotherapy with reference to benzedrine and sodium amytal treatment of certain mental disorders has been carried on by Dr. Rupert A. Chittick. This method and the results are likewise being reported in medical literature.

An increasing study and investigation of vitamins in the blood and their uses has been carried on by Dr. Rupert A. Chittick and Dr. Elmer Stotz and has been reported in a paper entitled "Nicotinic Acid and Ascorbic Acid in Relation to the Care of the Aged."

In reviewing the past year's clinical work we are somewhat encouraged by the greater intensiveness of the physiological approach to the problems of mental illness and this has undoubtedly led to an increased amount of effort and to newer methods of modifying the internal environment of the body. Such changes produced through the shock treatments or through low temperature which is apparently entirely different in its operation from the shock treatments or through chemotherapy plus vitamin therapy. In these treatments we have attempted to observe, as far as possible, and to record the physiological changes as well as the improvement in the mental status of our patients.

We have by no means excluded the ever important elements of psychotherapy in its varying methods and applications which have been made in accordance with the needs and capacities of the various patients to receive the same, since treatment now depends on the requirements of the individual patient and these requirements can be determined only after a thorough psychobiological study and evaluation of the individual needs.

RESEARCH AND TEACHING

While the majority of our research work has been closely integrated with the clinical work it is important to describe certain efforts and scientific methods utilized and to evaluate these results, if possible, in terms other than improvement in the clinical conditions of our patients although it must be remarked that the only justification for our research work is fundamentally the relief and improvement of the clinical status of our patients and the interest and welfare of our patients are always held in the foreground of all our treatment attempts.

The electroencephalographic laboratory was established on a routine clinical basis in July 1940. During the first half-year Mrs. P. A. Davis had continued her research work in this field while Dr. H. Davis and Mrs. P. A. Davis introduced Dr. Wolfgang Sulzbach and Miss Helen Burgoyne to the routine technique of recording and the principles of evaluations of electroencephalograms.

After July 1, 1940 Dr. Davis and Mrs. Davis entrusted the routine work to Dr. Sulzbach and Miss Burgoyne but maintained a close contact with our staff in various research projects. Their generous co-operation as consultants in electroencephalographic problems is always appreciated and it has been of considerable advantage to have their experienced advice constantly at our disposal.

The research on electroencephalographic manifestations under convulsive shock treatment had been completed and published in a combined report by Mrs. P. A. Davis and Dr. Wolfgang Sulzbach. A survey of the age factor in relationship to the electroencephalogram was carried out by Mrs. Davis and Dr. Sulzbach and the preliminary report was presented by Dr.

Sulzbach to the Massachusetts Society for Research in Psychiatry.

The investigation of several problems in shock therapy is being continued. Electroencephalographic studies have also been included as part of the reports on neurosurgical therapy.

The clinical routines of basal metabolic and electrocardiographic tests have recently been added to the functions of this laboratory and Miss Helen Burgoyne is in charge of this work.

The application of psychometric tests, especially the Rorschach test, has been increasingly appreciated as a valuable tool in clinical, as well as in research, work. Dr. David Wies has devoted considerable time to a most thorough study of this means of diagnostic approach in psychiatry.

BIOCHEMICAL RESEARCH AND STUDIES

In addition to the routine blood, spinal fluid and urine analyses as well as other routine laboratory work, we have had a large amount of active research in biochemical methods, first to determine in blood and urine two of the vitamins and reported in two papers: "A Clinical Method for the Determination of Ascorbic Acid in Plasma and Urine" and "A Clinical Method for the Determination of Nicotinic Acid in Blood and Urine." A third paper presents a practical method for determining a Vitamin C deficiency in patients. The complete paper is entitled "The Oral Ascorbic Acid Tolerance Test and Its Application to Senile and Schizophrenic Patients."

On the side of the fundamental biochemical research, the work on two problems has been completed and has been written for publication in the Journal of Biological Chemistry. The first work is entitled, "A Comparison of the Effects of Barbiturates and Indole on Brain Respiration" and the second, "Relation between Inhibition of Brain Respiration and the State of Narcosis." These latter publications are by our biochemist, Dr. Elmer Stotz, and his assistant Mr. M. C. Hutchinson.

In addition we have initiated a group of biochemical studies on the clinical results of shock therapy. That is, an attempt is being made to determine the variations in certain chemical constituents important to brain metabolism which may show a change as a result of electric shock therapy.

In conjunction with the low temperature treatment a comprehensive series of physiological observations in the patients treated were collected by Dr. John Talbott and his laboratory workers at the Massachusetts General Hospital and by Dr. D. B. Dill at the Fatigue Laboratory at Harvard University in Cambridge. Many were gathered before, during and after treatments. They included metabolic rate; red and white blood cell counts; circulation time; blood and interstitial fluid volumes; concentration in arterial blood of oxygen, carbon dioxide, hemoglobin, total base, sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, chloride, protein, phosphate, lactate, nonprotein nitrogen, and sugar; concentrations in the urine of total base, sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, chloride, phosphate, creatinine and creatine, total nitrogen, 17-ketosteriods and albumin; clearance by the kidneys of inulin, creatinine, diodrast, sodium, potassium urate and chloride; electrocardiogram; x-ray of the heart; skin temperature; electroencephalogram; and electromyogram. Many of these determinations have been written for reports in experimental and medical literature. Dr. D. B. Dill has written a report entitled, "Respiratory and Metabolic Effects of Hypothermia" based upon these low temperature treatments.

The continuation of a study of the hereditary factors in manic-depressive psychoses took place during the year assisted by several members of our staff and Mrs. Rosalie D. Boyle who was under the direction of Dr. Abraham Myerson, a member of our consulting and research staff. This work was sponsored by the Committee on Heredity and Eugenics of the American Neurological Association.

The work of Dr. M. Ralph Kaufman and Dr. Eleanor Pavenstedt on suicide was concluded and the results are being formulated in conjunction with the sponsors of the project, the Committee for the Study of Suicide, Inc.

In addition to the teaching of the residents at this hospital and in the School of Nursing, members of the McLean Hospital staff have assisted in the teaching and clinical work at the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Harvard Medical School.

During the past year we have had an unusually close relationship through our treatment and research work with a large number of the staff members of the Massachusetts General

Hospital in addition to our consulting surgeons and internists. We have carried on treatment such as the low temperature treatment in close collaboration with Dr. John Talbott and his research laboratory at the Massachusetts General Hospital and the resident internist, Dr. Stanley Michael. Dr. William Jason Mixter has followed several of our patients whom he has operated on in close collaboration with the McLean staff members. Dr. Stanley Cobb has been actively interested in the development and progress of certain special treatments which we have applied in this hospital and has offered valuable assistance. Dr. Abraham Myerson has been closely associated with the research in the "total push" therapy and in hereditary studies and has given valuable assistance and stimulation to our research and treatment endeavors. Many other physicians and consultants have rendered invaluable assistance in specific instances both to the patients under our care and to our staff by their suggestions, consultations, and advice.

To all of these colleagues, as well as to our resident staff of physicians and nurses and to our Board of Trustees, I am most grateful for their splendid co-operation, for their advice, consideration and assistance at all times. Only through such continued collaboration and earnest efforts can we hope to fulfill our obligations to our patients and to society in the furtherance of our knowledge in these all too obscure conditions of mental disorder and in giving these illnesses effective treatment.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.,
Psychiatrist-in-Chief.

Report of School of Nursing

STATISTICAL REPORT

Census, December 31, 1940	WOMEN	MEN	TOTAL
Graduates	87	43	130
Students at McLean	14	25	39
Preliminary students	13	12	25
Affiliated students from other schools	20	0	20
Students affiliating at other schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	8	16	24
Boston Children's Hospital	5		5
Boston Lying-In Hospital	7		7
Students from other schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	8		8
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	2		2
Faulkner Hospital	2		2
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	2		2
Simmons School of Nursing	3		3
Boston Children's Hospital	3		3
During 1940			
Graduated	16	16	32
Preliminary students admitted	20	26	46
Preliminary students dropped or resigned	5	3	8
Accepted students dropped or resigned	0	4	4

It is not to be expected that a psychiatric hospital should present the busy, active picture seen in a general hospital, such would be incongruous and contrary to the principles of mental hygiene. Nevertheless, today we see a change in the tempo of such institutions. More patients come and go, more treatments are given, more activities provided, more research done. All this means not only added nursing responsibilities, but also new interests and stimulation toward better efforts.

The last few months of the past year have seen a slight decrease in our general duty staff. The chief reason seems to have been, either directly or indirectly, the present world crisis. This has been particularly true in regard to the men nurses. Some have enlisted, some have been drafted into the army and others have obtained industrial nursing positions due to the increased activities in those plants producing war materials. Thus far, it has not affected our women nurses so directly but several are on the first reserve list of the American Red Cross

and in the army and navy reserve. It is essential that we look ahead to the possibilities of what may come and be prepared not only to adequately meet our own needs but also to do our share in the defense of our country.

During the past year a study was made to determine the cost of the school to the hospital. The school has not had a budget but the approximate expense has been estimated. It was felt that although the cost might not be very considerably decreased, the amount now given as a student allowance might well be used to better advantage. On the recommendation of the School of Nursing Committee, the Board of Trustees have approved of the plan which provides that the hospital should cease paying the monthly allowance of ten dollars to student nurses and in lieu should assume responsibility for student expenses such as books, uniforms, transportation for affiliations, social activities and school pin received on graduation. Scholarship and loan funds are to be established to assist worthy students in need of financial aid. This new policy will go into effect with the class entering February 1941. What the ultimate effect this change of policy will bring on enrollments remains to be seen, but it is our earnest belief that it is a step in the right direction toward better nursing standards and sounder educational principles.

The average number of students enrolled in the school has been maintained throughout the past year but our numbers of men students will undoubtedly be seriously affected in the coming year. This is because they fall within the age group that is being called under the Selective Service Act. No deferment is granted to students except in universities and colleges which grant degrees. This excludes most schools of nursing.

In the early fall our school was visited by representatives of the Accreditation Committee of the National League of Nursing Education. Departments in any way concerned in the preparation of students were thoroughly studied and everyone interviewed received inspiration and stimulation.

Through a process of several changes necessitating reconstruction and redecorating, a space has been found for a students' reference library—a long recognized need of the school. The new library and reading room is located in the Higginson House in the room formerly used for the Diet Laboratory. It

is attractively furnished in early American furniture with comfortable chairs and reading facilities. A banjo clock and illuminated globe—class gifts—are both practical and decorative. Although we do not have a librarian, a new office for the school secretary in close proximity to the library has helped greatly. The quiet atmosphere and opportunity for study afforded by the library have brought forth expressions of appreciation from instructors and students as well as from the graduate staff.

A program of extra-curricular, social and athletic activities maintained for the students, has provided ample opportunity for relaxation. Badminton, basketball, golf, tennis, skating, dancing class and glee club, have been enjoyed by both men and women students. The men have competed with outside teams in baseball and basketball. The Glee Club, more formally organized under the direction of Mr. Homer Whitford, music therapist, presented a colorful Christmas Pageant in the Chapel as well as providing music for the Easter and Baccalaureate Services. Such group efforts and healthful exercise help maintain a more wholesome outlook, not only in one's work but also life in general.

It is gratifying to report a more stable teaching program because of fewer changes in the teaching staff. Mr. James Watkins, A.B., R.N., was appointed in April as Teaching Supervisor. He shares with Miss Tibbetts the teaching of Psychiatric Nursing to affiliated as well as junior and senior students and assists with supervision in coordinating the services. Miss Willa Pasho, physical and recreational therapist, was succeeded in September by Miss Thelma Leonard, B.Sc., a graduate of the Bouvé Boston School of Physical Education and the Hyannis State Teachers College. Besides teaching, Miss Leonard has also given generously of her time in directing student activities such as ballroom and folk dancing, basketball, and bowling.

We are grateful as always to the medical staff and various department heads who contribute so generously and willingly to our teaching schedule.

Mrs. Robert Homans who has been the Chairman of the School of Nursing Committee since its organization in 1934, resigned in June. Her interest and her ever loyal support have been invaluable to the school. We are happy that she is con-

tinuing to serve on the Committee. In September the chairmanship was assumed by Mrs. William Dexter and Mrs. Francis T. Hunter was appointed Secretary. We welcome one new member—Miss Betty Dumaine, representing the Board of Trustees.

Our institution, like all others, is faced with new problems—problems which will require courage and fortitude on the part of all. We begin a new year determined to find ways and means to maintain established standards of nursing education and nursing service at home while helping to meet the broader needs of society and of our nation.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHLEEN H. ATTO, R.N.,
Principal, School of Nursing.

MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

(Data in all of the following tables are based on the Statistical Year, October 1, 1939 to September 30, 1940)

	Total			Regular Court Commitment (Insane)			Temporary Care			Observation			Voluntary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books at beginning of year:															
(a) In institution	76	135	211	64	122	186	....	1	1	1	....	1	11	12	23
(b) On visit	33	17	50	31	15	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4
Total	109	152	261	95	137	232	....	1	1	1	....	1	13	14	27
2. Admissions during year:															
(a) First admissions	56	59	115	23	34	57	12	8	20	....	1	1	21	16	37
(b) Readmissions	40	43	83	19	22	41	10	2	12	....	....	....	11	19	30
Total admissions	96	102	198	42	56	98	22	10	32	....	1	1	32	35	67
(c) Transfers from other mental hospitals	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3. Total received during year	96	103	199	42	57	99	22	10	32	....	1	1	32	35	67
4. Total on books during year	205	255	460	137	194	331	22	11	33	1	1	2	45	49	94
5. Discharged from books during year:															
(a) As recovered	9	17	26	5	7	12	....	2	2	1	1	2	3	7	10
(b) As improved	37	47	84	18	24	42	6	3	9	....	....	....	13	20	33
(c) As unimproved	10	14	24	1	5	6	5	4	9	....	....	....	4	5	9
(d) As without psychosis	28	11	39	4	1	5	10	2	12	....	....	....	14	8	22
Total discharged to community	84	89	173	28	37	65	21	11	32	1	1	2	34	40	74
(e) Transferred to other mental hospitals	10	13	23	10	13	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Died during year within hospital	13	5	18	11	5	16	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
(g) Died on escape, visit or family care (not added in total)	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	107	107	214	49	55	104	22	11	33	1	1	2	35	40	75
7. Patients remaining on books of hospital at end year:															
(a) In institution	70	128	198	61	118	179	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	10	19
(b) On visit	28	20	48	27	20	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	98	148	246	88	138	226	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	20

NOTE: The total females in the Voluntary and Insane groups will not balance through September 30, 1940, owing to the fact that one female had a change of legal status from Court commitment to Voluntary.

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	Total		
	M	F	T
8. Average daily number of patients on books during year	105.72	149.79	255.51
9. " " " " " actually in institution during year	76.14	130.51	206.65
10. " " " " " on visit	29.58	19.28	48.86
11. " " " " " on escape	.....	.....	.....
12. " " " " " in family care	.....	.....	.....
13. Number of patients actually remaining in institution September 30, 1940:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	70	128	198
(*c*) Ex-service patients paid by Federal Government	.....	.....	.....
14. Number of patients in family care September 30, 1940:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	.....	.....	.....
(*c*) Self-supporting	.....	.....	.....
(*d*) Private	.....	.....	.....
15. Number of non-insane patients in hospital at end of institution year:			
(*a*) Mentally defective	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Epileptic	.....	1	1
(*c*) Others	1	2	3

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Nativity	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	F	M	B.P.	F	M	B.P.
‡United States	49	50	99	40	36	34	33	32	31
Austria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
*Canada	2	....	2	2	3	1	....	....	....
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
England	1	1	2	3	....	....	....	2	....
Germany	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....
Ireland	1	3	4	4	7	3	10	10	9
Italy	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	3	3
Mexico	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roumania	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Russia	....	1	1	....	....	....	4	4	4
Scotland	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1
South America	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1
Switzerland	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
Other Countries	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Unknown	....	1	1	1	5	1	5	5	4
Total	56	59	115	56	56	42	59	59	53

‡(Persons born in Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands should be recorded as born in the United States.)

*Includes Newfoundland.

†Except Cuba, Porto Rico and Virgin Islands.

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	50	50	100
Citizens by naturalization	4	5	9
Aliens first papers	1	3	4
Citizenship unknown	1	1	2
Total	56	59	115

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO NATIVITY, AND LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE FOREIGN BORN, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Age at Admission	Aggregate			Native Born														Foreign Born															Nativity Unknown		
				Total			Parentage											Total			Time in United States before Admission															
							Foreign			Mixed			Native			Unknown					Under 5 years			5–9 years			10–14 years			15 years and over					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0–14 years		2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–19 years	5	4	9	5	4	9	...	3	3	...	...	...	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20–24 years	5	2	7	5	2	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25–29 years	3	6	9	3	6	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30–34 years	6	5	11	5	5	10	1	3	4	...	1	1	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35–39 years	3	5	8	3	4	7	1	2	3	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40–44 years	7	6	13	7	5	12	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
45–49 years	3	5	8	3	5	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50–54 years	3	12	15	3	10	13	1	2	3	1	...	1	1	6	7	...	2	2	...	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
55–59 years	5	2	7	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	..	..
60–64 years	1	5	6	1	4	5	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
65–69 years	5	2	7	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
70–74 years	5	3	8	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	...	...	...	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..
75–79 years	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
80–84 years	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
85 years and over	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	56	59	115	49	50	99	6	13	19	6	2	8	33	31	64	4	4	8	7	8	15	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	5	7	12	..	1	1

Mental Disorders	First Admissions		
	M	F	T
Psychoses Due to or Associated with Infection	1	1	2
Syphilis of the Central Nervous System	1	....	1
Meningo-encephalitic type (general paresis)	1	....	1
With other infectious disease	....	1	1
Psychoses Due to Intoxication	2	2	4
Due to Alcohol	2	1	3
Delirium tremens	1	....	1
Acute hallucinosis	....	1	1
Other types	1	....	1
Due to Drugs or Other Exogenous Poisons	....	1	1
Due to other drugs	....	1	1
Psychoses Due to Trauma	2	....	2
Post-traumatic personality disorders	1	....	1
Other types	1	....	1
Psychoses Due to Disturbance of Circulation	9	1	10
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	8	1	9
With cardio-renal disease	1	....	1
Psychoses Due to Disturbances of Metabolism, Growth, Nutrition or Endocrine Function	1	12	13
Senile Psychoses:	1	4	5
Simple deterioration	1	1	2
Depressed and agitated types	....	3	3
Involutional psychoses:	....	6	6
Melancholia	....	5	5
Paranoid types	....	1	1
With other somatic diseases	....	2	2
Psychoses Due to Unknown or Hereditary Causes, but Associated with Organic Changes	1	1	2
With other brain or nervous diseases	1	1	2
Disorders of Psychogenic Origin or Without Clearly Defined Tangible Cause or Structural Change	26	35	61
Psychoneuroses:	3	7	10
Anxiety hysteria	....	2	2
Obsession	....	1	1
Reactive depression	1	....	1
Anxiety state	2	3	5
Mixed psychoneurosis	....	1	1
Manic-depressive Psychoses	13	12	25
Manic type	6	4	10
Depressive type	6	8	14
Mixed type	1	....	1
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)	9	12	21
Simple type	....	1	1
Hebephrenic type	3	3	6
Catatonic type	4	3	7
Paranoid type	2	4	6
Other types	....	1	1
Paranoid conditions	....	4	4
With psychopathic personality	1	....	1
Without Psychosis	14	6	20
Alcoholism	13	3	16
Psychopathic personality	....	1	1
With pathological emotionality	....	1	1
Other non-psychotic diseases or conditions	1	2	3
Primary Behavior Disorders	....	1	1
Conduct disturbance	....	1	1
Grand Total	56	59	115

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Race	Total			With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis			With other infectious diseases			Alcoholic psychoses			Due to drugs, etc.			Traumatic psychoses			With cerebral arteriosclerosis			With other disturbances of circulation			Senile psychoses			Involutional psychoses			Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.			With organic changes of nervous system			Psychoneuroses			Manic-depressive psychoses			Dementia praecox			Paranoia and paranoid conditions			With psychopathic personality			Without psychoses			Primary behavior disorders		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
English	15	21	36	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	4	.	.	.	1	3	4	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	5	2	5	7	1	2	3	.	1	1	1	.	1	4	2	6	.	.	.
French	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
German	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hebrew	.	6	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Irish	7	10	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Italian*	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	2	.	.	.	5	1	6	.	.	.
Scotch	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Spanish-American	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Syrian	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mixed	28	10	38	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	1	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	.	2	9	1	10	5	4	9	1	1	2	.	.	.	4	1	5	.	1	1
Race unknown	2	5	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	1	2	3	.	.	.
Total	56	59	115	1	.	1	.	1	1	2	1	3	.	1	1	2	.	2	8	1	9	1	.	1	1	4	5	.	6	6	.	2	2	1	1	2	3	7	10	13	12	25	6	12	18	3	4	7	1	.	1	14	6	20	.	1	1

*Includes "North" and "South". †Norwegians, Danes and Swedes. ‡Includes Bohemian, Bosnian, Croatian. Dalmatian, Herzegovinian, Montenegrin, Moravian, Polish, Russian, Ruthenian, Servian, Slovak, Slovenian. **Except Cuba.

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Psychoses	Total			0–14 years			15–19 years			20–24 years			25–29 years			30–34 years			35–39 years			40–44 years			45–49 years			50–54 years			55–59 years			60–64 years			65–69 years			70–74 years			75–79 years			80–84 years			85 yrs. & over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo encephalitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With other infectious diseases	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Traumatic psychoses	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	8	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	4	..	4	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
With other disturbances of circulation	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Involutional psychoses	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	3	7	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	13	12	25	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	..	1	1	1	2	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	6	12	18	..	..	..	3	3	6	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	14	6	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	..	2	4	2	6	1	..	1	..	2	2	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary behavior disorders	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	56	59	115	..	2	2	5	4	9	5	2	7	3	6	9	6	5	11	3	5	8	7	6	13	3	5	8	3	12	15	5	2	7	1	5	6	5	2	7	5	3	8	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	1

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

PSYCHOSES	Total			Common School			High School			College			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
With other infectious diseases	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Alcoholic psychoses	2	1	3	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Due to drugs, etc.	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Traumatic psychoses	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	8	1	9	1	1	2	2	....	2	3	....	3	2	....	2
With other disturbances of circulation	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	....	2	2	....	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
Involutional psychoses	....	6	6	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	3	3	....	....	....
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
With organic changes of nervous system	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Psychoneuroses	3	7	10	....	2	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	....	1	1
Manic-depressive psychoses	13	12	25	....	3	3	6	4	10	7	4	11	....	1	1
Dementia praecox	6	12	18	1	1	2	1	7	8	4	4	8	....	....	....
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	3	4	7	....	....	....	1	2	3	2	2	4	....	....	....
With psychopathic personality	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Without psychoses	14	6	20	1	1	2	5	5	10	8	....	8	....	....	....
Primary behavior disorders	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	56	59	115	5	14	19	20	24	44	29	18	47	2	3	5

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Psychoses	Total			0 to 2,499			2,500 to 9,999			10,000 to 24,999			25,000 to 49,999			50,000 to 99,999			100,000 to 249,999			500,000 +			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With other infectious diseases	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Traumatic psychoses	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	8	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2
With other disturbances of circulation	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Involutional psychoses	..	6	6	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	3	7	10	..	1	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	2	2
Manic-depressive psychoses	13	12	25	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	..	2	2	2	1	3	4	2	6	..	3	3	3	..	3
Dementia praecox	6	12	18	..	..	..	3	3	6	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	4	4	1	2	3
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Without psychoses	14	6	20	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	1	3	3	..	3	3	1	4	6	1	7
Primary behavior disorders	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total	56	59	115	1	3	4	4	11	15	9	9	18	2	7	9	8	3	11	9	4	13	9	13	22	14	9	23

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	...	1	1	...	1
With other infectious diseases	...	1	1	...	1	1
Alcoholic psychoses	2	1	3	2	1	3
Due to drugs, etc.	...	1	1	...	1	1
Traumatic psychoses	2	...	2	2	...	2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	8	1	9	8	1	9
With other disturbances of circulation	1	...	1	1	...	1
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	1	4	5
Involutional psychoses	...	6	6	...	6	6
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	...	2	2	...	2	2
With organic changes of nervous system	1	1	2	1	1	2
Psychoneuroses	3	7	10	3	7	10
Manic-depressive psychoses	13	12	25	13	12	25
Dementia praecox	6	12	18	6	12	18
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	3	4	7	3	4	7
With psychopathic personality	1	...	1	1	...	1
Without psychoses	14	6	20	14	6	20
Primary behavior disorders	...	1	1	...	1	1
Total	56	59	115	56	59	115

USE OF ALCOHOL BY FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With other infectious diseases	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Traumatic psychoses	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	8	1	9	5	1	6	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
With other disturbances of circulation	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	..	6	6	..	5	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	3	7	10	..	5	5	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manic-depressive psychoses	13	12	25	3	8	11	7	3	10	2	1	3	1	..	1
Dementia praecox	6	12	18	2	8	10	4	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	3	4	7	..	2	2	2	2	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Without psychoses	14	6	20	1	2	3	..	1	1	13	3	16	..	..	..
Primary behavior disorders	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	56	59	115	13	40	53	23	13	36	19	5	24	1	1	2

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With other infectious diseases	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Due to drugs, etc.	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Traumatic psychoses	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	8	1	9	..	..	..	6	..	6	2	1	3	..	..	..
With other disturbances of circulation	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	..	6	6	..	2	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	3	7	10	..	3	3	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	13	12	25	4	2	6	8	7	15	1	2	3	..	1	1
Dementia praecox	6	12	18	5	7	12	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	1
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	3	4	7	2	2	4	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	14	6	20	6	1	7	7	5	12	..	..	..	1	..	1
Primary behavior disorders	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	56	59	115	19	19	38	32	30	62	4	7	11	1	3	4

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...
With other infectious diseases	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alcoholic psychoses	2	3	5	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	1	1
Due to drugs, etc.	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	2	5	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	1	2
With other disturbances of circulation	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Senile psychoses	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
Involutional psychoses	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	6	13	19	1	2	3	5	9	14	...	2	2
Manic-depressive psychoses	19	29	48	3	6	9	12	20	32	4	3	7
Dementia praecox	18	17	35	3	1	4	12	11	23	3	5	8
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	4	6	1	1	2	...	2	2	1	1	2
With mental deficiency	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Without psychoses	28	11	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary behavior disorders	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
Total	84	89	173	9	17	26	37	47	84	10	14	24

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL MENTAL DISORDERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Causes of Death	Total			Alcoholic psychoses			With cerebral arteriosclerosis			Senile psychoses			Involutional psychoses			With organic changes of nervous system			Manic-depressive Psychoses			Dementia praecox		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Cancer and Othee Tumors:																								
Cancer and other malignant tumors	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Tumor (non-cancerous	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense:																								
Cerebral embolism and thrombosis .	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Circulatory System:																								
Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris .	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other diseases of the heart . . .	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Arteriosclerosis .	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases . .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System:																								
Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) .	4	–	4	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lobar pneumonia	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Digestive System:																								
Other diseases of the liver	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperal State:	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	13	5	18	1	–	1	8	–	8	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	2

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Psychoses	Total			30–34 years			45–49 years			50–54 years			60–64 years			70–74 years			75–79 years			80–84 years			85 yrs. and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic psychoses	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis .	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..
Senile psychoses .	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Involutional psychoses	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses . . .	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	13	5	18	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	3	..	3	4	2	6	2	1	3	1	..	1

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL DURING ALL ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Less than 1 month			1–3 months			4–7 months			8–12 months			1–2 years			3–4 years			5–6 years			9–10 years			20 years and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic psychoses	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	8	..	8	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses .	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
With organic changes of nervous system .	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dementia praecox .	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
Total .	13	5	18	2	..	2	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	1	5	2	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	3	3

Officers of the Institution, 1941

President

William Endicott

Vice-President

Sewall H. Fessenden

Treasurer

Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street

Secretary

Reginald Gray, 50 Federal Street

Trustees

1928	Rt. Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, Chairman, 1 Joy Street
1919	Sewall H. Fessenden, 50 Congress Street
1928	Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street
1934	John R. Macomber, 1 Federal Street
1934	*Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Mass.
1935	Francis C. Gray, 10 Post Office Square
1938	Lincoln Davis, M.D., 770 Chestnut Street, Needham
1939	*Eben S. Draper, Hopedale, Mass.
1939	*Michael A. Fredo, 18 Tremont Street
1939	Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street
1940	Ralph Lowell, 70 Federal Street
1941	*Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry, 49 Franklin Street

Other Members of the Corporation

Mrs. Horatio N. Slater
James Jackson
Charles H. W. Foster
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
Edwin S. Webster
J. Howard Bushway
Joseph Santosuosso, M.D.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Mrs. Robert Homans
George Putnam
James H. Orr
Frank D. Comerford
Henry V. Morgan
John B. Vernaglia, M.D.
Charles J. Dunn

Assistant Treasurer

Charles E. Spear, 1 Federal Street

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance
Messrs. Fessenden, Ketchum, Macomber and Gray

Legal Affairs
Messrs. Gray and Ketchum

Rules
Mr. Draper and Mr. Guild

Memorials
Mr. Fredo and Mr. Draper

VISITING COMMITTEE
(March 1941 – February 1942)

March and September
Mr. Ketchum and Mr. Guild

April and October
Mr. Macomber and Mr. Gray

May and November
Dr. Davis and Mr. Lowell

June and December
Mr. Fessenden and Mr. Fredo

July
Bishop Sherrill and Miss Dumaine

August
Mr. Draper and Msgr. Barry

January 1942
Bishop Sherrill and Miss Dumaine

February 1942
Mr. Draper and Msgr. Barry

COMBINED COMMITTEES OF TRUSTEES AND STAFF

General Hospital Committee
Mr. Fessenden, Dr. Davis, Mr. Macomber and Miss Dumaine
Dr. Mallory, Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

McLean Hospital
Messrs. Gray, Guild, Lowell, and Msgr. Barry
Dr. Tillotson, Dr. Wood, *Secretary*

Phillips House

Mr. Ketchum, Dr. Davis and Mr. Draper

Baker Memorial

Mr. Fessenden, Miss Dumaine and Msgr. Barry
Drs. Mixter, Goethals, King, Hampton, Sweet, Colby
Dr. Thorndike, *Secretary*

Libraries

Mr. Draper and Mr. Fredo

Treadwell Library

Drs. Viets, Mallory, Garland, Churchill, Balboni, Beecher, and
Miss Williams, *Secretary*

GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

Miss Dumaine and Dr. Davis

Advisory Committee

Miss Sally Johnson, *Supt. of Nurses*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Mrs. G. Tappan Francis	Mrs. John R. Post
Dr. Norman C. Baker	Mrs. Arthur W. Bell
Mrs. Paul Jones	Dean Jane Louise Mesick
Dr. James H. Means	Dr. Edward D. Churchill
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter	Dr. Harold L. Higgins
Mrs. Thomas Motley	Mrs. Donald V. Baker, Jr.
Mrs. Rufus Sewall	Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow	Miss Edith Stedman
Mrs. Robert Homans	Miss Rachel Warner

Miss C. L. Williams, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Miss Dumaine, Mr. Macomber and Mr. Fredo

Advisory Committee

Dr. Edward L. Young, *Chairman*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Mrs. David B. Arnold	Rev. David R. Hunter
Dr. Norman C. Baker	Miss Sally Johnson
Dr. Walter Bauer	Dr. Chester M. Jones
Dr. George Clymer	Dr. A. William Reggio
Mr. Roy M. Cushman	Dr. William A. Rogers
Miss Betty Dumaine	Dr. W. T. Sherman Thorndike
Dr. Jacob Finesinger	Mrs. Paul D. White
Dr. Harold L. Higgins	Dr. Paul D. White

Dr. W. Franklin Wood
Miss Ida M. Cannon, *Secretary*

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman,* 35 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Charles F. Mills, *Vice-Chairman,* 71 Columbine Road, Milton
Mrs. W. Jason Mixter, *Treasurer,* 180 Clyde Street, Brookline
Mrs. Edwin F. Cave, *Recording Secretary,* 11 Laurel Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. George L. Tobey, Jr., *Corresponding Secretary,* 107 Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 191 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Mrs. Walter H. Bradley, 134 Coolidge Hill, Cambridge
Mrs. William B. Breed, 321 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. William R. Bullard, 4 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Paul G. Courtney, 370 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham, 3 Bates Street, Cambridge
Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, 1021 Park Avenue, New York City, New York
Mrs. Richard E. Danielson, 314 Dartmouth Street, Boston
Mrs. Frederick Deane, 6 West Hill Place, Boston
Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Massachusetts
Mrs. Frederick A. Eustis, 1452 Canton Avenue, Milton
Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske, 206 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. Francis C. Gray, 349 Marlborough Street, Boston
Mrs. Ralph W. Gray, 7 Mt. Vernon Place, Boston
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Massachusetts
Miss Jane Hamlin, 30 Highland Street, Dedham
Mrs. Henry W. Harris, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 81 Beacon Street, Boston
Miss Katherine Homans, 289 Marlborough Street, Boston
Mrs. Chandler Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Charles F. Hovey, 32 Craftsland Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Charles P. Howard, 124 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. Roger I. Lee, 286 Warren Street, Brookline
Mrs. Frederick T. Lord, 305 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. Joe V. Meigs, 117 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Samuel Mixter, 209 Sargent Road, Brookline
Mrs. Sherman Morss, 120 Willard Road, Brookline
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street, Boston
Miss Elizabeth R. Peabody, Groton, Massachusetts
Mrs. Brooks Potter, 70 Montvale Road, Newton Center
Miss Anna P. Revere, Canton, Massachusetts
Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. T. Mott Shaw, Concord, Massachusetts
Mrs. Richard P. Strong, 107 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. James A. Sullivan, Prides Crossing, Massachusetts
Mrs. William G. Thayer, 250 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr., 509 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Miss Elizabeth Tilton, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, 381 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Miss Rachel Warner, 58 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. Edward H. Warren, Concord, Massachusetts
Mrs. James W. Wheeler, 20 Chapel Street, Brookline
Miss Isabelle Whittier, 40 Churchill's Lane, Milton
Mrs. Kennard Woodworth, Charles River Village, Massachusetts
Mrs. John E. Yerxa, 3 Fairfield Street, Boston

Honorary Member

Miss Jane Motley, Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill

Advisory Member

Miss Edith Fisher, 535 Beacon Street, Boston

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Honorary Physicians and Surgeons

Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.

Board of Consultation

Hugh Williams, M.D.
Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.
Franklin S. Newell, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.
George R. Minot, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Robert B. Osgood, M.D.
Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.
Richard F. O'Neil, M.D.
Joseph C. Aub, M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, M.D.
Frederick T. Lord, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D.
E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
William D. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.
J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.
William B. Robbins, M.D.
Harry F. Hartwell, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.
Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.
Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.
Richard H. Miller, M.D.
Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
George W. Holmes, M.D.
W. Jason Mixter, M.D.
Gerald Blake, M.D.
James R. Torbert, M.D.
Richard P. Strong, M.D.

Director Emeritus

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Director

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D.

Assistant Directors

Norman C. Baker, M.D.
Morgan J. Rhees, M.D.
Gerald F. Houser, M.D.
W. T. Sherman Thorndike, M.D.
Stewart Hamilton, M.D.

Assistant to the Director, Phillips House

Alvira B. Stevens, R.N.

Supervisor of Out-Patient Department

Elspeth Campbell, R.N.

Executive Assistants, General Hospital

Christine Mekkelsen, R.N.
Ruth C. Sinclair, R.N.
Enes Zambon, R.N.
Helen M. Daly, R.N.

Executive Assistants, Baker Memorial

Estelle C. Svenson, R.N.
Sarah M. Lifvergren, R.N.
Helen J. Hinckley, R.N.

Executive Assistants, Phillips House

Agnes V. Dunn, R.N.
Mary M. Loomis, R.N.
Agnes J. Trull, R.N.
Eleanor B. Pitman, R.N.

School of Nursing

Sally Johnson, R.N.	*Superintendent of Nurses and Principal, School of Nursing*
Ruth Sleeper, R.N.	*Asst. Superintendent of Nurses*
Florence C. Kempf, R.N.	*Asst. Principal, School of Nursing*
Anna G. Griffin, R.N.	*Assistant in charge of nursing, Baker Memorial*

Social Service Department

Ida M. Cannon	*Chief of Social Service*
Josephine C. Barbour	*Administrative Assistant*
Helen H. Snow	*Social Worker, Baker Memorial*

Frances M. Hernan	*Chief Accountant*
Marion D. Floyd	*Chief Dietitian*
Katherine Donovan	*Matron*
Annie C. Carstensen	*Head of Information*
John E. Knight	*Head of Laundry*
Russell V. Kinsman	*Superintendent of Works*
Lucy G. Morse	*Chief, Occupational Therapy*
Joseph Godsoe	*Head, General Hospital Pharmacy*
John Murphy	*Head, Out-Patient Pharmacy*
William S. Ripley	*Purchasing Agent*
Allen H. Mathewson	*Asst. Purchasing Agent*
Genevieve C. Chase	*Record Librarian*
Eric Frankson	*Storekeeper*
Carrie L. Williams	*Librarian, Treadwell Library*
Elizabeth Farrar	*Librarian, Warren Library*

Staff

MEDICAL DIVISION

GENERAL MEDICINE

Chief of Medical Services

James H. Means, M.D.

Physicians

F. Dennette Adams, M.D.
Fuller Albright, M.D.
Walter Bauer, M.D.
Arlie V. Bock, M.D.
William B. Breed, M.D.
Francis R. Dieuaide, M.D.
Chester M. Jones, M.D.
Francis M. Rackemann, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Paul D. White, M.D.

Associate Physicians

William A. Bishop, M.D.
Roger P. Dawson, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
Donald S. King, M.D.
Dwight L. Siscoe, M.D.
Howard B. Sprague, M.D.
James H. Townsend, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

Myles P. Baker, M.D.
Edward F. Bland, M.D.
Allen G. Brailey, M.D.
Walter S. Burrage, M.D.
John W. Cass, Jr., M.D.
Earle M. Chapman, M.D.
Milton H. Clifford, M.D.
John H. Fay, M.D.
Greene Fitzhugh, M.D.
Margaret V. Grogan, M.D.
B. Thurber Guild, M.D.
Reed Harwood, M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D.
Bernard M. Jacobson, M.D.
T. Duckett Jones, M.D.
Richard B. King, M.D.
Alfred Kranes, M.D.
Jacob Lerman, M.D.
Alfred O. Ludwig, M.D.
John P. Monks, M.D.
Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Helen S. Pittman, M.D.
Milton J. Quinn, M.D.
Charles L. Short, M.D.
George P. Sturgis, M.D.
John H. Talbott, M.D.
Edward G. Thorp, M.D.
Thomas V. Urmy, M.D.
Roy R. Wheeler, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

John C. Angley, M.D.
Richard J. Clark, M.D.
Howard C. Coggeshall, M.D.
Abraham Colmes, M.D.
Neil L. Crone, M.D.
Lowrey F. Davenport, M.D.
Briant L. Decker, M.D.
Alfred L. Duncombe, M.D.
Isadore A. Finkelstein, M.D.
Julian C. Gant, M.D.
Robert E. Glendy, M.D.
John R. Graham, M.D.
Ashton Graybiel, M.D.
J. Evarts Greene, M.D.
Saul Hertz, M.D.
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Wayne Hobbs, M.D.
Harry B. Levine, M.D.
Benedict F. Massell, M.D.
Sylvester McGinn, M.D.
R. Bretney Miller, M.D.
Michael E. Murray, M.D.
Carlisle Reed, M.D.
Marian W. Ropes, M.D.
Louis S. Silver, M.D.
Patricia H. Smith, M.D.
J. Sydney Stillman, M.D.
Frederic Tudor, M.D.
Thomas A. Warthin, M.D.
Arthur L. Watkins, M.D.
Richard G. Whiting, M.D.

Research Fellows

William P. Chapman, M.D.
Anne T. Forbes, M.D.
Carlos Galli-Mainini, M.D.
Marlow B. Harrison, M.D.
Stanley T. Michael, M.D.
Donal Murnaghan, M.D.
John M. Newell
Reno Porter, M.D.
Edward D. Reifenstein, Jr., M.D.
Hirsh W. Sulkowitch, M.D.
Robert H. Williams, M.D.
John W. Zeller, M.D.

Resident Physician

Eugene R. Sullivan, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians

Charles H. Burnett, M.D.
Gustav G. Kaufman, M.D.
Robert M. McMillan, M.D.
William Parson, M.D.
William T. Thompson, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY

Chief of Service

C. Guy Lane, M.D.

Dermatologist

Jacob H. Swartz, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

Austin W. Cheever, M.D.
Myer M. Tolman, M.D.
Ethel M. Rockwood, M.D.

Assistants in Dermatology

John Adams, Jr., M.D.
Frank B. Colloton, M.D.
G. Marshall Crawford, M.D.
Joseph Goodman, M.D.
Herman Groh, M.D.
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Margaret B. Hussey, M.D.
Helena M. Murphy, M.D.
Mildred Ryan, M.D.
Charles E. Wells, M.D.

Research Fellows

Irvin H. Blank, PH.D.
Walter F. Lever, M.D.
Donald J. Emery, M.S.

Resident Physician

Robert N. Buchanan, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

William E. Flood, M.D.

NEUROLOGY

Chief of Service

James B. Ayer, M.D.

Neurologists

George Clymer, M.D.
Henry R. Viets, M.D.

Associate Neurologists

Charles A. McDonald, M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

G. Colket Caner, M.D.
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Assistants in Neurology

Madelaine R. Brown, M.D.
Edwin M. Cole, M.D.
Augustus S. Rose, M.D.
Robert S. Schwab, M.D.

Resident Physician

Richard B. Pippitt, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

Richard R. Carter, M.D.

Speech Corrector

Samuel D. Robbins, M.A.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief of Service

Stanley Cobb, M.D.

Psychiatrists

Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.
Jacob E. Finesinger, M.D.

Associate Psychiatrists

Niels L. Anthonisen, M.D.
William G. Barrett, M.D.
Helene Deutsch, M.D.
Erich Lindemann, M.D.

Neuropathologist

Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Assistant Psychiatrists

R. Barry Bigelow, M.D.
Marianna Taylor, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry

John A. Abbott, M.D.
G. Burnham Beaman, M.D.
Rupert A. Chittick, M.D.
Mandel E. Cohen, M.D.
Lydia Dawes, M.D.
Raymond J. Duffy, M.D.
Marian Putnam, M.D.
Jurgen Ruesch, M.D.
J. Kendall Wallis, M.D.
Vernon P. Williams, M.D.

Research Fellows

Molly A. B. Brazier, PH.D.
Harold I. Harvey, M.D.
Else Neustadt, M.D.

Psychologists

F. Lyman Wells, PH.D.
Robert A. Young, PH.D.

Assistant Psychologist

Elizabeth M. Hincks, PH.D.

Resident Physician

Bernard Bandler, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

Bruce R. Merrill, M.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

Chief of Service

Harold L. Higgins, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Richard S. Eustis, M.D.
Joseph Garland, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.
J. Herbert Young, M.D.

Associate Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D.
Eli C. Romberg, M.D.
Solomon H. Rubin, M.D.
Richard C. Tefft, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.
Leo B. Burgin, M.D.
Ralph W. Daffinee, M.D.

Assistants to Children's Medical Service

Margaret M. Glendy, M.D.
Theodore H. Ingalls, M.D.
Doris Kendrick, M.D.
Joseph L. Lewis, M.D.
Harry L. Mueller, M.D.
John L. Ward, M.D.

Research Fellow

Walter R. MacLaren, M.D.

Resident Physician

Albert W. Kitts, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION

GENERAL SURGERY

Chief of East Surgical Service

Arthur W. Allen, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service

Edward D. Churchill, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

George A. Leland, Jr., M.D.
Leland S. McKittrick, M.D.
Joe V. Meigs, M.D.
Horace K. Sowles, M.D.
Edward L. Young, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

Ernest M. Daland, M.D.
Henry C. Marble, M.D.
A. William Reggio, M.D.
Reginald H. Smithwick, M.D.
Grantley W. Taylor, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

Franklin G. Balch, Jr., M.D.
Marshall K. Bartlett, M.D.
Edward B. Benedict, M.D.
Oliver Cope, M.D.
Henry H. Faxon, M.D.
E. Parker Hayden, M.D.
Robert R. Linton, M.D.
Champ Lyons, M.D.
Langdon Parsons, M.D.
Horatio Rogers, M.D.
John D. Stewart, M.D.
Richard H. Sweet, M.D.
Richard H. Wallace, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery

Ralph Adams, M.D.
Thomas Anglem, M.D.
H. Irving Bixby, M.D.
Bradford Cannon, M.D.
Richard Collins, Jr., M.D.
Richard W. Dwight, M.D.
James E. Fish, M.D.
Clifford C. Franseen, M.D.
Walter E. Garrey, M.D.
Ward I. Gregg, M.D.
Edward Hamlin, Jr., M.D.
Paul R. Hinchey, M.D.
Joseph A. Holmes, M.D.
Henry F. Howe, M.D.
Stephen G. Jones, M.D.
Harrison E. Kennard, M.D.
Roy E. Mabrey, M.D.
George A. Marks, M.D.
Carroll C. Miller, M.D.
Theodore C. Pratt, M.D.
Spiros P. Sarris, M.D.
William M. Shedden, M.D.
Fred A. Simmons, Jr., M.D.
George S. Speare, M.D.
John W. Spellman, M.D.
Somers H. Sturgis, M.D.
Richard H. Thompson, M.D.
Richard Warren, M.D.
Claude E. Welch, M.D.
George P. Whitelaw, M.D.
Benjamin S. Wood, M.D.

Research Fellows in Surgery

Addison G. Brenizer, Jr., M.D.
Everett I. Evans, M.D.
Donald R. Hayes, M.D.
Carl A. Moyer, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

EAST SURGICAL	WEST SURGICAL
H. Ulfelder	E. L. Cantlon
G. A. Donaldson	H. T. Ballantine, Jr.
L. Soutter	J. B. McKittrick
C. McGahey	B. M. Davis
G. F. Emerson	F. M. Ingersoll
G. E. Jones	R. K. Brown
R. S. Hurlbut	R. P. Tucker
I. B. Hardy	W. P. Giddings
A. P. Heusner	C. B. Burbank
W. B. Crandell	F. D. Moore
J. R. McDaniel	W. W. L. Glenn
C. G. Mixter, Jr.	J. L. Wilson
L. Bowden, Jr.	H. B. Ruley

NEUROSURGERY

Chief of Service

James C. White, M.D.

Visiting Neurosurgeon

John S. Hodgson, M.D.

Assistants in Neurosurgery

John T. Carmody, M.D.
Jost Michelsen, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

William H. Sweet, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeon

David Cordray, M.D.

ANESTHESIA

Anesthetist
Henry K. Beecher, M.D.

Assistant Anesthetists
Russell F. Sheldon, M.D. Julia Arrowood, M.D.

Research Fellow
Francis Craig, M.D.

Residents in Anesthesia
John W. D. Garrett, M.D. Richard D. Nies, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Chief of Service
Marius N. Smith-Petersen, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons
Armin Klein, M.D. William A. Rogers, M.D.
George W. Van Gorder, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons
Joseph S. Barr, M.D. Edwin F. Cave, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon
Paul L. Norton, M.D.

Assistants in Orthopedic Surgery
Otto E. Aufranc, M.D.
Gilbert T. Hyatt, M.D.
Robert J. Joplin, M.D.
Carroll B. Larson, M.D.
Louis Nathan, M.D.
John A. Reidy, M.D.
O. Sherwin Staples, M.D.
Ernest D. Thompson, M.D.

Resident Surgeon
Walter C. Graham—Sept. 15, '40 to Jan. 15, '41
George A. Berkheimer—Jan. 1, '41

UROLOGY

Chief of Service
George Gilbert Smith, M.D.

Visiting Urologist
Fletcher H. Colby, M.D.

Assistant Urologists
Richard Chute, M.D. Sylvester B. Kelley, M.D.

Assistants in Urology

Benedict F. Boland, M.D.
Robert L. Cook, M.D.
Wyland F. Leadbetter, Jr., M.D.
Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.
Howard I. Suby, M.D.

Research Fellow

Hirsh W. Sulkowitch, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

Arthur T. Willetts, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeons

John P. Gens, M.D.
Lorande M. Woodruff, M.D.

OBSTETRICS

Obstetricians

Thomas R. Goethals, M.D.
Raymond S. Titus, M.D.

Assistant Obstetricians

Daniel Abramson, M.D.
Robert H. Barker, M.D.
Benjamin F. Cornwall, M.D.
John A. Coyne, M.D.
Christopher J. Duncan, M.D.
M. Fletcher Eades, M.D.
A. Gordon Gauld, M.D.
Robert M. Green, M.D.
Paul Gustafson, M.D.
George E. Heels, M.D.
Daniel H. Hindman, M.D.
Meinolph V. Kappius, M.D.
Foster S. Kellogg, M.D.
Samuel B. Kirkwood, M.D.
G. Douglas Krumbhaar, M.D.
Frederick J. Lynch, M.D.
Donald Macomber, M.D.
George E. May, M.D.
H. Bristol Nelson, M.D.
John L. Newell, M.D.
Duncan E. Reid, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Francis Rouillard, M.D.
Weston Sewall, M.D.
Charles P. Sheldon, M.D.
Edwin W. Smith, M.D.
Judson A. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin Tenney, M.D.
Allen P. Winsor, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

John A. Breen, D.M.D.
Ferdinand Brigham, D.M.D.
Harold A. Carnes, D.M.D.
Peter A. Dempsey, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
Robert G. Rae, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D.
Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

Harold A. Bratt, D.M.D.
Charles W. Crowley, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Doherty, D.M.D.
Charles H. Endee, Jr., D.M.D.
Merton W. Foss, D.M.D.
Elbert S. Godfrey, D.M.D.
Daniel J. Holland, D.M.D.
Julius J. Levitan, D.M.D.
Russell S. Phillips, D.M.D.
Symon C. Polansky, D.M.D.
Howard C. Reith, D.M.D.
Frank I. Rhodes, D.M.D.
Keith A. Shangraw, D.M.D.
Edward L. Soares, D.M.D.
John C. Stanton, D.M.D.
George A. Staples, D.M.D.
Ralph D. Thompson, D.M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

Chief of Department
Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.

Bacteriologist
Louis Dienes, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist
Francis T. Hunter, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists
Benjamin Castleman, M.D. Ronald C. Sniffen, M.D.

Neuropathologist
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Research Fellow in Bacteriology
William E. Smith, M.D.

Resident Pathologist
Charles Derrick, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF ROENTGENOLOGY

Chief of Department
Aubrey O. Hampton, M.D.

Roentgenologists
James R. Lingley, M.D. Laurence L. Robbins, M.D.
Richard Schatzki, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologists
Richard Dresser, M.D. Robert G. Vance, M.D.

Physicist
Oliver E. Merrill, B.E.E.

Resident Roentgenologist
Otto Sahler, M.D.

Assistant Resident Roentgenologist
Lloyd E. Hawes, M.D.

CONSULTANTS

Consultants in Tropical Diseases
A. Watson Sellards, M.D. George C. Shattuck, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases
Edwin H. Place, M.D.

Consultant in Pharmacology
Otto Krayer, M.D.

Consultant in Preventive Medicine
John E. Gordon, M.D.

Consultant in Surgery of Traumatic Conditions
Augustus Thorndike, Jr., M.D.

The Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Their Staff becomes a part of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and is as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Chief of Ophthalmology

Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.

Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.
Edwin B. Goodall, M.D.
Benjamin Sachs, M.D.
Paul Chandler, M.D.
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.
William P. Beetham, M.D.
Virgil G. Casten, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology

John G. Jennings, M.D.
Ralph H. Ruggles, M.D.
Fred S. Thorne, M.D.
Samuel H. Wilkins, M.D.
Trygve Gundersen, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology

David G. Cogan, M.D.
Hugh C. Donahue, M.D.
Mahlon T. Easton, M.D.
Herman P. Grossman, M.D.
Paul G. Haire, M.D.
Merrill J. King, M.D.
Brendan D. Leahey, M.D.
Harry K. Messenger, PH.D., M.D.
Albert E. Sloane, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY

Chief of Otology and Laryngology

LeRoy A. Schall, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

George H. Poirier, M.D.
Harold G. Tobey, M.D.
Charles T. Porter, M.D.
Philip E. Meltzer, M.D.
Leon E. White, M.D.
Moses H. Lurie, M.D.

Surgeon for Tumor Clinic

Edwards W. Herman, M.D.

Surgeon for Plastic Operations

Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D., D.M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Gustave B. Fred, M.D.
Robert L. Goodale, M.D.
Maurice G. Evans, M.D.
Francis L. Weille, M.D.
Philip Mysel, M.D.
Charles I. Johnson, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Charles H. Allman, M.D.
Walter J. E. Carroll, M.D.
John R. Frazee, M.D.
Elmer H. Gillespie, M.D.
Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.
Vincent J. Kelley, M.D.
Burton E. Lovesey, M.D.
Werner Mueller, M.D.
Josiah E. Quincy, M.D.
John R. Richardson, M.D.

Pathologist
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Roentgenologist
A. S. Macmillan, M.D.

Dentist
George H. Wright, D.M.D.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

List of Officers of the McLean Hospital will be found on page 161.

MEDICAL HOUSE OFFICERS

John T. Quinby
Daniel S. Ellis
William C. Burrage
Vincent P. Dole, Jr.
Burness E. Moore
William M. Jefferies
Leonard P. Eliel
Louis G. Johnson
LeMoyne White
Olof H. Pearson
Arthur S. Pier, Jr.
Lewis W. Kane
John W. Stanbury
Charles W. Ordman
Victor G. Balboni
Edwin C. Albright
Gordon S. Myers
Philip L. Pillsbury

SURGICAL HOUSE OFFICERS

Lester P. K. Yee
John G. Scannell
Francis T. Gephart
James E. Conley
Donald N. Sweeny, Jr.
John McL. Morris

HOUSE OFFICERS TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

Children's Medical

Alfred Yankauer, Jr.
Harry M. Lowd, Jr.
Elliott V. Newman
Harold E. Gregory

Orthopedic

Nicholas S. Pickard
Tom W. Hodges
John F. Bell
Carl E. Horn
Robert M. O'Brien
Eugene E. Record

Pathological
Frank L. Bauer
Sedgwick Mead

Anesthesia
Edith Sternova

Dental
Alfred T. Joseph

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals.

Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
N.S.; Neurosurgical
Obst.; Obstetric
Oph.; Ophthalmological
Or.; Orthopedic
Oto-Lar.; Oto-Laryngological
Otol.; Otological
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
Psychiat.; Psychiatric
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilological
S.N.; School of Nursing
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual—

an.; anesthetist
a.; assistant
assoc.; associate
b.; bacteriologist
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con.; consulting
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exc. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
n.; neurologist
n.s.; neurosurgeon
obst.; obstetrician
oph. ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
oto-lar.; oto-laryngologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychiat.; psychiatrist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s. surgeon
u.; urologist
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated.

Abbot, E. S., con. psychiat.
29 Gloucester
Abbott, J. A., ass't in psychiat., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
384 Com'lth Ave.
Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
(Address unknown)
Abramson, D., a. obst.
587 Beacon
Acheson, G. H., *W.M.*, 1939
Harv. Med. Sch.
Adams, F. D., p. (*W.M.* 1918)
226 Marlborough
Adams, H. D., *E.S.* 1932; past r.s.
605 Com'lth Ave.
Adams, J., Jr., a. *D.*
704 Huntington Ave.
Adams, R., asst. in surg. (*W.S.* 1935); past r.s. M. G. H.
Adams, R. D., past r.p. *N.*
333 Cedar, New Haven, Conn.
Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Adamson, G. L., past r.p. *Neur.*
404 Graham Ave.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.
Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
57 W. 57, N. Y.
Albright, E. C., *W.M.* . M. G. H.
Albright, F., p. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.
Alden, E., *W.S.*, 1902
6253 Hollywood Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd.S.* 1923
500 S. Stephenson Ave.
Iron Mt., Mich.
Allen, A. W., c. *E.S.* (*W.S.* 1915)
264 Beacon
Allison, C. R., *W.M.* 1938, past a.r.p. 245 Alexander,
Rochester, N. Y.
Allman, C. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Alper, J. M., *E.M.* 1935
425 West End Ave., N. Y.
Alt, R.E., *W.S.* 1933
1 Monument Sq., Beverly
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
27 Elm, Worcester
Anderson, R., *Or.* 1927
1021 Quarrier,
Charleston, W. Va.
Anglem, T., ass't in surg.
171 Bay State Rd.
Angley, J. C., ass't in med.
E. Bridgewater
Anthonisen, N. L., assoc. psych.
82 Marlboro
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
35 Taber Ave., Prov., R. I.
Arrowood, Julia, a.an.; past r.p. *An.* M. G. H.
Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926
1421 State,
Santa Barbara, Cal.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.*, 1921
151 Rock, Fall River
Aub, J. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1915); past h.p. *E.M.*
Huntington Memorial Hosp.
Aufranc, O. E., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938) past r.s. *Or.* 264 Beacon
Austin, Grace L., past r.p. *D.*
25 Albert Ct.,
Kensington, S.W.,7,
London, Eng.
Awdziewicz, F. J., *C.M.* 1933
295 Atlantic, Stamford, Conn.
Ayer, J. B., c. *N.*
319 Longwood Ave.
Ayres, S. Jr., *W.M.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Ang., Cal.

Bachulus, M. J., *E.S.* 1934
146 Chestnut, Springfld.
Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough
Badger, T. L., *E.M.* 1928
264 Beacon
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
207 Elm, Holyoke
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Baird, P. C., Jr., past r.p. *E.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Baker, M. P., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
262 Beacon
Baker, N. C., a. dir. M. G. H.
Balboni, G. M., *Bd. of Con.*
20 Prince
Balboni, V. G., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Balch, F. G., *Hon. Surg.* (*W.S.* 1893) 330 Dartmouth
Balch, F. G., Jr., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925) *N.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Ballantine, H. T., Jr., a.r.s. *N.S.* (*W.S.* 1939); past a.r.s. W.S.
M. G. H.
Bandler, B., r.p. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
1021 Quarrier,
Charleston, W. Va.

BARKER, R. H., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1937)
330 Dartmouth
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
BARNEY, J. D., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1905) 374 Marlborough
BARR, J. S., a.v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1929)
234 Marlborough
BARRETT, W. G., assoc. psychiat.
82 Marlborough
Barrow, D. W., *E.S.* 1937
190 No. Upper, Lexington, Ky.
BARTLETT, G. O., dn. s.
McLean Hosp.
BARTLETT, M. K., a.s. (*W.S.* 1931)
264 Beacon
Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* 1927
169 Michigan,
Benton Harbor, Mich.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.*, 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891 1 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
72 Clinton, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., past r.s. *U.*
332 W. Broadway,
Louisville, Ky.
Batt, R. C., past r.p. *R.*
St. Louis Hosp.,
Berlin, N. H.
Bauer, F. L., *P.* M. G. H.
BAUER, W., p.; past r.p., *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
835 Richmond Ave.,
Buffalo, N. Y.
Beaman, G. B., a. *Psych.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
387 Essex, Salem
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
825 Nicollet Ave.,
Minneap., Minn.
Beckman, W. W., *E.M.* 1937; past r.p. Rockefeller Hosp.,
York Ave. & 66, N. Y.
BEECHER, H. K., an. (*W.S.* 1934), past a.r.s. M. G. H.
Beeman, C. B., *P.* 1934
16 Monroe Ave.
Grand Rapids, Mich.
BEETHAM, W. P., a.s. *Oph.*
7 Bay State Rd.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.*, 1920
109 W. 9th, Topeka, Kan.
Bell, G. O., *W.M.* 1936
250 N. Water, Decatur, Ill.
Bell, J. F., *Or.* M. G. H.
Bendheim, O. L., *W.M.* 1938
234 N. Central Ave.,
Phoenix, Ariz.
BENEDICT, E. B., a.s. (*W.S.* 1926)
M. G. H.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Berg, H. W., past. r.p. *D.*
75 Willett, Albany, N. Y.
BERKHEIMER, G. A., r.s. *Or.*
M. G. H.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Bickley, D. W., *W.M.* 1936
606 Commercial Waterloo, Ia.
Biddle, S., past r.p. *N.*
255 S. 17th, Phil., Pa.
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
327 E. State, Columbus, O.
BIGELOW, R. B., a. *Psych.*
12 Hereford
Billig, H. E., Jr., *Or.* 1935
1680 No. Vine, Los Angeles, Cal.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
125 E. 73, N. Y.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902
370 Com'lth Ave.
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
107 S. 17, Omaha, Neb.
BISHOP, W. A., assoc.p. 899 Beacon
BIXBY, H. I., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1924) 230 Elm, N. Attleboro
BIXBY, O. E., a.p. *C.M.*
34 Ocean, Lynn
Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* 1927
Univ. of Va. Hosp.,
Charlottesville, Va.
Blades, J. F., *N.S.* 1937
Med. Coll. of Va. Hosp.,
Richmond, Va.
Blaisdell, J. H., *D.* 1911
45 Bay State Rd.
BLAKE, G., *Bd. of Cons.*
212 Beacon
BLAND, E. F., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929)
M. G. H.
Blank, I. H., *Res. Fellow, D.*
M. G. H.
Blodgett, W. H., *Or.* 1940
2218 Iroquois, Detroit, Mich.
Bloomberg W., past r.p. *N.*
189 Bay State Rd.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
22340 Michigan Ave.,
Dearborn, Mich.
BOCK, A. V., p. (*W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *W.M.* Harv. Univ., Camb.
BOLAND, B. F., a.*U.*
270 Com'lth Ave.

Boller, Charles, *E.M.* 1929
11 No. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Boone, J. A., *C.M.* 1934
Med. Coll. of So. Carolina, Charleston, S. C.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
31 Com'lth Ave.
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Penticton, Br. Col., Can.
Bost, F. C., *Or.* 1929
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowden, L., Jr., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1940) M. G. H.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
44 Harvard Ave., Brkln.
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
937 Main, Manchester, Conn.
Boyden A. M., *W.S.* 1934
356 Commercial, Astoria, Ore.
Boyes, J. H., *P.* 1930
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Brackett, E. G., *Hon. Surg.*
166 Newbury
Brailey, A. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Bratt, H. A., a. dn. s.
765 South, W. Rox.
Brazier, M., *Res. Fellow, Psych.* M. G. H.
Breckenridge, W. G., *Or.* M. G. H.
Breed, W. B., p. (*E.M.* 1919)
264 Beacon
Breen, J. A., dn. s. 506 Com'lth
Brenizer, A. G., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* M. G. H.
Breslin, J. E., *C.M.* 1938
74 North, Pittsfield
Bresnahan, J. F., past a.r.p.
Vet. Adm. Fac., Alexandria, La.
Brewster, H. H., *W.M.* 1940
67 Revere
Bridge, E. M., *C.M.* 1927
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Brigham, F., a.dn.s. 149 Newbury
Brigham, F. G., *E.M.* 1910
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Brock, B. L., *C.M.* 1923
Waverly Hills, Ky.
Brostrom, F., *Or.* 1927
3439 Prytania, N. Orleans, La.
Brown, F. B., *Or.* 1937
612 Drayton, Savannah, Ga.
Brown, L., *N.S.* 1938
Univ. Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Brown, L. T., *S.S.* 1908
374 Marlborough
Brown, Madelaine R., a. *N.*
412 Beacon
Brown, R. K., a.r.p. (*W.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
Brues, A. M., *E.M.* 1932
Huntington Mem. Hosp.
Buchanan, R. N., Jr., r.p. *D.* M. G. H.
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
194 High, Newburyport
Burbank, C.B., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
Burgin, L. B., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907; past a.r.p.
275 Union Blvd.,St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, C. H., a.r.p. M. G. H.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon
Burns, E. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
812 S. W. Washington, Portland, Ore.
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
142 High, Portland, Me.
Burrage, W. C., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Burrage, W. S., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Burwell, C. S., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.* Harv. Med. Sch.
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury
Byers, R. K., *E.M.* 1923
319 Longwood Ave.
Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
465 Warren, Needham

Calhoun, F. P., *E.M.* 1938
Ophth. Inst., Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Campbell, C. M., con. psychiatrist
58 Lakeview Ave., Cmb.
Campbell, J. L., past r.p. *Anes.*
458 Colorado Blvd., Denver, Col.
Caner, G. C., a.n. (*W.M.* 1924)
63 Marlborough
Cannon, B., asst. in surg.
101 Bay State Rd.
Cannon, Ida M., c. *Soc. Serv.* M. G. H.

CANNON, W. B., con. physiol.
Harvard Med. Sch.
CANTLON, E. L., r.s. *W.S.* (*E.S.* 1938) M. G. H.
Cantlon, J. V., *E.S.* 1935; past r.s.
120 N. Va., Reno, Nev.
Capland, L., past r.p. *Derm.*
736 Collins Ave.,
Miami Beach, Fla.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Mich Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Capps, R. B., *C.M.* 1931 & *E.M.* 1933
122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
CARMODY, J. T., a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1934) past a.r.s. *N.S.*
27 Elm, Worcester
CARNES, H. A., dn.s.
29 Bay State Rd.
CARROLL, W. J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
5 Chestnut, Arl.
Carson, P. C., past r.s. *Or.*
21 Maple, Springfld.
CARTER, R. R.,r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
CASS, J. W., JR., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1931)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
CASTEN, V. G., a.s. *Oph.* (*N.* 1929)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
Boston City Hosp.
CASTLEMAN, B., a. path. (*P.* 1932); past r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924
107½ High Ave.,
Oskaloosa, Ia.
Caufman, Grace, *Anes.* 1939
Ball Mem. Hosp., Muncie, Ind.
CAVE, E. F., a.v.s. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1926 & *Or.* 1928) 262 Beacon
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *U.*
1136 W. 6th, Los Ang., Cal.
Chamberlain, J. M., *N.S.* 1934 & *W.S.* 1937
Homer Folks Hosp.,
Oneonta, N. Y.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898
120 Edgewood Drive,
Palo Alto, Cal.
Chamberlin, D. T., *P.* 1931 & *N.S.* 1931 605 Com'lth Ave.
CHANDLER, P., s. *Oph.*
5 Bay State Rd.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908
20 Maple, Sprnfld.
Chapman, Carrie E., *Anes.* 1937, past r.p. *Anes.*
Faulkner Hosp., Jam. Pl.
CHAPMAN, E. M., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931); past r.p. 270 Com'lth Ave.
CHAPMAN, W. P., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902
520 Com'lth Ave.
Chase, J. S., *E.S.* 1940
1004 No. Main, Brockton
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922
National Central Univ.,
Nanking, China
CHEEVER, A. W., a.derm.
464 Beacon
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918
2560 Bancroft Way,
Berkeley, Cal.
Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* 1927
1930 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
CHITTICK, R. A., a. *Psychiat.*
McLean Hosp.
CHURCHILL, E. D., c. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1922); past h.s. M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891
Bass River
CHUTE, R., a.u. (*E.S.* 1929)
352 Marlborough
Claiborne, T. S., *W.M.* 1934
384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
390 Com'lth Ave.
Clapp, S., *N.S.* 1939
1926 W. Superior,
Duluth, Minn.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915
2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904 343 Beacon
Clark, M. M., *Or.* 1928
38 N. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905
3708 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
CLARK, R. J., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1933) 40 Church, Winchester
Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917
370 Marlboro
CLIFFORD, M. H., a.p.; past a.r.p.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Clifford, S. H., *E.M.* 1927
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
CLYMER, G., n. 319 Longwood Ave.
Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893 Hyannis
COBB, STANLEY, c. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
COGAN, D. G., a.s. *Oph.* 243 Charles

COGGESHALL, H. C., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1935) M. G. H.
Cohen, I. J., *C.M.* 1931
372 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
COHEN, M. E., a. *Psychiat.;* past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Cohn, R. B., *P.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.*, past r.s. *W.S.*
909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.
COLBY, F. H., v.u. (*W.S.* 1920)
262 Beacon
Cole, C. H., *P.* 1935
New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
COLE, E. M., a.*N.*, past r.p. *N.*
319 Longwood
Coller, F. A., *W.S.*, 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
COLLINS, R. JR., asst. in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 826 Main, Waltham
COLLOTEN, F. B., a. *D.*
20 Charlesgate W.
COLMES, ABRAHAM, ass't in med.
371 Com'lth Ave.
Colquhoun, J. B., *Or.* 1927
81 Collins, Melbourne, Aus.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
129 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.
Conley, J. E., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.
COOK, R. L., a.*U.* 38 Russell Pk., Quincy
Coolidge, T. B., *W.M.* 1929
Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Coombs, F. S., past a.r.p.
275 W. Federal, Youngstown, O.
Coons, A. H., *E.M.* 1939
Boston City Hosp.
Coonse, G. K., *Or.* 1927
270 Com'lth Ave.
Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* 1928
2222 Q, N. W., Washington, D. C.
COPE, OLIVER, a.s. (*W.S.* 1930); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
CORNWALL, B. F., a. obst.
35 Summer, Salem
Cosby, R. S., *E.M.* 1940
Western Res. Univ., Cleveland, O.
Coues, W. P., *W.S.* 1895
12 Monmouth Ct., Brkln.
COYNE, J. A., a. obst.
1162 Beacon, Brkln.
Cozen, L., *Or.* 1938
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Crabtree, E. G., *E.S.* 1913, past h.s. *U.* 99 Com'lth Ave.
CRABTREE, H. H., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *U.*
412 Beacon
CRAIG, F., *Res. Fellow, Anes.* M. G. H.
CRANDELL, W. B., a.r.s. M. G. H.
Cravener, E. K., *Or.* 1928
146 Barrett, Schenectady, N. Y.
CRAWFORD, G. M., a. *D. past* r.p. *D.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Crawford, H. B., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.*
35 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.
CRONE, N. L., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1933); past r.p. 330 Dartmouth
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
300 Longwood Ave.
CROWLEY, C. W., a. dn. s.
220 Clarendon
Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926
Pontiac Motor Co., Pontiac, Mich.
Cummin, J. W., *S.S.* 1897
416 Marlboro
CUMMINS, LORETTA J., *Bd. of Cons.*
412 Beacon
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920
1612 Tremont, Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., *C.M.* 1918
Manchester Depot, Vt.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.*, 1906
168 Willow Rd., Nahant
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Cutts, F. B., *W.M.* 1934
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.

DAFFINEE, R. W., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1930); past r.p. *C.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
DALAND, E. M., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1918)
483 Beacon
Dalton, J. E., past r.p. *S.*
23 E. Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind.

Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.*
306 East 12th, Kansas City, Mo.
Davenport, L. F., ass't in med.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
Davidson, W. D., *Or.* 1933
530 Main, Evansville, Ind.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Davis, B. M., a.r.s. M. G. H.
Davis, H., *physiol.* McLean Hosp.
Davis, L., *T.*, (*E.S.* 1899)
770 Chestnut, Needham
Davis, Pauline, *Res. Fellow*
McLean Hosp.
Dawes, D. C., sr.p. McLean Hosp.
Dawes, Lydia, a. *Psychiat.*
298 Marlboro
Dawson, C. W., *Or.* 1936
247 E. State, Columbus, O.
Dawson, R. P., assoc. p.
205 Beacon
Decker, B. L., ass't in med. (*C.M.* 1931 & *W.M.* 1932)
462 Park Drive
d'Elseaux, F. C., *W.M.* 1929
Bost. Psych. Hosp.
Dempsey, P. A., dn.s.
1441 Dorchester Ave., Dor.
Denis, W., past a. chem.
1420 Gen. Taylor,
New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
78 Adams, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave.,
Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
330 Dartmouth
Derby, J. P., *Or.* 1925
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Derow, H. A., *P.* 1928 520 Beacon
Derow, S., *P.* 1931
14 Rice, Newton Center
Derrick, C. C., r.p. *P.* (*P.* 1940)
Detwiler, R. H., *C.M.* 1940
Arlington, Va.
Deutsch, Helene, assoc. psychiat.
44 Larchwood Dr., Camb.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
65 No. Madison Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
1422 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Dienes, L., b. M. G. H.
Dieuaide, F. R., p. M. G. H.
Dillon, V. M., *Or.* 1932
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Dixson, I. M., *W.S.* 1930
Stockbridge
Dodson, L. C., past r.p. *P.H.*
103 W. Fourth, Owensboro, Ky.
Dohan, F. C., past a.r.p.
Univ. of Pa., Sch. of Med.,
Phila., Pa.
Doherty, J. A., a.dn.s.
419 Boylston
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
47 East Vine, Redlands, Cal.
Dole, V. P., Jr., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Donaghy, R. M. P., *N.S.* 1939; past a.r. *N.S.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
Donahue, H. C., a.s. *Oph.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Donaldson, G. A., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1938) M. G. H.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
141 Meigs, Rochester, N. Y.
Drake, T. G., past a.r.p.
114 N. Taylor Ave.,
St. Louis, Mo.
Draper, E. S., *T.* Hopedale
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Dresser, Richard, a.r.
129 Bay State Rd.
Duffy, R. J., a. *Psychiat.*
482 Beacon
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
1103 Grand Ave.,
Kansas City, Mo.
Dulin, J. W., *P.* 1933
Univ. Hosp., Iowa City, Ia.
Dumaine, Betty, *T.* Groton
Dumas, C. E., past r.p., *R.*
Memorial Hosp., Worcester
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
390 Main, Worcester
Duncan, C. J., a.obst.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Duncombe, A. L., asst. in. med. (*E.M.* 1934)
167 Newbury, Brockton
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
Katonah, N. Y.
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
127 Peach Tree, N. E.,
Atlanta, Ga.
Dunphy, E. B., s. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
Durant, F. C., dn. s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1917 331 Fulton, Peoria, Ill.

Durno, E. R., *E.S.* 1929
7 S. Central Ave., Medford, Ore.
Dwight, R. W., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1931) 205 Beacon
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
814 Elm, Manchester, N. H.
Dye, W. J. P., *W.S.* 1930
Wolfeboro, N. H.

Eades, M. F., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Easton, M. T., a.s. *Oph.*
209 Newbury
Eaton, W. E., *D.*, 1907
Care Surg. Gen'l, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
21 Maple, Springfield
Edsall, D. L., *Hon. Phys.*
Greensboro, Vt.
Edsall, G., *E.M.* 1936
Children's Hosp.
Egel, N., past r.s. *Or.*
Strong Mem. Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
Eliel, L. P., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Ellis, D. S., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
Emerson, K., *E.S.* 1902
50 West 50, N. Y.
Emerson, G. F., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1940)
M. G. H.
Emery, D. J., *Res. Fellow, D.*
M. G. H.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
Dover
Endee, C. H., Jr., a.dn.s.
73 Adams, Milton
Engelbach, A. G., past a. dir.
Cambridge Hosp., Camb.
Eustis, R. S., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1912 & *C.M.* 1913)
319 Longwood Ave.
Evans, E. I., *Res. Fellow Surg.* & *Anes.* M. G. H.
Evans, M. G., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
416 Marlboro
Ewell, J. W., *W.M.* 1937
Farmington, Conn.
Ewer, E. G., *Or.* 1936
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Exley, M. M., past r.s. *U.*
Menasha, Wis.

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Fallon, J. T., *C.M.* 1925
Chas. V. Chapin Hosp., Providence, R. I.
Farnsworth, D. L., *W.M.* 1935
Williams College, Williamstown
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Christmas Cove, Me.
Farrell, M. E., *C.M.* 1934
Clarksburg, W. Va.
Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925
262 Beacon
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *U.*
110 Fulton, East, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Faxon, H. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
Faxon, N. W., dir. (*S.S.* 1906); past a.r.p. M. G. H.
Fay, J. H., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929)
226 Marlborough
Fessenden, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922; past r.p. *E.M.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Findlay, F. McR., *E.S.* 1924
1007 Fifth, San Diego, Cal.
Fine, J., past a.r.s.
330 Brookline Ave.
Finesinger, J. E., psychiat.
M. G. H.
Finkelstein, I. A., ass't in med.
1095 Blue Hill Ave.
Finley, K. H., *W.M.* 1934; past r.p. *N.* 74 Fenwood Rd.
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889
2947 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
Fish, J. E., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1930); past r.s. *E.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
277 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926
204 N. Third, Muskogee, Okla.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
917 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
319 Longwood Ave.
Fitzhugh, G., a.p. 330 Dartmouth
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902 12 Chestnut
Flanagan, N. B., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Flood, W. E., a.r.p. *D.* M. G. H.

Flook, S. E., *Or.* 1940
137 N. Main, Dayton, O.
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915
1835 I, N. W., Wash., D. C.
Folsom, H. F., *W.M.* 1931
Union Ave., Framingham
Foot, Ellen, *An.* 1940
525 E. 68, N. Y.
FORBES, ANNE T., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fortune, C. W., *Or.* 1930
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Foss, M. W., dn. s.
232 Main, Brockton
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923
Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Foster, J. B., *Or.* 1929
1316 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
Fowler, C. B., *Or.* 1929
411 30th St., Oakland, Cal.
FRANSEEN, C. C., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1932)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Fray, W. W., *E.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
FRAZEE, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Beacon
FRED, G. B., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
311 Beacon
FREDO, M. A., *T.* 18 Tremont
Freedman, H. J., *C.M.* 1928
483 Beacon
Freeman, D. W., *C.M.* 1935
112 No. Burnett Ave., Denison, Tex.
Freeman, N. E., past r.s. *W.S.*
133 So. 36, Phila., Pa.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922
Biltmore, N. C.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926
707 Race, Cincinnati, O.
FREMONT-SMITH, M., assoc. p.
12 Hereford
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911
151 Rock, Fall River
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923
770 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
1 N. La Salle, Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., *W.S.* 1915 87 Milk
Fu, W. S., *C.M.* 1926
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-Yen, Che, China
Fuldner, R. V., *Or.* 1939
Children's Hosp.
Fuller, H., *W.M.* 1929
Mulberry, Fla.
Fuson, W. A., past r.p. *R.*
905½ Main, Trenton, Mo.

Gall, E. A., past r.p. *P.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
GALLI-MAININI, C., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
255 Adams, Milton
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
300 Longwood
Gammon, W. M., *C.M.* 1932
22½ Sixth, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
GANT, J. C., ass't in med.
332 Com'lth Ave.
Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* 1925
19 Bay State Rd.
Gardiner, W. J., past r.p. *E.M.*
101 College, Toronto, Can.
Gardner, E.D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedford
Gardner, G. E., *C.M.* 1939; past r.p. *C.M.* Judge Baker Guidance Center, 38½ Beacon
GARLAND, F. E., assoc. 1. in teaching (*S.S.* 1903) 483 Beacon
GARLAND, J., p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1919 & *E.M.* 1921) 264 Beacon
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
17 Pleasant, Gloucester
GARRETT, J. W. D., r.p. *An.* (*An.* 1940) M. G. H.
GARREY, W. E., asst. in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) past r.s. 330 Dartmouth
Garrigues, H. B., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. Woonsocket, R. I.
GAULD, A. G., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1934) 330 Dartmouth
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
13A No. Gore Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
1114 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
Gephart, F. T., *W.S.* M. G. H.
GENS, J. P., a.r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
George, H. L., *C.M.* 1929; past r.p. *C.M.*
100 Stone, Watertown, N. Y.
Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.*
713 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.

Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909
270 Com'lth Ave.
Giddings, W. P., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1939)
M. G. H.
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *U.*
1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Gillespie, E. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
101 Bay State Rd.
Gilman, B. B., *C.M.* 1930 19 Joy
Glendy, Margaret Moriarty, a. *C.M.*; (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Glendy, R. E., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Glenn, W. W. L., a.r.s. M. G. H.
Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922
10515 Carnegie Ave., N. E., Cleveland, O.
Godfrey, E. S., dn.s.
47 Bay State Rd.
Goeringer, C. F., *Or.* 1940
Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C.
Goethals, T. R., obst. (*E.S.* 1917); past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Goettsch, Elvira, *C.M.* 1931
3975 Broadway, N. Y.
Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926
983 Park Ave., N. Y.
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.*
622 W. 168th, N. Y.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923
384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Goldstein, L. A., past r.s. *Or.*
36 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.
Goldthwait, J. E., *Hon. Surg.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., *W.M.* 1893
258 Beacon
Goodale, R. L., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
330 Dartmouth
Goodall, E. B., s. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
Goodman, J., a. *Derm.*
311 Com'lth Ave.
Gordon, A. M., *C.M.* 1929
405 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
Gordon, E. S., *P.* 1935
962 Waban Hill, Madison, Wis.
Gordon, J. E., cons. prev. med.
Harv. Med. Sch.
Graeser, J. B., *W.M.* 1929
411 30th, Oakland, Cal.
Graham, C. P., *E.S.* 1935 & *N.S.* 1936
21 N. Front, Wilmington, N. C.
Graham, J. R., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1936) 311 Beacon
Graham, W. C., past r.s. *Or.*
Dakota City, Neb.
Grant, G. J. M., past r.p. *D.*
339 Westford, Lowell
Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906
700 Main, Hartford, Conn.
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, S. C., *E.S.* 1931
330 Dartmouth
Gray, F. C., *T.* 10 P. O. Sq.
Gray, Reginald, *Sec'y* 50 Federal
Graybiel, A., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1932) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
905 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
Green, R. M., a. obst. (*S.S.* 1907)
201 Bay State Rd.
Greene, D. C., Jr., *C.M.* 1940
74 North, Pittsfield
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
45 Chestnut
Greene, J. E., ass't in med.
372 Marlboro
Greenhill, M. H., past a.r. *Psychiat.*
Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
2 Walnut, Oneonta, N. Y.
Greenwood, A. M., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1904) 416 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
49 W. 49th, N. Y.
Gregg, W. I., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1935) 264 Beacon
Gregory, H. E., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Gregory, R. A., past r.p. *N.*
Fairville, N. B., Can.
Griggs, J. B., *C.M.* 1929
50 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Grogan, Margaret V., a.p.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Groh, H., a. *D.*
488 Pleasant, New Bedford
Grossman, H. P., a.s. *Oph.*
224 Thayer, Providence, R. I.
Guardo, J. L., *N.S.* 1930, past a.r.s. *N.S.* 480 Main, Stoneham
Guild, B. T., a.p. 475 Com'lth Ave.
Guild, H. R., *Treas.* 1 Federal
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
245 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Gundersen, S. M., *E.M.* 1931
Hitchcock Clinic, Hanover, N. H.
Gundersen, T., assoc.s. *Oph.*
5 Bay State Rd.
Gundersen, T. E., past r.p. *N.*
Gundersen Clinic, La Crosse, Wis.
Gustafson, P., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
605 Com'lth Ave.
Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.* 1924
1127 11th, Sacramento, Cal.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
102 Second, Rochester, Minn.
HAIRE, P. G., a.s. *Oph.*
6 Pleasant, Malden
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1801 I, N.W., Wash., D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, M. G., *P.* 1934
1171 Canton Ave., Milton
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
812 S. W. Washington,
Portland, Ore.
Hall, V. R., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
Silver Hill, New Canaan, Ct.
Halsted, J. A., *W.M.* 1932
743 High, Dedham
Hamilton, H. H., past r.s. *P.H.*
70 Court, Plymouth
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
223 High, Newburyport
HAMILTON, S., a.dir. M. G. H.
HAMLIN, E., JR., ass't in surg.
(*W.S.* 1936); past r.s.
264 Beacon
Hamlin, H., past r.s. *N.S.*
Children's Hosp.
Hammond, J. W. Jr., *C.M.* 1911
& *W.M.* 1914 112 E. 74, N. Y.
Hammond, W., *P.* 1929
Scarsdale, N. Y.
HAMPTON, A. O., c. *R.*, past r.p. *R.*
M. G. H.
Hand, D. W., *Or.* 1931
450 Sutter, San Francisco
Hanflig, S. S., *Or.* 1931
371 Com'lth Ave.
Hansen, P. S., *E.M.* 1939
Un. of Pa. Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* 1924
Grandel Sq., St. Louis, Mo.
Haralambie, J. Q., *C.M.* 1936
New York Hosp., N. Y.
Hardy, I. B., Jr., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1939)
M. G. H.
Harper, W. F., *E.S.* 1924
217 Broad, Selma, Ala.
Harral, P., *Or.* 1936
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Harris, H. P., Jr., *N.S.* 1936
Worcester City Hosp.,
Worcester
Harrison, Elizabeth R., *C.M.* 1928;
past r.p. *C.M.*
255 Bradley, New Haven, Ct.
HARRISON, M. B., *Res. Fellow,*
Med. (*E.M.* 1938) M. G. H.
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past
h.s. *U.* Muscat, Arabia
a.r.p. 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Harter, J. S., *W.S.* 1935
910 N. State, Jackson, Miss.
HARTWELL, H. F., *Bd. of Cons.*
(*S.S.* 1899)
36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
23 Pike's Peak Ave.,
Colo. Springs, Colo.
Harty, J. E., r.p. McLean Hosp.
HARVEY, H. I., *Res. Fellow, Psych.*
M. G. H.
HARWOOD, R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1936)
66 Com'lth Ave.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s.
E.S. 699 E. South Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Hathaway, J. S., past r.p. *E.M.*
109 College Ave.,
New Haven, Ct.
Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hawes, C. H., *W.S.* 1931
151 Rock, Fall River
HAWES, L. E., a.r.p. *R.* (*E.M.* 1939,
C.M. 1940) M. G. H.
Hawkes, R. S., *W.S.* 1933
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
HAYDEN, E. P.,a.s.; past r.s. *E.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Hayes, D. R., *E.S.* 1939 Pondville
Heath, C. W., *W.M.* 1928
13 Holyoke, Camb.
HEELS, G. E., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
Heffron, R., *E.M.* 1931
7 Gracie Sq., N. Y.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1939
Rochester, Minn.
Henley, T. F., *C.M.* 1939
N. Y. Hosp., N. Y.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
825 Nicollet Ave.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
HERMAN, E. W., s. *Oto-Lar.*
Lincoln
Hersam, N. P., *D.* 1912
20 Hersam, Stoneham
HERTZ, S., ass't in med. M. G. H.
Heusner, A. P., *E.S.* 1940
612 High, York, Neb.

HEYL, H. L., r.s. *N.S.*
Queen Elizabeth Hosp., Birmingham, Eng.
Heyl, J. T., *W.M.* 1939
Univ. Pa., Phila., Pa.
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925
Stockbridge
Hiebert, J. M., *C.M.* 1933
80 Varick, N. Y.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
HIGGINS, H. L., c. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Hill, L. W., *C.M.* 1935
78 Bank, Attleboro
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
319 Longwood Ave.
HILL, W. R., a. *D.*
372 Longwood Ave.
HINCHEY, P. R., ass't in surg.
270 Com'lth Ave.
HINCKS, ELIZABETH M., a. psychol.
58 Washington Ave., Camb.
HINDMAN, D. H., a. obst.
483 Beacon
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Hitchcock, J., *W.M.* 1921
61 Central, Fitchburg
HOBBS, W., asst. in med.
1 Prescott, Lynn
Hochwalt, W. R., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 209 No. Main, Dayton, O.
Hodges, T. W., *Or.* 1941
Children's Hosp.
HODGSON, J. S., v.s. *N.S.* (W.S. 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.*
262 Beacon
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Holbrook, A. A., *C.M.* 1933 & *E.M.* 1934 425 E. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
HOLLAND, D. J., JR., a.dn.s. (*Dn.* 1938) 53 Bay State Rd.
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston
HOLMES, E. M., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
HOLMES, G. W., *Bd. of Cons.*
M. G. H.
HOLMES, J. A., ass't in surg. (*P.* 1936 & *E.S.* 1938)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Holt, C. L., *N.S.* 1938
29 Deering, Portland, Me.
Holt, W. L., Jr., past r.p. *N.*
Worcester State Hosp.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
311 Beacon
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hopkins, S. W., *E. S.* 1936
32 Pleasant, Marblehead
Horn, C. E., *Or.* 1940
Children's Hosp.
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.*
605 Com'lth Ave.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Com'lth Ave.
HOUSER, G. F., a. dir. M. G. H.
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
270 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, J. E., *W.M.* 1930
24 E. Eager, Baltimore, Md.
Howard, P. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
McLean Hosp.
HOWE, H. F., ass't in surg., past r.s. *P.H.* 321 Dartmouth
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897; past a.r.p. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hoyt, W. F., *W.S.* 1932, past r.s. *W.S.* 11 High, Springfield
Huber, W. M., past r.p. *D.*
464 Beacon
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
29 Highland, Cambridge
Hugenberger, P. W., *P.* 1931; *Or.* 1935; past r.p. *P.* 234 Marlboro
Hughes, H. C., *Or.* 1937
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Col.
Hummel, L. E., *P.* 1932
Univ. of Buffalo, Med. Sch., Buffalo
Humphreys, S. P., *Or.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.* Neurological Inst., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.
Hunt, S. P., past a.r.p. *Psych.*
Bellevue Hosp., N. Y.
HUNTER, F. T., clin. path. (*W.M.* 1926) M. G. H.
Hunter, R. W., past a.r.p. *Neur.*
Rope Ferry Rd., Hanover, N. H.
Huntington, B. L., *W.M.* 1940
311 Marlborough
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
311 Marlborough
HURLBUT, R. S., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* 1925; past r.p. *E.M.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
HUSSEY, MARGARET R., a. *D.*
20 Charlesgate West

Huston, L. L., *Or.* 1937
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hyatt, G. T., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*W.S.* 1931 & *Or.* 1934)
151 Rock, Fall River

Ilfeld, F. W., *Or.* 1937; past r.s. *Or.* 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Ingalls, T. H., a. *C.M.*; past r.p. *C.M.* 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Ingersoll, F. M., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
Irving, F. C., *W.S.* 1911
221 Longwood Ave.

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
Boston City Hosp.
Jackson, H. B., a.p.
9 Harris Ave., Jam. Pl.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
11 Ave. Foch, Paris, France
Jacobson, B. M., a.p. M. G. H.
Jeffries, W. M., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
7815 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Jennings, J. G., assoc. s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.
Jessner, L. J., r.p. McLean Hosp.
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924
227 16th, Denver, Col.
Johnson, C. I., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Johnson, L. G., *P.* 1940 & *E.M.* M. G. H.
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925
91 So. 7th, Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, O. R., past r.p. *D.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Johnson, P. R., *P.* 1936
18 Deering, Portland, Me.
Johnson, Sally, supt. of nurses prin. of *S.N.* (*T.S.* 1910) M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919
1004 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Jones, C. M., p. (*E.M.* 1919); past h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Jones, F. S., *Or.* 1932
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Jones, G. E., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
Jones, S. G., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1923) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Jones, T. B., *Thd. S.* 1924
176 S. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Jones, T. D., a.p.
House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney
Joplin, R. J., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*P.* 1929 & *Or.* 1933)
372 Marlborough
Jordan, W. R., *W.M.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Joseph, A. T., *Dn.* M. G. H.
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
1 Craigie, Camb.
Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925
137 No. Main, Dayton, O.

Kane, L. W., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Kappius, M. V., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Kaufmann, G. G., a.r.p. M. G. H.
Kazanjian, K. A., past r.p. *D.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Kazanjian, V. H., *Bd. of Cons.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Keeley, J. K., *N.S.* 1937; past r.s. *P.H.* Boston City Hospital
Kelley, S. B., a.u. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *U.* 372 Marlborough
Kelley, V. J., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Kellogg, F. S., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Kendrick, J. I., *Or.* 1933
2020 E. 93, Cleveland, O.
Kendrick, Doris, a. *C.M.*
Kingston
Kennard, H. E., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1934) 372 Marlboro
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
2250 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.*, 1924
1 Knollwood Drive, Rochester, N. Y.
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916
Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.
Kershaw, B. R., s.p.
McLean Hosp.
Ketchum, P., *T.* 1 Federal St.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
4952 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Key, W. A., *Or.* 1927
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Kimberley, C. H., past r.p. *N.*
Stockbridge
Kind, H. A., *C.M.* 1935
Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii
KING, D. S., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1920)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
KING, M. J., a.s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.
KING, R. B., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927); past r.p. *E.M.* 311 Beacon
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
72 Cedar, Worcester
Kinsey, Dera, past a.r.p.
330 Dartmouth
KIRKWOOD, S. B., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1934)
8 Cumberland Ave., Brkln.
KITTS, A. W., r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
KLEIN, A., v.s. *Or.* 483 Beacon
Kneisel, J. J., *E.M.* 1940
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
KNOWLTON, C. D., assoc. l. in teaching 520 Com'lth Ave.
KOZOL, H. L., *E.M.* 1936
82 Marlboro
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
159 So. Main, Akron, O.
KRANES, A., a.p. (*W.M.* 1932); past r.p. 330 Dartmouth
KRAYER, O., cons. in pharm.
Harv. Med. Sch.
KRUMBHAAR, G. D., a. obst.
321 Dartmouth
KUBIK, C. S., path. *N.* M. G. H.
Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925
Wellsville, O.
Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926
372 Marlborough

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900
102 Barranca Ave., Santa Barbara, Cal.
Lake, M., *W.M.* 1924
57 W. 57th, N. Y.
Lampson, R. S., *E.S.* 1936
179 Allyn, Hartford, Ct.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.
LANE, C. G., c. *D.*
416 Marlborough
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
300 Longwood Ave.
Larkey, J., *W.S.* 1928
3115 Webster, Oakland, Cal.
LARSON, C. B., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938)
264 Beacon
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
LAWRENCE, G. W., dn. s.
412 Beacon
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925
260 Crittenden Blvd., Rochester, N. Y.
LEADBETTER, W. F., JR., a. *U.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
LEAHEY, B. D., a.s. *Oph.*
9 Central, Lowell
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
706 Church, Nashville, Tenn.
LEE, R. I., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1907)
264 Beacon
Legge, R. F., *Or.* 1935
3135 Webster, Oakland, Cal.
Leister, C. M., *C.M.* 1934
1731 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.
LELAND, G. A., JR., v.s. (*W.S.* 1912); past h.s. *E.S.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915
Boston City Hosp.
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
129 Monadnock Rd., Newton Cntr.
LERMAN, J., a.p. 370 Com'lth Ave.
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
Lever, W. F., past r.p. *D.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
LEVINE, H. B., ass't in med.
483 Beacon
LEVITAN, J. J., a.dn.s. 80 Boylston
Lewis, J., *W.M.* 1935, & *C.M.* 1936
State San., Westfield
LEWIS, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1936); past r.p. *C.M.* 189 Bay State Rd.
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
115 E. 61, N. Y.
Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
LINDEMANN, E., assoc. psychiat.
M. G. H.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.* 1926
434 Temple, New Haven, Ct.

Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Col.
Lingley, J. R., r.; past a.r.p. *R.*
McLean Hosp., Waverley
Linton, R. R., a.s. (*W.S.* 1928); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
Lium, Rolf, *E.S.* 1935
3 Pleasant, Portsmouth, N. H.
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
Lloyd, H. D., *Bd. of Con.*
Little Compton, R. I.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902
Williamstown
Locke, H. L., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Ct.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Lord, F. T., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1901) 305 Beacon
Loring, R. G., *W.S.* 1896
258 Beacon
Lothrop, O. A., *W.S.* 1909
101 Beacon
Lovesey, B. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
76 Bay State Rd.
Lowd, H. M., Jr., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Lowell, W. H., Jr., past a.r.p.
580 Asylum, Hartford, Ct.
Lowis, S., *N.S.* 1936; past r.s. *N.S.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Lowrey, S. K., past r.s. *U.*
Med. Arts, 914, Toronto, Can.
Ludwig, A. O., a.p. (*E.M.* 1932); past r.p. 66 Com'lth Ave.
Luft, R., past a.r.p
108 Sumner Ave., Norwood, R. I.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s. *Thd.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893
319 Longwood Ave.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
319 Longwood Ave.
Lurie, M. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon
Luther, E. H., past r.p. *C.M.*
State San., Westfield
Lynam, F., *W.S.* 1893
5411 Abbott Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.
Lynch, F. J., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Lyon, A. B., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *C.M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Lyons, C., a.s. (*W.S.* 1933); past r.s. M. G. H.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
Univ. of Pittsburgh Sch. of Med.
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mabrey, R. E., ass't in surg.
227 Beacon
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
412 Beacon
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926
200 No. Broadway, Wichita, Kan.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
606 K, Hoquiam, Wash.
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
210 Roger, Xenia, O.
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
McCune, W. S., *W.S.* 1937
714 Lake, Petroskey, Mich.
McDaniel, J. R., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1940) M. G. H.
MacDermot, P. N., *C.M.* 1930
1414 Drummond, Montreal, Can.
McDermott, N. T., past r.p., *Psychiat.* 2065 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, O.
McDermott, L. J., *Or.* 1938
Children's Hosp.
McDonald, C. A., assoc. n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr., *N.S.* 1931
past a.r.s. *N.S.*
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 No. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
142 W. York, Norfolk, Va.
McElroy, W. D., *Or.* 1932
11 Central Sq., Youngstown, O.
McGahey, C., a.r.s. M. G. H.
McGinn, S., ass't in med.
270 Com'lth Ave.
MacGovney, R. B., *Or.* 1930
1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
McIver, G. A., past a. dir.
City Hospital, Worcester
McIver, M. A., past h.s. *E.S.*
Bassett Hosp., Cooperstown, N. Y.
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
361 Wilson, Ottawa, Can.
McKeever, F. M., *Or.* 1930
1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
40 Church, Winchester

McKittrick, J. B., a.r.s. *W.S.* (*Anes.* 1938 & *W.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
McKittrick, L. S., v.s. (*W.S.* 1919) 205 Beacon
MacLaren, W. R., *Res. Fellow, C.M.* (*C.M.* 1939) M.G.H.
McLaughlin, W. B., *Or.* 1931 500 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MacMahon, C. E., *E.S.* 1938 Polyclinic, Seattle, Wash.
Macmillan, A. S., r. Mass. E. & E. Inf.
McMillan, R. M., a.r.p. M. G. H.
McNeil, D., *Or.* 1930 1127 Eleventh, Sacramento, Cal.
Macomber, D., a.obst. (*S.S.* 1911) 321 Dartmouth
Macomber, J. R., *T.* 1 Federal
McPartland, C. E., past r.s. *U.* 29 S. Main, West Haven, Conn.
McPeak, C. N., past r.p. *R.* 18 Hartwell, Fitchburg
Mahoney, S. A., *E.S.* 1926 630 Dwight, Holyoke
Maier, J., *E.M.* 1940 Rockefeller Foundation, N. Y.
Mallory, T. B., c. *P.* M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910 65 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
Marble, A., past r.p. *W.M.* 81 Bay State Rd.
Marble, H. C., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1912) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Marks, G. A., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *E.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909 (address unkn.)
Maroney, J. W., past r.p. *C.M.* 1204 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.
Marshall, C. S., past r.p. *N.* 333 Cedar, New Haven, Conn.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.* 3500 Junius, Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923 107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915 520 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, R. L., *W.S.* 1924 12 Bay State Rd.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 151 Rock, Fall River
Massell, B. F., ass't in med. 520 Beacon
Massie, W. K., Jr., *P.* 1938 Charity Hosp., New Orleans, La.
Matchett, F. L., *Or.* 1934 1616 Tremont Pl., Denver, Col. 1913 Wilshire Blvd.,
Mathews, S. S., *Or.* 1928 1913 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Maughs, S. B., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 3720 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
May, G. E., a. obst. 201 Bay State Rd.
Mead, S., *E.M.* 1940 & *P.* M. G. H.
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912 209 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
Means, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.* (*E.M.* 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., *E.M.* 1924 1 Waterhouse, Cmb.
Meigs, J. V., v.s. (*E.S.* 1921) 264 Beacon
Meister, L., *C.M.* 1937 303 E. 20th, N. Y.
Mekkelsen, Christine, exec. a. M. G. H.
Meltzer, P. E., s. *Oto-Lar.* 20 Charlesgate West
Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.* 814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
Merrill, B. R., a.r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Merrill, O. E., Physicist M. G. H.
Messenger, H. K., a.s. *Oph.* 313 Com'lth Ave.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907 5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.* 1009 Park Ave., N. Y.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* 1923 10136 100th, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyer, H. I., past r.s. *W.S.* 104 So. Mich. Ave., Chic., Ill.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918 115 Broadway, Daytona Beach, Fla.
Michael, S. T., *Res. fellow, Med. ss.* M. G. H.
Michaels, J. J., a. *Psychiat* 37 Marlboro
Michelsen, J., a. *N.S.* past a.r.s. *N.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Miller, C. C., asst. in surg. (*W.S.* 1938) 205 Beacon
Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926 27 Elm, Worcester

Miller, M. L., *E.M.* 1932
43 E. Ohio, Chicago, Ill.
Miller, R. B., past r.p. *R.*
1033 Gayley, Los Angeles, Cal.
Miller, R. B., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. 12 Hereford
Miller, R. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (E.S. 1911) 264 Beacon
Miner, L. M. S., oral s. & c. *Dn.*
363 Marlborough
Minot, G. R., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1913) Thorndike Mem. Lab.
Boston City Hosp.
Mintz, E. R., *P.* 1930; past r.s. *U.*
48 Com'lth Ave.
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
319 Longwood Ave.
Mixter, C. G., Jr., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1940) M. G. H.
Mixter, W. J., *Bd. of Con.* (*S.S.* 1907) 319 Longwood Ave.
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Molholm, H. B., ass't in psychiat.
State Hosp., Worcester
Monks, J. P., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931)
330 Dartmouth
Montgomery, H., *E.M.* 1932
133 S. 36, Philadelphia, Pa.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Moore, B. E., *E.M.* 1941
20 Brimmer
Moore, F. D., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1940) M. G. H.
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
167 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
510 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.
Moore, S. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1937
4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
Moran, J. E., *N.* 1928
31 Federal, Greenfield
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
Rancho, Santa Fe, Cal.
Morris, H. D., *Or.* 1937
3439 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Morris, J. McL., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Morrison, H. R., *E.M.* 1936; past r.p. *R.* 370 Marlboro
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
523 West Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Morrissey, E. J., *Or.* 1935; past r.s. *Or.* 102 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
Strong Mem. Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
Mosher, H. P., *E.S.* 1897
125 Front, Marblehead
Mote, J. R., *W.M.* 1937
House of the Good Samaritan
Moyer, C. A., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* M. G. H.
Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926
1201 E. California, Pasadena, Cal.
Mueller, H. L., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1935) 31 Church, Winchester
Mueller, W., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
412 Beacon
Munro, Jeannette, *C.M.* 1929
Princeton, N. J.
Murnaghan, D., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
17620 E. Jefferson Ave. Grosse Pt., Mich.
Murphy, Helena M., a. *D.*
234 Brook Rd., Milton
Murphy, J. P., *Or.* 1933
2616 Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.
Murray, M. E., Jr., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1933); past a.r.p.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Musgrave, Rhoda U., sr.p.
McLean Hosp.
Myers, E. E., *Or.* 1933
321 E. 42, N. Y.
Myers, G. S., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Mysel, P., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon

Nathan, L., ass't in surg., *Or.* (*Or.* 1930) 68 Bay State Road
Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
309 Hillsboro, Raleigh, N. C.
Nelson, C., *E.S.* 1939
99 Jersey, San. Fran., Cal.
Nelson, H. B., a. obst.
19 Bay State Road
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
1305 Fourth Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Neptune E. M., *E.S.* 1928
109 W. Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.
Nesche, G. E., past r.p. *W.M.*
411 30th, Oakland, Cal.
Neustadt, Else. *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.* 371 Comlth. Ave.
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.

NEWELL, F. S., *Bd. of Con.* (*S.S.* 1896) 330 Dartmouth
NEWELL, J. L., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1932) 330 Dartmouth
NEWELL, J. M., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906 51 Nahant, Lynn
Newman, E. V. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Nicholson, J. T., past r.s. *Or.* 1614 Locust, Phila., Pa.
Nies, R. D., *Anes.* M. G. H.
Noble, C. A., Jr., *E.M.* 1931 384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Norcross, J. W., *E.M.* 1937 605 Com'lth Ave.
NORTON, P. L., a.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1933) past *r.s.* Or. 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919 8 Fenway

O'Brien, R. M., *Or.* M. G. H.
O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925 158 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913 3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925 179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
O'KEEFE, E. S., p. *C.M.* 31 Broad, Lynn
OLIVER, E. L., *Bd. of Cons.* (*D.* 1907) 20 Fairfield
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912 4 E. Congress, Tucson, Ariz.
O'NEIL, R. F., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1895 & *E.M.* 1896) 379 Beacon
Ordman, C. W., *W.M.* 1941 Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917 131 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.* 144 Com'lth Ave.
OSGOOD, R. B., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1900) 372 Marlborough
Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923 1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924 29 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906 433 Marlborough

PACKARD, F. H., supt. emeritus 25 Gregory, Marblehead
Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896 520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903 25 Lime
PALMER, R. S., a.p. (*W.M.* 1927) 330 Dartmouth
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* 620 W. 168th, N. Y.
PAPAS, P. N., a. *U.* 467 Com'lth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918 3720 Fannin, Houston, Tex.
Parker, G. D., *Dn.* 1939 180 Summer, Malden
Parker, J. M., *E.S.* 1937 29 Deering, Portland, Me.
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911 270 Com'lth Ave.
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919 1 Monument, Beverly
Parkhurst, I. W., *P.* 1927 Fairhaven, Vt.
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918 Apalachicola, Fla.
Parnall, E., *Or.* 1932 20 Fourth Ave., Minot, N. D.
PARSON, W., a.r.p. M. G. H.
Parsons, J. P., past h.p. *C.M.* Grosse Pt. Pk., Mich.
PARSONS, L., a.s. (*W.S.* 1929) 330 Dartmouth
Patterson, R. L., *Or.* 1935 135 E. 65, N. Y.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *U.* 135 E. 65th, N .Y.
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920 3001 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895 Amer. Consulate, London, Eng.
Pearse, R. L., *E.S.* 1934 602 W. Chapel Hill, Durham, N. C.
Pearson, O. H., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892 659 St. John Ave. Pasadena, Cal.
Peck, E. G., *C.M.* 1926 Leonardtown, Md.
Peirson, E. L., Jr., *W.S.* 1927; past r.s. *U.* 374 Essex, Salem
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911 330 Dartmouth
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912 520 Com'lth Ave.

Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* 1925
1900 Lincoln Ave.,
Ogden, Utah
Perkins, J. F., Jr. *E.S.* 1938
1404 Laurel, S. Pasadena, Cal.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.*
2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
Persons, E. L., *E.M.* 1929; past r.p. *E.M.* 602 W. Chapel Hill,
Durham, N. C.
Peterson, H. O., past r.p. *R.*
412 Delaware, S.E.
Minneapolis, Minn.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
36 Pleasant, Worcester
PHANEUF, L. E., a.obst.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* 1923 3038 St. Paul,
Baltimore, Md.
PHILLIPS, R. S., a.dn.s.
1352 Beacon, Brkln.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1899
84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pickard, N. S., *Or.* 1940
1815 Verona Rd.,
Kansas City, Mo.
Pier, A. S. Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Pierce, F. D., past r.p. *W.M.*
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
Llewellyn Park,
West Orange, N. J.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Pike, M. M., *Or.* 1929
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Pillsbury, P. L., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Pinckney, M. M., *W.M.* 1932
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
PIPPITT, R. B., a.r.p. *N.* (*E.M.* 1938 & *P.* 1939) M. G. H.
Pitkin, H C., *Or.* 1926
909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.
PITTMAN, HELEN S., a.p.
412 Beacon
Placak, J. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1936; past r.s. *P.H.* 10515 Carnegie Ave.,
Cleveland, O.
PLACE, E. H., con. in contag. dis.
Boston City Hosp.
Pohl, J. F., *Or.* 1934
78 S. Ninth,
Minneapolis, Minn.
POIRIER, G. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
60 Bay State Rd.
POLANSKY, S. C., a.dn.s.
60 Washington, Salem
PORTER, C. T., s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
PORTER, R., *Res. Fellow, Med.*
M. G. H.
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900
711 Boylston
Prather, G. C., *E.S.* 1925
99 Com'lth Ave.
PRATT, T. C., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1929) 205 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* 1926 & *W.S.* 1928 23 Second Ave.,
San Mateo, Cal.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
333 E. 68, N. Y.
Putnam, H. M., *E.M.* 1937
Children's Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
28 School, Foxboro
PUTNAM, MARIAN, a. *Psychiat.*
59 Larchwood Dr., Camb.
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
700 W. 168, N. Y.

Quinby, J. T., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
QUINCY, J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
QUINN, M. J., a.p.
31 Church, Winchester
Quintiliani, A. *N.S.* 1930
43 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

RACKEMANN, F. M., p. (*E.M.* 1914) 263 Beacon
Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925 Amherst
RAE, R. G., dn.s.
141 W. Elm, Brockton
RAGLE, B. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1917) 226 Marlborough
Ragsdale, L. V., past a.dir.
Butterworth Hosp.,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
630 W. 168, N. Y.
Rauh, A. E., *C.M.* 1936
722 W. 168, N. Y.
van Ravenswaay, A. C., *P.* 1934
Boonville, Mo.
Ray, L. F., past r.p. *D.*
812 S.W. Washington,
Portland, Ore.

Record, E. E., *N.S.* 1937 & *Or.* M. G. H.
Reed, C., ass't in med. 483 Beacon
Reed, C. R., Jr., *Or.* 1936 1833 Line Ave., Shreveport, La.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.* Durham, N. C.
Reggio, A. W., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1914) 374 Marlborough
Register, J. F., *Or.* 1936 137 Bishop, Greensboro, N. C.
Reid, D. E., a. obst. 171 Bay State Rd.
Reidy, J. A., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*Or.* 1939) 372 Marlboro
Reifenstein, E. D., Jr., *Res. Fellow Med.* M. G. H.
Reilly, W. A., *C.M.* 1928 384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Reith, H. C., a.dn.s. 370 Com'lth Ave.
Revercomb, P. H., past a.r.p. 1021 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.* 7 North, Pittsfield
Rhees, M. J., past a. dir. (*W.M.* 1926) Pratt Diagnostic Clinic
Rhinelander, F. W., II, *E.S.* 1937 & *Or.* 1928 Meadowbrook, Pa.
Rhodes, F. I., a.dn.s. 458 Broadway, Chelsea
Rhodes, J. S., past r.s. *U.* 127 W. Hargett, Raleigh, N. C.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905 Inst. of Geograph. Expl., Cambridge
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912 400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
Richardson, E. P., *Hon. Sur.* (*E.S.* 1907) 617 Boylston, Brkln.
Richardson, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 395 Com'lth Ave.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895 82 Devonshire
Richardson, W., p. (*E.M.* 1925) 264 Beacon
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
Ring, J. A., dn.s. 224 Com'lth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908 27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
Robbins, L. L., r.; past a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Robbins, S. D., speech corrector 419 Boylston
Robbins, W. B., *Bd. of Con.* 356 Marlborough
Roberts, C. D., past a.r.p. 109 E. Palisade Ave., Englewood, N. J.
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914 950 E. 59, Chicago, Ill.
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913 31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Robinson, J. M., past r.p. *R.* Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902 22 W. Micheltorena, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Rock, J., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1919) Free Hosp. for Women
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914 1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
Rockwood, Ethel M., a. *D.* 416 Marlborough
Rogers, D. M., *C.M.* 1938 College Hill, Clinton, N. Y.
Rogers, H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925) 264 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.* 109 College, New Haven, Conn.
Rogers, W. A., v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1924) 264 Beacon
Romberg, E. C., assoc. p. *C.M.*, past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Roots, L. H., *W.S.* 1933 General Hosp., Wuchang, China
Ropes, Marian W., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. M. G. H.
Rose, A. S., a. *N.* (*E.M.* 1934) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Rosenbaum, M., past r.p., *Psychiat.* Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Cincinnati, O.
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918 1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Rouillard, F., a. obst. 464 Com'lth Ave.
Rowe, C. R., *Or.* 1939 1108 Princess Ann, Fredericksburg, Va.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921 525 W. 120, N. Y.
Rubin, S. H., assoc. p. *C.M.* 45 Bay State Road
Ruesch, J., past a. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Ruffin, M. deG., *P.* 1939; past r.p. *P.* Instit. Penn. Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Ruggles, R. H., assoc. s. *Oph.* 394 Marlborough
Ruley, H. B., *N.S.* 1939 & *W.S.* M. G. H.

Russell, H. N., Jr., *C.M.* 1939
Babies & Children's Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio
Rutherford, R. N., *W.S.* 1938
Boston Lying-in Hosp.
Rutherford, R. W., *C.M.* 1933
21 Institution Ave., Newton Center
Ryan, C. D., past a.r.p. *N.*
115 E. 61, N. Y.
RYAN MILDRED, a. *D.*
57 W. Elm, Brockton
Sabin, H. S., past r.s. *U.*
3200 Garfield, Washington, D. C.

SACHS, B., s. *Oph.* 483 Beacon
SAHLER, O., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Salter, W. T., *W.M.* 1927; past r.p. *W.M.* 818 Harrison Ave.
Saltus, L. S., *C.M.* 1938
16 Elm, Morristown, N. J.
Sampson, D. A., past a.r.p. *R.*
1930 Chestnut, Phila., Pa.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
490 Post, San. Fran., Cal.
Sanborn, N. F., *N.S.* 1939
8 Black Horse Ter., Winchester
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
American Hosp., Neuilly, Paris, France
Sanderson, S. S., past r.p. *R.*
25 Park Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
SARRIS, S. P., asst. in surg. (*W. S.* 1939); past r.s.
330 Dartmouth
Saunders, G. M., *E.S.* 1928
Charlotte Amalie, Virgin Islands
Saunders, G. A., *E.M.* 1937
50 Pleasant, Arlington
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
2200 W. Third, Los Ang., Cal.
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
49 W. 49th, N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
43 Linnaean, Cmb.
Scannell, J. G., *E.S.* M. G. H.
SCHALL, L. A., c. *Oto-Lar.*
243 Charles
SCHATZKI, R., r. M. G. H.
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
1013 Bishop, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
231 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Schuler, J. D., *C.M.* 1939
Palmer Mem. Hosp.
SCHWAB, R. S., a. *N.*; past r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
2018 E. North Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
213 W. Ave. G, Temple, Tex.
Scoville, W. B., past a.r.p. *N.S.*
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Scott, T., past r.p.
200 W. Second, Lexington, Ky.
SCUDDER, C. L., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1889) 374 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
64 Trumbull, New Haven, Conn.
Sears, J. B., *W.S.* 1929
416 Marlborough
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
The Stonehaven, Springfield
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
390 Main, Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
120 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.
SELLARDS, A. W., con. in trop. dis. Harv. Med. Sch.
SEWALL, W., a. obst.
464 Com'lth Ave.
Shaffer, H. A., past a.r.p. *R.*
Beckley, W. Va.
SHANGRAW, K. A., a.dn.s.
370 Com'lth Ave.
Shannon, J. G., *Or.* 1931
1414 Drummond, Montreal, Can.
Shannon, P. W., *Or.* 1934
1927 First Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala.
SHATTUCK, G. C., con. in trop. dis. (*E.M.* 1906) Harv. Med. Sch.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
Col., U.S.A. retired
121 E. 31, N. Y.
Shaw, J. L., past r.s. *U.*, past r.s. *P.H.* 1024 Madison Ave. Memphis, Tenn.
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
SHEDDEN, W. M., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1920); past h.s. *U.* & *W.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
SHELDON, C. P., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1931) 270 Com'lth Ave.
SHELDON, R. F., a. an. (*E.S.* 1912)
287 Rice Ave., Revere
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.

SHERRILL, H. K., *T.* 1 Joy
Shinners, B. M., *N.S.* 1938; past r.p. *N.* White Plains, N. Y.
Shipman, T. L., past r.s. *P.H.* 920 Western Ave., Lynn
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918 23 Com'lth Ave., Newton
SHORT, C. L., a.p. (*W.M.* 1930); past r.p. 264 Beacon
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906 475 Com'lth Ave.
SILVER, L. S., ass't in med. 483 Beacon
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917 608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
Simeone, F. A., *W.S.* 1936; past r.s. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
SIMMONS, C. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1900) 205 Beacon
SIMMONS, F. A., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1935) 264 Beacon
Simon, R. L., *Or.* 1932 515 Oakland Ave., Williamsport, Pa.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *U.* 213 W. Ave. G., Temple, Tex.
Sinclair, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.* 176 Evergreen, Providence, R. I.
SINCLAIR, RUTH, exec. a. M. G. H.
SISCOE, D. L., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1921) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918 800 Massachusetts, Lawrence, Kan.
Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912 *Oph.* 319 Longwood Ave.
SLOANE, A. E., a.s. *Oph.* 416 Marlboro
SMITH, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.* 1921 490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, E .G., past r.p. *R.* 339 N. Duke, Lancaster, Pa.
Smith, E. T., *Or.* 1937 1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
SMITH, E. W., a. obst. 29 Bay State Rd.
Smith, F. J. C., *N.S.* 1932 &. *E.S.* 1935 115 W. Broadway Ardmore, Okla.
SMITH, G. G., c. *U.* (*W.S.* 1909) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907 235 Queens Lane, Palm Beach, Fla.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903 Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy. Wash., D. C.
SMITH, J. A., a. obst. 264 Beacon
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923 2454 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
SMITH, PATRICIA H., ass't in med. M. G. H.
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909 66 Com'lth Ave.
SMITH, W. D., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.M.* 1913) 264 Beacon
SMITH, W. E., *Res. Fellow, Bact.* M. G. H.
SMITH, W. H., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.M.* 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892 (address unkn.)
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., c. *Or.* (*Or.* 1916) 264 Beacon
SMITHWICK, R. H., a.v.s. (*E.S.* 1927) past r.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
SNIFFEN, R. C. a. path. M. G. H.
Snyder, J. C., *W.M.* 1939 315 E. 68, N. Y.
Snyder, Monica H., past. r.p. *Anes.* 1636 No. Vista, Hollywood, Cal.
Snyder, W. H., Jr., *W.S.* 1933; past r.s. *E.S.* 6777 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
SOARES, E. L., a.dn.s. 227 Union, New Bedford
Soley, M. H., *E.M.* 1935 Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.
SOLOMON, H. C., assoc. n. 270 Com'lth Ave.
Soule, A. B., Jr., past a.r. *R.* Burlington, Vt.
SOUTTER, L., a.r.s. M. G. H.
SOWLES, H. K., v.s. (*W.S.* 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925 1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
SPEAR, C. E., *Ass't Treas.* 1 Federal
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906 483 Beacon
SPEARE, G. S., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1927) 353 Com'lth Ave.
SPELLMAN, J. W., ass't in surg. (*Thd. S.* &. *W. S.* 1926) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.

Spence, H. M., *W.S.* 1932; past r.s. *U.* 4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
Spencer, J., past r.p. *R.* 22 Arsenal, Portland, Me.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Sprague, H. B., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1924) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Stanbury, J. B., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Stanton, J. C., a.dn.s. 38 Maple, Danvers
Staples, G. A., a.dn.s. 115 Main, Nashua, N. H.
Staples, O. S., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938) 262 Beacon
Starr, I., *W.M.* 1922 Univ. of Penn. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914 Shanghai, Kiangsu, China
Stebbins, H. D., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1933) 66 Pleasant, Marblehead
Steel, D., past r.p. *R.* 7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, O.
Steenburg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915 Aurora, Neb.
Steenburg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919 Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917 899 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Stetson, R. P., *W.M.*, 1928 311 Beacon
Stevens, Alvira B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (*T.S.* 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Middleboro
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907 1 Craigie, Camb.
Stewart, J. D., a.s. (*E.S.* 1930) past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
Stewart, O. W., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.M.* 1937 Neurological Inst., McGill Univ., Montreal, Que.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921 3780 Wilshire Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.
Stewart, W. C., *W.M.* 1934 216 Morris, Charleston, W. Va.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920 68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923 1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Stillman, J. S., ass't in med. 264 Beacon
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917 Melbourne, Fla.
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921 1740 Bainbridge, Philadelphia, Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888 Auburn, Framingham
Stout, H. A., *P.*, 1938; past r.p. *P.* Univ. Hosp., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Stout, K. L., past r.p. *D.* State Off. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893 Marlboro, N. H.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916 539 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Strayer, L. M., Jr., *Or.* 1939 955 Main, Bridgeport, Conn.
Strock, M. S., dn.s. 474 Beacon
Strong, R. P., *Bd. of Cons.* Harv. Med. Sch.
Sturdevant, C. L., *Or.* 1939 Children's Hosp.
Sturgis, G. P., a.p. 330 Dartmouth
Sturgis, S. H., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Suby, H. I., a. *U.*; past. r.s. *U.*; past r.s. *P.H.* 264 Beacon
Sulkowitch, H. W., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Sullivan, E. R., r.p. (*E.M.* 1936 & *P.* 1937) M. G. H.
Sulzbach, W., r.p. McLean Hosp., Waverly
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922 55 E. 65, N. Y.
Sussman, M. L., past r.p. *R.* 1 E. 100, N. Y.
Sutherland, G. F., a. *Psych.* M. G. H.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913 104 W. Douglas Ave., Wichita, Kan.
Swaim, L. T., *W.S.* 1912 372 Marlborough
Swan, C. L., *W.S.* 1929 264 Beacon
Swan, C. S., *W.S.* 1925 264 Beacon
Swartz, J. H., d. 371 Com'lth Ave.
Sweeny, D. N., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913 2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
Sweet, R. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1928); past r.s. *E.S.* 205 Beacon

SWEET, W. H., r.s. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1936) M. G. H.
Sweetnam, G. H., *Dn.* 1937
743 High, Dedham
Swineford, O., *W.M.* 1927
Univ. of Virginia Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.
Sycamore, L. K., past r.p. *R.*
Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Hanover, N. H.

TALBOT, F. B., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
TALBOTT, J. H., a.p. M. G. H.
Talmadge, S. M., *W.S.* 1938; past r.s. *P.H.*
Georgian Hotel, Athens, Ga.
Tatlock, H., *W.M.* 1940
New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
TAYLOR, G. W., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1924); past r. s. *E.S.* & *W.S.*
264 Beacon
Taylor, J. H., *E.M.* 1917
37 Marlboro
TAYLOR, MARIANNA, a. psychiat.
466 Com'lth Ave.
Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925
1155 State, Bellingham, Wash.
TEFFT, R. C., JR., assoc. p. *C.M.*
12 Bay State Rd.
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
270 Com'lth Ave.
TENNEY, B. JR., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1927) 330 Dartmouth
TERRY, T. L., s. *Oph.*
128 Newbury
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916; past r.p. *R.*
22 Arsenal, Portland, Me.
Thomas, G. W., *E.M.* 1930; past r.p. *E.M.* 70 E. 73, N. Y.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
1201 N. Calvert, Balt., Md.
Thomas, R. L., *N.S.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936 1020 S.W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
THOMPSON, E. D., ass't in surg., *Or.* 124 Waterman, Providence, R.I.
Thompson, M. S., Jr., *Or.* 1934; past r.s. *Or.* 31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Thompson, R. D., a.dn.s.
64 Columbus Ave., Newton Hld.
THOMPSON, R. H., asst. in surg. (*E.S.* 1937); past r.s.
26 Chestnut, Salem
Thompson, V. P., *Or.* 1925
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
THOMPSON, W. T., a.r.p. M. G. H.
THORNDIKE, A., JR., cons. in traum. surg. (*W.S.* 1923)
319 Longwood
THORNDIKE, W. T. S., a.dir. (*W.S.* 1919) M. G. H.
THORNE, F. S., assoc. s. *Oph.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
THORP, E. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1931)
8 Porter, Melrose
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
TILLOTSON, K. J., psychiat.
McLean Hosp.
TITUS, R. S., obst. 330 Dartmouth
TOBEY, H. G., s. *Oto-Lar.*
403 Com'lth Ave.
Tobin, W. J., *Or.* 1939
10 Cannon, Charleston, S. C.
Todd, B. P., *W.M.* 1938
Monument Sq., Beverly
TOLMAN, M. M., a.d. 416 Marlboro
TOMPKINS, J. B., sr.p.
McLean Hosp.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
148 High, Newburyport
TORBERT, J. R., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1902) 252 Marlborough
TOWNSEND, J. H., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* 1927
99 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Traver, R. F., *E.S.* 1930
151 Chestnut, Albany, N. Y.
Trevett, L. D., past r.p. *N.*; past a.r.p. Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
416 County, New Bedford
Troppoli, D. V., *N.* 1927
380 Brdwy., Providence, R. I.
Trowbridge, E. H., past a.r.p. *N.*
Boston Psychopathic Hosp.
Tucker, J. T., *Or.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
TUCKER, R. P., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1940) M. G. H.
TUDOR, F., ass't in med.
51 Randolph Ave., Milton
Twombly, G. H., *W.S.* 1932
107 E. 85, N. Y.

ULFELDER, H., r.s. (*W.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
URMY, T. V., a.p. (*E.M.* 1928); past r.p. *E.M.* 226 Marlborough
Vance, L. A., past r.p. *R.* (*P.* 1937) 262 Beacon
VANCE, R. G., a.r.; past r.p. *R.* 262 Beacon
VAN GORDER, G. W., v.s. *Or.* 262 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917 1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920 1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920 Nat. Inst. of Health, Washington, D. C.
VERLOT, M., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* (*N.S.* 1938) M. G. H.
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904 P. O. Bldg.
VIETS, H. R., n. 66 Com'lth Ave.
VINCENT, B., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1903) 925 Boylston
Voke, E. L., past r.p. *R.* 256 W. Cedar, Akron, Ohio
Vose, R. H., *E.S.* 1897 Milton
WAITE, J. H., s. *Oph.* 7 Bay State Road
Waldron, A. M., *E.M.* 1938; past a.r.p. 313 S. State, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925 Univ. of Pa., School of Med., Philadelphia, Pa.
Walker, E. E., past a.r.p. Springfield Hosp., Sprngfld.
WALLACE, R. H., a.s. (*W.S.* 1929); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
WALLIS, J. K., ass't in psychiat. 319 Longwood Ave.
Wallwork, D. W., *E.S.* 1932 5 Third, No. Andover
Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926 102 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Ward, A. J., *E.S.* 1929 39 Elm, Morristown, N. J.
WARD, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1935) 37 Forest, Medford
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919 Fairfax, Va.
Warner, J. H. Jr., *W.M.* 1937 21 Vernon Ave., S. Barre
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915 1 School, Amesbury
Warren, C. F., *W.M.* 1933 200 Hicks, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894 Palm Beach, Fla.
WARREN, R., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1936) 264 Beacon
Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924 Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
WARTHIN, T. A., asst. in med. 226 Marlboro
WASHBURN, F. A., dir. emeritus (*S.S.* 1897) 190 Bay State Rd.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901 250 Beacon
WATKINS, A. L., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879 S. Dartmouth
Watson, J. L., past r.s. *U.* 177 Dowling Ave., Toronto, Can.
Watson, R. F., *W.M.* 1936 66 & York Ave., N. Y.
Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923 1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Watts, J. W., II, *N.* 1928 & *N.S.* 1929 1028 Conn. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902 10 Congress, Portland, Me.
Weigel, E. W., *Or.* 1928 970 Park Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Weiler, H. G., *Or.* 1932; past r.s. *Or.* 40 Fourteenth, Wheeling, W. Va.
WEILLE, F. L., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.* 395 Com'lth Ave.
Weir, D. R., past r.p. *P.* Univ. Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899 3431 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
WELCH, C. E., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1934) past r.s. 264 Beacon
Welch, O. W., *E.M.* 1935 Hosp. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Fairfield, Ala.
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921 20 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
WELLS, C. E., a. *D.* (*Or.* 1910) 15 Union, Randolph
Wells, F. L., psychol. Dept. Hygiene, Harv. Univ.
Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924 Franklin Rd., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926 27 Elm, Worcester
WHEELER, C. A., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.S.* 1938 69 West, Leominster

Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879
210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
WHEELER, R. R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1922)
5 Bay State Rd.
Wheeler, W. E., *C.M.* 1934
Dept. of Health,
Lansing, Mich.
WHITE, C. J., *Hon. Phys.*
259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
WHITE, J. C., c. *N.S.* (*W.S.* 1925); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
White, L., *E.M.* M. G. H.
WHITE, L. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
390 Com'lth Ave.
WHITE, P. D., p. (*C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1913); past h.p. *W.M.*
M. G. H.
WHITELAW, G. P., asst. in surg. (*W.S.* 1937)
319 Longwood Ave.
Whitford, W., *Or.* 1931
Windsor Locks, Conn.
Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926
1307 N, Lincoln, Neb.
WHITING, R. G., ass't in med.
412 Beacon
WHITTEMORE, W., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1906) 199 Beacon
Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910
3 Concord Ave., Cmb.
Wies, D., r.p.
McLean Hosp., Waverly
Wilcox, J. C., *C.M.* 1937
281 St. Thomas, Pomona, Cal.
WILKINS, S. H., assoc. s. *Oph.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
WILLETTS, A. T., r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
Williams, C., *W.M.* 1940
Boston City. Hosp.
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
20 Chapel, Brkln.
WILLIAMS, R. H., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
WILLIAMS, H., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1899) 301 Beacon
WILLIAMS, V. P., a. *Psychiat.* (*E.S.* 1931) 330 Dartmouth
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923 395 E. Broad,
Columbus, O.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Wilson, J. L. a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1940)
M. G. H.
WILSON, P. D., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1914) 321 E. 42, N. Y.

Winn, W. A., *E.M.* 1934
Springville Hosp.,
Springville, Cal.
WINSOR, A. P., a. obst. (*W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921)
330 Dartmouth
Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
1711 No. Capital Ave.,
Indianapolis, Ind.
Wolff, L., *W.M.* 1924
270 Com'lth Ave.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China
WOOD, B. S., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 751 Main, Waltham
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
520 Mulberry, Macon, Ga.
Wood, J. E. Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past h.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
Wood, W. E., *Dn.* 1940
6370 Ridge Dr.,
Brookmont, Md.
Wood, W. F., dir.; past a. dir.
McLean Hosp., Waverly
WOODRUFF, L. M., (*E.S.* 1939) a.r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
WRIGHT, G. H., con., dn. s.
149 Newbury
Worth, T. C., *W.M.* 1938
St. Luke's Hosp., N. Y.

Yankauer, A. Jr., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Yee, L. P. K., *E.M.* 1939 & *W.S.* M. G. H.
Yens, O. C., *CM.* 1930 & *W.M.* 1932 52 Brattle, Cmb.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp.,
Nashville, Tenn.
Young, Clark, *E.S.* 1923
54 E. South Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah
YOUNG, D. A., sr.p. (*E.M.* 1933); past r.p. *Psychiat.* McLean Hosp.
YOUNG, E. L. JR., v.s. (*W.S.* 1910) 330 Dartmouth
Young, J. G., *C.M.* 1926
3930 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.
YOUNG, J. H., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1908) 66 Com'lth Ave.
YOUNG, R. A., psychol. M. G. H.

ZELLER, J. W., *Res. Fellow, Med.* (*W.M.* 1935) past r.p. M. G. H.
Zuelzer, W. W., *C.M.* 1937
Children's Mem. Hosp.,
Chicago, Ill.

Directory of Staff and Alumni by States and Cities

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Kennedy, B. H., Jr.
Shannon, P. W.
Fairfield
Welch, O. W.
Selma
Harper, W. F.

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Bendheim, O. L.
Tucson
Omer, J. A.

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
Bennett, C. B.
Cheney, M. C.
Hollywood
Snyder, M. H.
Los Angeles
Alden, E.
Ayres, S., Jr.
Berkley, H. K.
Billig, H. E., Jr.
Boyes, J. H.
Chaffin, G. L.
Cherry, C. F.
Cozen, L.
Ilfeld, F. W.
McKeever, F. M.
Mathews, S. S.
Miller, R. B.
Morrison, W. A.
Savage, J. C.
Scholl, A. J., Jr.
Snyder, W. H., Jr.
Spiers, H. W.
Stewart, S. F.
Thompson, V. P.
Wilson, J. C.
Oakland
Ewer, E. G.
Fowler, C. B.
Graeser, J. B.
Hitchcock, H. H.
Larkey, J.
Legge, R. F.
Nesche, G. E.
Perkins, W. A.
Richards, D. N.
Sweet, C. D.
Watson, R. G.
Wood, W. A.
Palo Alto
Chamberlain, W. P.
Pasadena
Dewey, E. B.
Manton, W. W.
Mudd, S. G.
Pease, E. A.
Pomona
Wilcox, J. C.
Redlands
Dole, K. L.
Sacramento
Haig, T. R.
McNeil, D.
San Diego
Findlay, F. M.
San Francisco
Bost, F. C.
Bull, E. C.
Cline, J. W., Jr.
Cohn, R. B.
Dillon, V. M.
Dresel, R. L.
Hand, D. W.
Harral, P.
Kerr, W. J.
Kilgore, A. R.
Kilgore, E. S.
Linde, F. G.
Moffitt, H. C.
Montgomery, O. F.
Nelson, C.
Noble, C. A., Jr.
Ordman, C. W.
Pierson, P. H.
Pitkin, H. C.
Reilly, W. A.
Robinson, J. M.
Sampson, J. J.
Shaw, E. B.
Smith, C. E.
Soley, M. H.
Stout, K. L.
San Mateo
Key, W. A.
Prindle, K. H.
Santa Barbara
Atsatt, R. F.
Ladd, M.
McGovney, R. B.
Robinson, S.
Santa Fe
Morrill, G. N.
So. Pasadena
Perkins, J. F., Jr.
Springville
Winn. W. A.

COLORADO

Colorado Springs
Hartwell, J. B.
Denver
Campbell, J. L.
Cunningham, T. D.
Haggart, W. W.
Higbee, D. R.
Hughes, H. C.
Jobe, M. C.
Lingenfelter, G. P.
Matchett, F. L.
Meader, C. N.
Packard, G. B., Jr.
Van Stone, L. M.
Van Stone, W. D.

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Strayer, L. M., Jr.
Farmington
Ewell, J. W.
Hartford
Graves, J. C., Jr.
Griggs, J. B.
Jones, F. S.
Lampson, R. S.
Locke, H. L. F.
Lowell, W. H., Jr.
Ogden, R. T.
Pike, M. M.
Scoville, W. B.
Manchester
Boyd, H.
New Canaan
Hall, V. R.
New Haven
Adams, R. D.
Cole, C. H.
Colwell, H. S.
Harrison, E. R.
Hathaway, J. S.
Lindsay, M. K.
Marshall, C. S.
O'Connor, D. S.
Rogers, O. F., Jr.
Seabury, R. B.
Tatlock, H.
Tileston, W.
Norwich
Quintiliani, A.
Stamford
Awdziewicz, F. J.
West Haven
McPartland, C. E.
Willimantic
Ottenheimer, E. J.
Windsor Locks
Whitford, W.

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Maroney, J. W.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington
Cooper, L. F.
Eaton, W. E.
Foley, T. M.
Goeringer, C. F.
Hall, C. L.
Sabin, H. S.
Smith, H. W.
Veldee, M. V.
Watts, J. W., 2nd.

FLORIDA

Apalachicola
Parmenter, D. C.
Daytona Beach
von Meysenbug, L.
Fort Lauderdale
Pierce, F. D.
Jacksonville
Buckman, T. E.
Fort, F. L.
Melbourne
Stoddard, J. K.
Miami Beach
Capland, L.
Mulberry
Fuller, H.
Palm Beach
Smith, H. L.
Warren, H. E.
Winter Haven
Sherman, W. E.

GEORGIA

Athens
Talmadge, S. M.
Atlanta
Claiborne, T. S.
Dunn, W. M.
Goldsmith, L. H.
Macon
Wood, J. A.
Savannah
Brown, F. B.

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Capps, J. A.
Capps, R. B.
Favill, J.
Frost, H. B.
MacDonald, R. F.
Meyer, H. I.
Miller, M. L.
Robertson, O. H.
Zuelzer, W. W.
Decatur
Bell, G. O.
Evanston
Jackson, G. H., Jr.
Mendota
Cook, E. C.
Monmouth
Sherrick, J. L.
Peoria
Durkin, H. A.

INDIANA

Evansville
Davidson, W. D.
Indianapolis
Dalton, J. E.
Wishard, W. N., Jr.
Muncie
Caufman, G.

IOWA

Des Moines
Gordon, A. M.
Iowa City
Dulin, J. W.
Oskaloosa
Catterson, L. F.
Waterloo
Bickley, D. W.

KANSAS

Lawrence
Sisson, E. P., Jr.
Topeka
Belknap, P. E.
Wichita
McCandless, O. C.
Sutter, L. A.

KENTUCKY

Lexington
Barrow, D. W.
Scott, T.
Louisville
Bate, J. T.
Owensboro
Dodson, L. C.
Waverly Hills
Brock, B. L.

LOUISIANA

Alexandria
Bresnahan, J. F.
New Orleans
Brostrom, F.
Denis, W.
Massie, W. K., Jr.
Morris, H. D.
O'Ferrell, J. T.
Weis, J. D.
Shreveport
Reed, C. R., Jr.

MAINE

Christmas Cove
Farnsworth, G. B.
Portland
Burrage, T. J.
Hawkes, R. S.
Holt, C. L.
Johnson, O. R.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr.
Parker, J. M.
Robinson, C. M.
Spencer, J.
Thaxter, L. T.
Thompson, M. S., Jr.
Webster, F. P.
Rockland
Fogg, N. A.
Waterville
Risley, E. H.

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Bridge, E. M.
Finney, J. M. T.
Gay, L. N.
Howard, J. E.
Phelps, W. M.
Thomas, H. M., Jr.
Brookmont
Wood, W. E.
Leonardtown
Peck, E. C.

MASSACHUSETTS

Amesbury
Warren, C. F.
Amherst
Radcliffe, E. J.
Arlington
Saunders, G. A.
Attleboro
Hill, L. W.
Bass River
Churchill, F. S.
Beverly
Alt, R. E.
Parkhurst, A. E.
Stickney, R. C.
Todd, B. P.
Boston
Abbott, J. A.
Abramson, D.
Acheson, G. H.
Adams, F. D.
Adams, H. D.
Adams, J., Jr.
Adams, R.
Albright, F.
Allen, A. W.
Anglem, T.
Anthonisen, N. L.
Arrowood, J.
Aub, J. C.
Aufranc, O. E.
Ayer, J. B.
Badger, G. S. C.
Badger, T. L.
Baird, P. C., Jr.
Baker, M. P.
Baker, N. C.
Balboni, G. M.
Balch, F. G.
Balch, F. G., Jr.
Ballantine, H. T., Jr.
Barker, R. H.
Barker, W. W.
Barney, J. D.
Barr, J. S.
Barrett, W. G.
Bartlett, M. K.
Bartol, J. W.
Bauer, W.
Beaman, G. B.
Beecher, H. K.
Benedict, E. B.
Bigelow, R. B.
Binney, H.
Bishop, W. A.
Blaisdell, J. H.
Blake, G.
Bland, E. F.
Blank, I. H.
Bloomberg, W.
Boland, B. F.
Boos, W. F.
Brackett, E. G.
Brailey, A. G.
Bratt, H. A.
Brazier, M.
Breed, W. B.
Breen, J. A.
Brenizer, A. G.
Brewster, H. H.
Brigham, F.
Brown, L. T.
Brown, M. R.
Brues, A. M.
Burgin, L. B.
Burnett, F. L.
Burrage, W. S.
Burwell, C. S.
Butler, C. S.
Byers, R. K.
Caner, G. C.
Cannon, B.
Carnes, H. A.
Casten, V. G.
Castle, W. B.
Castleman, B.
Cave, E. F.
Chamberlin, D. T.
Chapman, C. E.
Chapman, E. M.
Chapman, W. P.
Chase, H. M.
Cheever, A. W.
Churchill, E. D.
Chute, R.
Clap, E. W.
Clark, G. O.
Cleaves, E. N.
Clifford, M. H.
Clymer, G.
Cobb, S.
Coggeshall, H. C.
Cohen, M. E.
Colby, F. H.
Cole, E. M.
Colloten, F. B.

Colmes, A.
Coons, A. H.
Coonse, G. K.
Cope, O.
Crabtree, E. G.
Crabtree, H. H.
Crone, N. L.
Crosbie, A. H.
Crothers, B.
Crowley, C. W.
Cummin, J. W.
Cummins, L. J.
Cutler, E. C.
Cutler, G. D.
Daffinee, R. W.
Daland, E. M.
Dawes, L.
Dawson, R. P.
Decker, B. L.
D'Elseaux, F. C.
Dempsey, P. A.
DeNormandie, R. L.
Derow, H. A.
Dienes, L.
Dieuaide, F. R.
Doherty, J. A.
Donaghy, R. M. P.
Dresser, R.
Duffy, R. J.
Durant, F. C.
Dwight, R. W.
Eades, M. F.
Edsall, G.
Ellis, L. B.
Eustis, R. S.
Evans, E. I.
Fabyan, M.
Faulkner, J. M.
Faxon, H. H.
Faxon, N. W.
Fay, J. H.
Fine, J.
Finesinger, J. E.
Finklestein, I. A.
Finley, K. H.
Fish, J. E.
Fitz, R.
FitzHugh, G.
Flagg, E.
Flanagan, N. B.
Floyd, C.
Forbes, A. T.
Freedman, H. J.
Fremont-Smith, M.
Frost, H. M.
Fuldner, R. W.
Gall, E. A.
Galli-Mainini, C.
Gamble, J. L.
Gant, J. C.
Ganz, R. N.
Gardner, G. E.
Garland, F. E.
Garland, J.
Garrey, W. E.
Gauld, A. G.
Giddings, H. G.
Gilman, B. B.
Glendy, M. M.
Glendy, R. E.
Godfrey, E. S.
Goethals, T. R.
Goldthwait, J. E.
Goodale, J. L.
Goodman, J.
Gordon, J. E.
Graham, J. R.
Graves, S. C.
Graybiel, A.
Green, R. M.
Greene, E. M.
Greene, J. E.
Greenwood, A. M.
Gregg, W. I.
Grogan, M. V.
Guild, B. T.
Gustafson, P.
Haggart, G. E.
Hall, F. C.
Hamlin, E., Jr.
Hampton, A. O.
Hanflig, S. S.
Harrison, M. B.
Harvey, H. I.
Harwood, R.
Hayden, E. P.
Hayes, D. R.
Heels, G. E.
Hertz, S.
Higgins, H. L.
Hill, L. W.
Hill, W. R., Jr.
Hinchey, P. R.
Hincks, E. M.
Hindman, D. H.
Hodgson, J. S.
Hoeffel, G. N.
Holland, D. J., Jr.
Hollings, C. B.
Holmes, G. W.
Holmes, J. A.
Homans, J.
Horn, C. E.
Horrax, G.
Houghton, H. L.
Houser, G. F.
Howard, H. H.
Howe, H. F.
Howland, J. B.
Huber, W. M.
Hugenberger, P. W.
Hunter, F. T.
Huntington, B. L.
Huntington, J. L.
Hurxthal, L. M.
Hussey, M. R.
Irving, F. C.
Jackson, H., Jr.
Jackson, H. B.
Jacobson, B. M.
Jones, C. M.
Jones, S. G.
Jones, T. D.
Joplin, R. J.
Joslin, E. P.
Kappius, M. V.
Kazanjian, K. A.
Kazanjian, V. H.
Keeley, J. K.
Kelley, S. B.
Kellogg, F. S.
Kennard, H. E.
King, R. B.
Kinsey, D.
Klein, A.
Kneisel, J. J.
Kozol, H. L.
Kranes, A.
Krayer, O.
Krumbhaar, G. D.
Kubik, C. S.
Kuhns, J. G.
Lane, C. G.
Lanman, T. H.
Larson, C. B.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr.
Lawrence, G. W.
Lee, R. I.
Lennox, W. G.
Lerman, J.
Lever, W. F.
Levine, H. B.
Levitan, J. J.
Lewis, J. L.
Lindemann, E.
Lingley, J. R.
Linton, R. R.
Lord, F. T.
Loring, R. G.
Lothrop, O. A.
Lowis, S.
Ludwig, A. O.
Lund, C. C.
Lund, F. B.
Lunt, L. K.
Lynch, F. J.
Lyon, A. B.
Lyons, C.
Mabrey, R. E.
MacAusland, A. R.
McCartin, J. E.
McDermott, L. J.
McGinn, S.
McKittrick, L. S.
MacLaren, W. R.
Macomber, D.
Mallory, T. B.
Marble, A.
Marble, H. C.
Marks, G. A.
Marvin, F. W.
Mason, R. L.
Massell, B. F.
May, G. E.
Means, J. H.
Meigs, J. V.
Merrill, O. E.
Michael, S. T.
Michaels, J. J.
Michelsen, J.
Miller, C. C.
Miller, R. B.
Miller, R. H.
Miner, L. M. S.
Minot, G. R.
Mintz, E. R.
Mixter, C. G.
Mixter, W. J.
Monks, J. P.
Morrison, H. R.
Morse, G. W.
Mote, J. R.
Moyer, C. A.
Murnaghan, D.
Nathan, L.
Nelson, H. B.
Neustadt, E.
Newell, F. S.
Newell, J. L.
Newell, J. M.
Norcross, J. W.
Nye, R. N.
Oliver, E. L.
O'Neil, R. F.
Osgood, H. A.
Osgood, R. B.
Overlander, C. L.
Painter, C. F.
Palfrey, F. W.
Palmer, R. S.
Papas, P. N.

Parker, W. S.
Parsons, L.
Pemberton, F. A.
Percy, K. G.
Phaneuf, L. E.
Pittman, H. S.
Place, E. H.
Porter, R.
Potter, A. C.
Prather, G. C.
Pratt, T. C.
Putnam, M.
Quinby, W. C.
Rackemann, F. M.
Ragle, B. H.
Reed, C.
Reggio, A. W.
Reid, D. E.
Reidy, J. A.
Reifenstein, E. D., Jr.
Reith, H. C.
Rhees, M. J.
Richardson, M. W.
Richardson, W.
Riley, A.
Ring, J. A.
Robbins, L. L.
Robbins, S. D.
Robbins, W. B.
Rockwood, E. M.
Rogers, H.
Rogers, W. A.
Romberg, E. C.
Ropes, M. W.
Rose, A. S.
Rouillard, F.
Rubin, S. H.
Ruesch, J.
Rutherford, R. N.
Salter, W. T.
Sarris, S. P.
Schatzki, R.
Schuler, J. D.
Schwab, R. S.
Scudder, C. L.
Sears, J. B.
Sellards, A. W.
Sewall, W.
Shangraw, K. A.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shedden, W. M.
Sheldon, C. P.
Short, C. L.
Sibley, B. E.
Silver, L. S.
Simeone, F. A.
Simmons, C. C.
Simmons, F. A.
Sisson, W. R.
Smith, E. W.
Smith, J. A.
Smith, P. H.
Smith, R. M.
Smith, W. D.
Smith, W. H.
Smith-Petersen, M. N.
Smithwick, R. H.
Sniffen, R. C.
Solomon, H. C.
Sowles, H. K.
Spear, L. M.
Speare, G. S.
Sprague, H. B.
Staples, O. S.
Stetson, R. P.
Stewart, J. D.
Stillman, J. S.
Strock, M. S.
Strong, R. P.
Sturdevant, C. L.
Sturgis, G. P.
Sturgis, S. H.
Suby, H. I.
Sulkowitch, H. W.
Sutherland, G. F.
Swaim, L. T.
Swan, C. L.
Swan, C. S.
Swartz, J. H.
Sweet, R. H.
Talbot, F. B.
Talbott, J. H.
Taylor, G. W.
Taylor, J. H.
Taylor, M.
Tefft, R. C., Jr.
Temple, W. F., Jr.
Tenney, B., Jr.
Thorndike, A., Jr.
Thorndike, W. T. S.
Titus, R. S.
Tolman, M. M.
Torbert, J. R.
Townsend, J. H.
Trowbridge, E. H.
Urmy, T. V.
Vance, L. A.
Vance, R. G.
Van Gorder, G. W.
Verlot, M. G.
Vickery, E. A.
Viets, H. R.
Vincent, B.
Wallace, R. H.
Wallis, J. K.
Warren, R.
Warthin, T. A.
Washburn, F. A.
Waterman, G. A.
Watkins, A. L.
Welch, C. E.
Wheeler, R. R.
White, C. J.
White, F. W.
White, J. C.
White, P. D.
Whitelaw, G. P.
Whiting, R. G.
Whittemore, W.
Williams, C.
Williams, H.
Williams, R. H.
Williams, V. P.
Winsor, A. P.
Wolff, L.
Wright, G. H.
Young, E. L., Jr.
Young, J. H.
Young, R. A.
Zeller, J. W.

Brockton
Chase, J. S.
Duncombe, A. L.
Foss, M. W.
Moore, G. A.
Rae, R. G.
Ryan, M.

Brookline
Boutwell, H. K.
Bowditch, H.
Brigham, F. G.
Cass, J. W., Jr.
Clifford, S. H.
Coues, W. P.
Coyne, J. A.
Crawford, G. M.
Davenport, L. F.
Denney, F. P.
Duncan, C. J.
Franseen, C. C.
Ingalls, T. H.
Johnson, P. R.
King, D. S.
Kirkwood, S. B.
Leadbetter, W. F., Jr.
Leland, G. A., Jr.
Murray, M. E., Jr.
Norton, P. L.
Phillips, R. S.
Richardson, E. P.
Rock, J.
Siscoe, D. L.
Smith, G. G.
Spellman, J. W.
Williams, C. A.

Cambridge
Bock, A. V.
Deutsch, H.
Engelbach, A. G.
Heath, C. W.
Hubbard, E., Jr.
Jouett, F. R.
Means, P. H.
Rice, A. H.
Sayward, W. H., Jr.
Stevens, H. P.
Wells, F. L.
Whittemore, W. S.
Yens, O. C.

Chelsea
Rhodes, F. I.

Danvers
Stanton, J. C.

Dedham
Halsted, J. A.
Sweetnam, G. H.

Dover
Emmons, A. B., 2nd

Duxbury
Spalding, R.

East Bridgewater
Angley, J. C.

Everett
Jackson, A. M.

Fall River
Atwood, W. G.
French, R. W.
Hawes, C. H.
Hyatt, G. T.
Mason, W.

Fitchburg
Hitchcock, J.
McPeak, C. N.

Foxboro
Putnam, J. J.

Framingham Center
Folsom, H. F.
Stone, A. K.

Gloucester
Garland, R.

Greenfield
Moran, J. E.

Haverhill
Holbrook, C. A.

Hingham
Hoyt, C. W.

Holyoke
Bagg, E. P., Jr.
Mahoney, S. A.

Hyannis
Cobb, F.

Kingston
Kendrick, D.
Lancaster
Bartol, E. F. W.
Lawrence
Bain, J. B.
Levek, J. A.
Leominster
Wheeler, C. A.
Lowell
Grant, G. J. M.
Lynn
Bixby, O. E.
Hobbs, W.
Newhall, H. F.
O'Keefe, E. S.
Shipman, T. L.
Malden
Parker, G. D.
Marblehead
Hopkins, S. W.
Mosher, H. P.
Stebbins, H. D.
Medford
Ward, J. L.
Melrose
Thorp, E. G.
Middleboro
Stevens, H. W.
Milton
Endee, C. H., Jr.
Gamble, C. J.
Hall, M. G.
Murphy, H. M.
Tudor, F.
Vose, R. H.
Nahant
Cusick, L. F.
Needham
Cabot, H.
Davis, L.
New Bedford
Gardner, E. D.
Groh, H.
Prescott, H. D.
Soares, E. L.
Tripp, C. C.
Newburyport
Bullard, C. W.
Hamilton, R. D.
Toppan, R. L.
Newton
Derow, S.
Hartwell, H. F.
Leonard, E. D.
Rutherford, R. W.
Shirley, J. N.
Thompson, R. D.
North Andover
Wallwork, D. W.
North Attleboro
Bixby, H. I.
Pittsfield
Breslin, J. E.
Greene, D. C., Jr.
Reynolds, G. S.
Plymouth
Hamilton, H. H.
Quincy
Cook, R. L.
Sheahan, G. M.
Randolph
Wells, C. E.
Revere
Sheldon, R. F.
Salem
Bean, H. C.
Clark, D. S., Jr.
Cornwall, B. F.
Peirson, E. L., Jr.
Phippen, H.
Phippen, W. G.
Polansky, S. C.
Thompson, R. H.
South Barre
Warner, J. H., Jr.
South Dartmouth
Watson, F. S.
Springfield
Adams, W. B.
Bachulus, M. J.
Carson, P. C.
Chapin, L. D.
Derby, J. P.
Edgelow, A. F. G.
Hatt, R. N.
Hopkins, F. S.
Hoyt, W. F.
Huston, L. L.
Seelye, R. H.
Walker, E.
Stockbridge
Dixson, I. M.
Hiden, R. B.
Kimberly, C. H.
Stoneham
Guardo, J. L.
Hersam, N. P.
Waltham
Collins, R., Jr.
Dennen, R. W.
Wood, B. S.
Waverley
Howard, P. M.
Tillotson, K. J.
Wood, W. F.
Young, D. A.
Westfield
Lewis, J.
Luther, E. H.
Weston
Van Nüys, F.
Williamstown
Farnsworth, D. L.
Locke, E. A.
Winchester
Clark, R. J.
McKenzie, W. L.
Mueller, H. L.
Quinn, M. J.
Sanborn, N. F.
Worcester
Alton, B. H.
Carmody, J. T. B.
Dumas, C. E.
Dunphy, J. J.
Harris, H. P., Jr.
Holt, W. L., Jr.
Kinnicut, R.
McIver, G. A.
Miller, E. C.
Molholm, H. B.
Peterson, H. O.
Seelye, W. C.
Talbot, J. E.
Wheeler, B. C.

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
Coller, F. A.
Field, H., Jr.
Newburgh, L. H.
Waldron, A. M.
Benton Harbor
Bartlett, W. M.
Dearborn
Bloomer, E.
Detroit
Foster, D. P.
Jennings, A. F.
Kidner, F. C.
Osius, E. A.
Peabody, C. W.
Stiefel, D. M.
Trevett, L. D.
Grand Rapids
Beeman, C. B.
Faust, L. W.
Ragsdale, L. V.
Grosse Pt. Park
Murphy, F. T.
Parsons, J. F.
Iron Mt.
Alexander, W. H.
Lansing
Wheeler, W. E.
Petroskey
McCune, W. S.
Pontiac
Cudney, E. B.

MINNESOTA

Duluth
Clapp, S.
Minneapolis
Beard, A. H.
Henry, M. O.
Johnson, N. P.
Lynam, F.
Peterson, H. O.
Pohl, J. F.
Rochester
Haines, S. F.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr.

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
Harter, J. S.

MISSOURI

Booneville
van Ravenswaay, A. C.
Kansas City
Dann, D. S.
Dennie, C. C.
Duke, W. W.
Pickard, N. S.
St. Louis
Burlingham, L. H.
Drake, T. G.
Hanser, T. H.
Key, J. A.
Maughs, S. B.
Moore, S.
Murphy, J. P.
Strauss, A. E.
Trenton
Fuson, W. A.
Webster Groves
Gaunt, F. P.

NEBRASKA

Aurora
Steenburg, D. B.
Steenburg, E. K.
Dakota City
Graham, W. C.

Lincoln
Whitham, R. H.
Omaha
Bisgard, J. D.
Luikart, R. H.
Martin, J. W.

NEVADA

Reno
Cantlon, J. V.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin
Batt, R. C.
Concord
Graves, R. J.
Metcalf, C. R.
Hanover
Gundersen, S. M.
Hunter, R. W.
Sycamore, L. K.
Keene
Lacey, W. H.
Manchester
Dwinnell, G. F.
Merrill, A. S.
Marlboro
Stowell, E. C.
Nashua
Staples, G. A.
Portsmouth
Lium, R.
Wolfboro
Dye, W. J. P.

NEW JERSEY

Elizabeth
Weigel, E. W.
Englewood
Roberts, C. D.
Montclair
Walton, R. W.
Morristown
Saltus, L. S.
Ward, A. J.
Princeton
Munro, J.
West Orange
Pierce, G. B.

NEW YORK

Albany
Berg, H. W.
Traver, C. A.
Traver, R. F.
Auburn
Sefton, W.
Binghamton
Sanderson, S. S.
Brooklyn
Cohen, I. J.
Friedman, C. F.
Warren, C. F.
Buffalo
Beals, L. S.
Hummel, L. E.
Osgood, H.
Clinton
Rogers, D. M.
Cooperstown
McIver, M. A.
Katonah
Dunn, C. H.
New York City
Albee, F. H.
Alper, J. M.
Beckman, W. W.
Binger, C. A. L.
Calhoun, F. P.
Emerson, K.
Foot, E.
Goettsch, E.
Goldblatt, M. E.
Golden, R.
Gregg, A.
Hammond, J. W., Jr.
Haralambie, J. Q.
Heffron, R.
Henley, T. F.
Hiebert, J. M.
Hunt, S. P.
Lake, M.
Lincoln, J. R.
Loeb, R. F.
Maier, J.
Meister, L.
Metcalf, K. M.
Myers, E. E.
Palmer, W. W.
Patterson, R. L.
Patterson, R. H.
Putnam, C. R. L.
Putnam, T. J.
Rappleye, W. C.
Rauh, A. E.
Rowell, H. G.
Ryan, C. D.
Sawyer, W. A.
Shaw, H. A.
Snyder, J. C.
Surls, J. K.
Sussman, M. L.
Thomas, G. W.
Twombley, G. H.
Watson, R. F.
Wilson, P. D.
Worth, T. C.
Oneonta
Chamberlin, J. M.
Greenough, J.
Plattsburg
Barton, L. G., Jr.
Rochester
Allison, C. K.
Boller, C.
Clark, M. M.
Crawford, H. B.
Dorrance, H. S.
Egel, N.
Fitch, R. R.
Fray, W. W.
Goldstein, L. A.
Guller, E. I.
Jones, T. B.
Kennedy, R. P.
Lawrence, J. S.
Morton, J. J.
Warren, S. L.
Saranac Lake
Welles, E. S.
Saratoga Springs
McClellan, W. S.
Scarsdale
Hammond, W.
Schenectady
Cravener, E. K.
Syracuse
Gibson, L. E.
Neptune, E. M.
Silverman, A. C.
Watertown
George, H. L.
White Plains
Shinners, B. M.

NORTH CAROLINA

Biltmore
Freeman, W. T.
Durham
Coolidge, T. B.
Greenhill, M. H.
Pearse, R. L.
Persons, E. L.
Reeves, R. J.
Greensboro
Register, J. F.
Raleigh
Neal, K. P.
Rhodes, J. S.
Wilmington
Graham, C. P.

NORTH DAKOTA

Minot
Parnall, E.

OHIO

Akron
Kramer, J. G.
Voke, E. L.
Cincinnati
Freiberg, J. A.
Rosenbaum, M.
Cleveland
Brown, L.
Cosby, R. S.
Dexter, R.
Glover, D. M.
Kendrick, J. I.
McDermott, N. T.
Placak, J. C., Jr.
Russell, H. N., Jr.
Steel, D.
Weir, D. R.
Columbus
Bigelow, L. L.
Dawson, C. W.
Wilson, E. H.
Dayton
Flook, S. E.
Hochwalt, W. R.
Judy, J. A.
Wellsville
Kuhlman, E. G.
Xenia
McClellan, R. R.
Youngstown
Coombs, F. S.
McElroy, W. D.

OKLAHOMA

Ardmore
Smith, F. J. C.
Muskogee
Fite, E. H.
Oklahoma City
Stout, H. A.

OREGON

Astoria
Boyden, A. M.
Medford
Durno, E. R.

Portland
Burns, E. M.
Hall, R. G.
Livingston, W. K.
Ray, L. F.
Rockey, E. W.
Spangler, P. E.
Thomas, R. L.

PENNSYLVANIA
Bethlehem
Leister, C. M.
Morrissey, E. J.
Erie
Davis, A. G.
Fortune, C. W.
Lancaster
Smith, E. G.
Meadowbrook
Rhinelander, F. W., 2d.
Philadelphia
Biddle, S.
Dohan, F. C.
Freeman, N. E.
Hansen, P. S.
Heyl, J. T.
Montgomery, H.
Nicholson, J. T.
Putnam, H. M.
Ruffin, M. de G.
Sampson, D. A.
Starr, I.
Stokes, J., Jr.
Walker, A. M.
Pittsburgh
Clark, N. H.
Mabon, T. M.
McLaughlin, W. B.
Williamsport
Simon, R. L.

RHODE ISLAND
Little Compton
Lloyd, H. D.
Norwood
Luft, R.
Providence
Appleton, P.
Cutts, F. B.
Fallon, J. T.
Kingman, L. C.
McDonald, C. A.
Sargent, F. B.
Sinclair, E. B.
Thompson, E. D.
Troppoli, D. V.
Woonsocket
Garrigues, H. B.

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Boone, J. A.
Tobin, W. J.

TENNESSEE
Bristol
Gammon, W. M.
Memphis
Shaw, J. L.
Stern, N. S.
Nashville
Lamson, P. D.
Lee, J. M.
Youmans, J. B.

TEXAS
Dallas
Gilbert, A. C.
Martin, C. L.
Moore, S. H., Jr.
Rosser, C.
Spence, H. M.
Young, J. G.
Denison
Freeman, D. W.
Houston
David, S. D.
Foster, J. B.
Park, J. H.
Smith, E. T.
Temple
Scott, A. C., Jr.
Simpson, C. M.

UTAH
Ogden
Perkins, A.
Salt Lake City
Hatch, F. F.
Young, C.

VERMONT
Burlington
Soule, A. B., Jr.
Wheeler, J. B.
Fairhaven
Parkhurst, I. W.
Greensboro
Edsall, D. L.
Manchester Depot
Curtis, R. D.

VIRGINIA
Arlington
Detwiler, R. H.
Charlottesville
Blackford, S. D.
Swineford, O.
Wood, J. E., Jr.
Fairfax
Waring, E. S.
Fredericksburg
Rowe, C. R.
Norfolk
McDowell, W. P.
Richmond
Blades, J. F.
Fitts, J. B.
Jones, B. B.
Jordan, W. R.
Pinckney, M. M.
Tucker, J. T.
Roanoke
Westcott, H. H.

WASHINGTON
Bellingham
Teel, C. E.
Hoquaim
McCarty, E. D.
Seattle
MacMahon, C. E.
Nelson, W. M.
Wenatchee
Congdon, R. T.

WEST VIRGINIA
Beckley
Shaffer, H. A.
Charleston
Anderson, R.
Barber, T. M.
Revercomb, P. H.
Stewart, W. C.
Clarksburg
Farrell, M. E.
Wheeling
Weiler, H. G.

WISCONSIN
LaCrosse
Gundersen, T. E.
Madison
Gordon, E. S.
Greeley, H. P.
Menasha
Exley, M. M.
Milwaukee
Holbrook, A. A.
Schneider, C. C.
Schwartz, A. B.
Smith, L. D.

ARABIA
Muscat
Harrison, P. W.

AUSTRALIA
Melbourne
Colquhoun, J. B.

CANADA
Edmonton, Alb.
Mewburn, F. H. H.
Fairville, N. B.
Gregory, R. A.
Montreal, Que.
Humphreys, S. P.
MacDermot, P. N.
Shannon, J. G.
Stewart, O. W.
Ottawa, Ont.
McKay, W. W.
Penticton, B. C.
Borden, R. P.
Toronto, Ont.
Gardiner, W. J.
Lowrey, S. K.
Watson, J. L.
Winnipeg, Man.
Adamson, G. L.

CHINA
Nanking
Cheer, S. N.
Peking
Woo, S. T.
Shanghai,Kiangsu
Stearns, T.
Wuchang
Roots, L. H.
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-yen
Fu, W. S.

ENGLAND
London
Pearl, F. W.

FRANCE
Paris
Jackson, S. W.
Sanders, M. B.

HAWAII
Honolulu
Kind, H. A.
Schnack, A. G.

VIRGIN ISLANDS
Charlotte Amalie
Saunders, G. M.

One Hundred and Twenty-Eighth
Annual Report of the Trustees

of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

For the year
1941

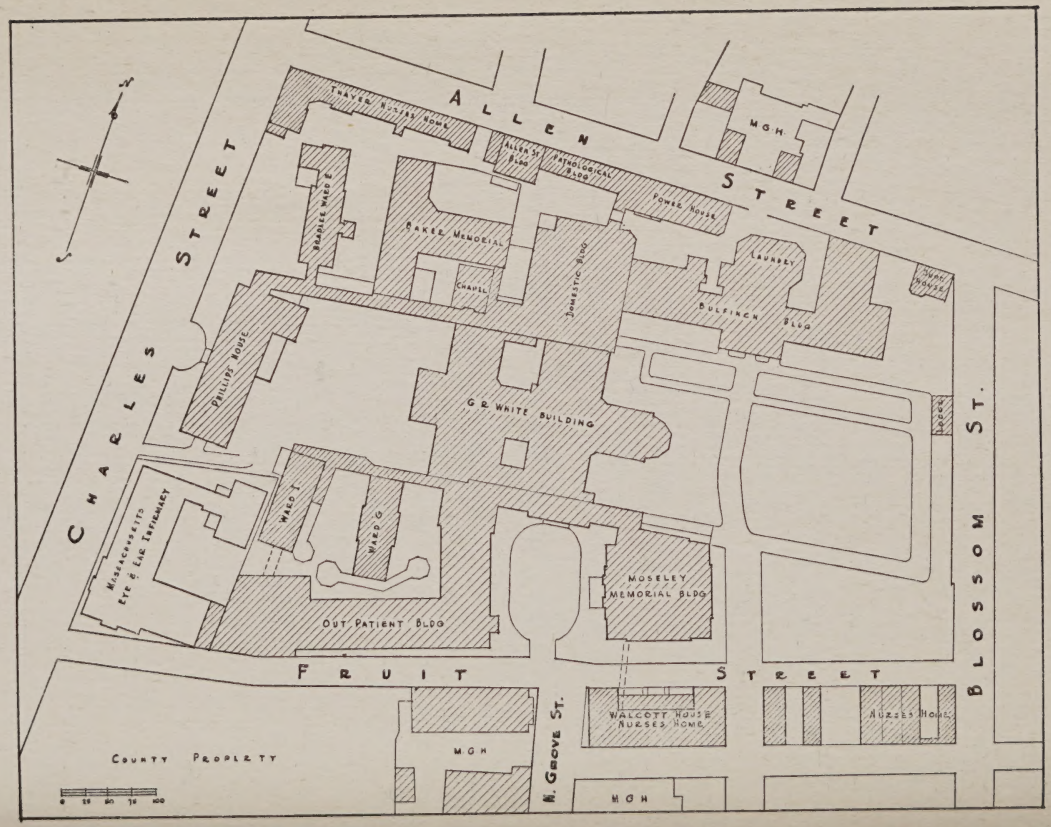
Officers and Staff
1942

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of.....

.....dollars."



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL REPORT of the TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

For the year
1941

Officers and Staff
1942

TRUSTEES

HENRY K. SHERRILL, D.D., *Chairman*

SEWALL H. FESSENDEN	LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.
PHILLIPS KETCHUM	*EBEN S. DRAPER
JOHN R. MACOMBER	*MICHAEL A. FREDO
*MISS BETTY DUMAINE	HENRY R. GUILD
FRANCIS C. GRAY	RALPH LOWELL

*RT. REV. ROBERT P. BARRY

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

Rules for Admission, etc.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at the George Robert White Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $28 per week. There is an operating room fee of $10 to surgical patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical patients and $2 to surgical patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $28 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable patients within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The Baker Memorial. All inquiries concerning the admission of patients should be made through The Baker Memorial Office, telephone, Capitol 4300. The entrance is at the main entrance to the Massachusetts General Hospital on Fruit Street.

This department is for patients of moderate means suffering from acute diseases, and for maternity patients.

Patients may be referred by any physician but may be attended only by members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Phillips House. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Capitol 7200," and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

Contents

ACCOUNTS. Examination 94

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates 2
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission.
Baker Memorial.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF
Advisory Committee on General Hospital School of Nursing 52
Auditor of Accounts 94
Bacteriological Laboratory 34
Dietitian 40
Director, General Hospital 11
Director, McLean Hospital 146
General Executive Committee 29
Ladies' Visiting Committee 50
Occupational Therapy Department 48
Pathological Laboratory 34
Psychiatrist, McLean Hospital 156
Social Service Department 36
Superintendent of Nurses 53
Treadwell Library, General Hospital 45
Treasurer 80
Trustees 5
Warren Library, General Hospital 47

BAKER MEMORIAL
Rules for Admission 2
Statistics 71

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS 64

DIETARY DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of 40

DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of 11

DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC. 200

FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL
Subscribers, List of 100

FUNDS 83

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of 29

GENERAL HOSPITAL
Convalescent Ward 15
Diagnostic Clinic 73
Director, Annual Report of 11
Director's Account for the year 1941 78
Emergency Ward Statistics 68
Expenses and Receipts of 65
Officers of 183
Out-Patients of 68
Residence of Persons Admitted 68
Radiological Department Statistics 72
Rules for Admission and Rates 2
School of Nursing 73
Statement of Stock on Hand 65
Statistical and Comparative Tables 65
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results 74

	Page
Gifts and Bequests	95
Income	
General Hospital	81
McLean Hospital	82
Ladies' Visiting Committee	186
McLean Hospital	
Admission of Patients	141
Officers of	143
Statistics of	153
Statistics of, Relating to Patients	170
Officers of the Institution	
Corporation	183
General Hospital	187
McLean Hospital	143
Out-Patients. General Hospital. Number of, etc.	68
Pathology and Bacteriology, Dept. of Gen'l Hosp. Annual Report of	34
Patients	
General Hospital	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results	74
Number of, and Rates	66
Residences	68
Baker Memorial	71
McLean Hospital	
Statistics	170
Phillips House (Private Ward)	
Rules for Admission	2
Statistics	70
School of Nursing. General Hospital	
Ladies' Committee, Report of	52
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of	53
Social Service Department. Annual Report of	36
Staff	189
Statistics. Baker Memorial	71
Diagnostic Clinic	73
General, Relating to Patients	67
McLean Hospital, Relating to Patients	170
Phillips House	70
School of Nursing	73
Treadwell Library. Annual Report of	45
Treasurer. Annual Report of	80
Trustees	
Annual Report of	5
List of	183
Standing Committees of	184
Visiting Committees	
Ladies'	186
Trustees	184
Warren Triennial Prize	63
Warren Library. Annual Report of	47

One Hundred and Twenty-Eighth Annual Report of the Trustees

THE year 1941 marks the fourth time in its history that the Massachusetts General Hospital serves its country in time of war. Construction of the hospital was delayed by the war of 1812 so that the Bulfinch Building was not completed until 1821, but members of the Staff served in the Civil War, the Spanish American War and the first World War. Now in 1941 the second World War finds many of the Staff already in active service while the 6th General Hospital, organized in 1940 at the request of the Surgeon General of the United States Army, to be staffed entirely by Massachusetts General Hospital personnel, stands virtually ready for call to duty. Meanwhile, on the direction of the Trustees, plans have been prepared and approved which are destined to afford protection against incendiary bombs and blackouts; and supplies and equipment to care for large numbers of civilian casualties have been acquired.

In these critical times, it is good to know that we now have a Chapel within the Hospital walls. Made possible by Bishop Lawrence, he lived to see its doors open on April 26, 1941 to provide, from then on, a place of spiritual help for those who come and go as well as for those actively on duty within the Hospital. In his death the Hospital has lost a devoted friend; and because of him, all of us have found the world a better place.

In these critical times it is good to know, too, that the interest and generosity of the many friends of the Massachusetts General Hospital goes on unabated. Whether it be by will, by direct gift or through that great and far-reaching instrumentality for good, the Greater Boston Community Fund (this year the Greater Boston United War Fund), the sustaining help of the generous friends of the Hospital is an inspiration to all who are connected with it.

Of the various elements which constitute the Massachusetts General Hospital, the report of the Director reveals much by way of progress. Of special interest is the increased use of the Baker Memorial and the study of its ten years of existence made by Dr. Haven Emerson, Professor of Public Health at Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, under the auspices of the Commonwealth Fund of New York. Erected in

1930 from funds bequeathed for the purpose to the Massachusetts General Hospital by the late Mary Rich Richardson, and from the gifts of many generous friends, this Hospital for people of moderate means—the first of its kind in the country—is revealed under the searching analysis of Dr. Emerson as effectively filling a long-felt need. We are glad to report, also, the acquisition of 25 Parkman Street, which, after remodeling, will provide much needed additional quarters for House Officers and the Resident Staff.

With the increased cost of living, the Trustees have made a careful study of the compensation of employees of the Hospital. As a result they have taken some, and hope to take still further, steps to alleviate this situation.

The Hall-Mercer Hospital, resulting from the bequest under the will of Alexander G. Mercer, was formally created in July, 1941. This institution determined that at present the funds at its disposal should be used for the benefit of psycho-neurotic patients and it has accepted the offer of the Pennsylvania Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital to provide such care. On December 1 the Massachusetts General Hospital Division of the Hall-Mercer Hospital was opened in the Bulfinch Building.

Mention should be made of two undertakings unusual in character and unique in interest: (1) The request of Dr. Robert B. Osgood and Dr. Walter Bauer for permission to inaugurate a plan to raise a large fund throughout the entire country for the construction and endowment of a hospital for the care of patients suffering from chronic disease. This hospital would be administered under the supervision of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Any such institution as a hospital for chronic disease would find it definitely desirable to be joined with a general hospital with all the latter's unlimited clinical and research facilities. The Trustees granted the request of Dr. Osgood and Dr. Bauer and while these two doctors are prepared to give a great deal of their time in the raising of the necessary money, and preparations have gone forward to this effect, the work must necessarily be slowed up because of the war. (2) The establishment of the "General Store" at the Hospital, inaugurated, sponsored and administered by the Ladies Visiting Committee. This project has added to the comfort and pleasure of the countless workers at the Hospital and in the long run its modest profit

from the sale of cigarettes, candy, greeting cards and other small articles inures—through the Ladies Visiting Committee—solely to the benefit of the hospital.

At the McLean Hospital the number of patients admitted has continued at the high level existing over the last few years. As the success of any hospital depends on the actual care and treatment of the individual patient, so in the case of the mentally ill, the McLean Hospital—and institutions similar to it throughout the country—has sought for some time to supplement the usual nursing and psychiatric care with treatment more positive in its nature. Thus the new forms of therapy which are aimed at modification of the mental symptoms and mental illnesses by means of a physiological change in the patients have been in use at the McLean Hospital for several years. Treatment of this sort is given under the most careful supervision and only where the patient or those authorized to act for him or her have requested the application. The report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief (appearing later in this volume) goes into this subject in detail and the progress to date would seem to justify further intensive work along these lines.

The plant at the McLean Hospital has been maintained in good condition and it is a satisfaction that within the last three years the power house has been completely renewed, the sprinkler system installed, and the laundry has been equipped with new and labor saving machinery.

The close affiliation between the McLean Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital has been maintained throughout the year and indeed has become even closer through the Director of the McLean Hospital attending the Trustees' meetings and the Psychiatrist-in-Chief becoming a member of the General Executive Committee at the General Hospital.

From a material standpoint the greatest need at the McLean Hospital is a new wing to the women nurses' home; and there is always the hope that through the generosity of its friends the endowment of the McLean Hospital may be substantially increased so that people of moderate means who need its services may find them available at somewhat lower cost.

At the end of 1941 the Massachusetts General Hospital made an agreement with Harvard University to take over the in-patient and out-patient service of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital and to provide laboratory facilities at the

Massachusetts General Hospital so that the research work previously done by Dr. Joseph C. Aub at the Huntington Memorial Hospital might be continued under the supervision of the Harvard Cancer Commission at the Massachusetts General Hospital. The transfer will soon be carried out; and since the Massachusetts General Hospital, by extension of its out-patient service, can accommodate all out-patients who have been heretofore using the Huntington, and also has space in which to set up additional beds to equal the present complement at the Huntington, there will be no reduction of out-patient service or of beds for the care of cancer patients in the community.

Both Harvard and the Massachusetts General Hospital believe that care and treatment of these patients can be more efficiently handled as part of the work of a general hospital than in a small unit, and that it will be of advantage to Dr. Aub to be more closely associated with a large clinic. Huntington Memorial Hospital was founded largely as the result of efforts of physicians on the staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital, notably Dr. J. Collins Warren and Dr. Robert B. Greenough. About half of the present staff of the Huntington are also on the staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital. The work done at the Huntington has been of great use, and it is hoped that under this new arrangement it may be continued to even greater advantage.

We are happy to report an arrangement whereby the Vincent Memorial Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital will join forces. The Trustees of the Vincent Memorial Hospital had felt for some time that there would be a greater future for the work in which their institution is engaged, namely the care of women patients, if they were connected with a larger hospital with greater research facilities than there would be in their own separate plant. Accordingly the Vincent Memorial Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital decided to combine and plans were drawn the early part of last year for a new building to house the Vincent and the Children's Department of the Massachusetts General. Unfortunately due to the war these building plans could not be carried out and the Vincent is to have temporary quarters in the west wing of the seventh and eighth floors of the White Building, with the expectation that at the conclusion of the war it will be possible to proceed with the plans for a new building.

On August 25, 1941 Mr. William Endicott died and the Hospital thus lost one of its most loyal, devoted and distinguished workers. A Trustee from 1917–1935 and Chairman of the Board from 1928–1935, Mr. Endicott became President of the corporation in 1939 and it is interesting to note that in this long service to the hospital he followed in the footsteps of his father who had been a Trustee for twenty-two years. Mr. Endicott gave unreservedly of his time, of his means and of himself to the Hospital in a period of great development and difficulty. He won the admiration and affection of all with whom he came in contact, and during his term as Chairman of the Board of Trustees his wisdom and leadership made it a privilege to serve under him.

The sudden death of Dr. Norman C. Baker, First Assistant Director of the Hospital was a great loss to the institution and to the Trustees. Coming to the Hospital in 1927 Dr. Baker became First Assistant Director in 1930. He quickly earned the respect and liking of all with whom he was associated. He had sympathy, honesty, courage and good judgment. He occupied a unique place in the Hospital which it will be hard to fill.

On November 4, 1941 Dr. Frederick T. Lord, a member of the Board of Consultation, died. Graduating from the East Medical Service in 1901 Dr. Lord rose through its various intermediate grades to Visiting Physician in 1912, holding that important position until his resignation in 1934. As a member of the Board of Consultation he continued his interest in the affairs of the Hospital and in his death the institution loses an able physician and a fine friend.

In the Board of Trustees the only change was the appointment by Governor Saltonstall of the Rt. Rev. Monsignor Robert P. Barry a trustee in place of Mr. Charles J. Dunn. We warmly welcome Monsignor Barry and record our appreciation of Mr. Dunn's interest and effective work in behalf of the Hospital.

The Trustees, the staff and the entire Hospital took pride in the recent award by the American Hospital Association of its Annual Award of Merit medal to Dr. Frederick A. Washburn, Director Emeritus of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Of the many things the Hospital needs, three seem particularly urgent: an endowment fund for the school of nursing; a new laundry building with equipment, and a doctors' office

building. These have been touched upon in earlier reports from time to time and still continue as the three most vitally important.

To the many friends of the Hospital who are so generous with their time and their money we are deeply grateful. We count ourselves more than fortunate to be connected with an institution which has not only such friends but a staff and a personnel whose spirit is one of courage and devotion and a compelling desire to see this Hospital march ever forward.

For the Trustees

BETTY DUMAINE
FRANCIS C. GRAY

Report of the Director of the General Hospital

To the Trustees of the
Massachusetts General Hospital:

Herewith is submitted the Director's report for the year 1941.

For over two years we have watched the approach of war, considering involvement to be inevitable but hoping that in some mysterious way we could escape. During these years we have taken precautionary measures but in a leisurely and uncertain manner. The sixth General Hospital has been recruited, air raid schools have been attended, and members of the Staff have served on various defense and research committees.

On Sunday, December 7, the expected happened with unexpected suddenness. The effect upon the country and upon the Massachusetts General Hospital was instantaneous. By Wednesday night a defense organization against fire and sabotage, which could be called to duty at any time, day or night, had been set up under the direction of Dr. Thorndike and suitable equipment for defense against incendiary bombs was in place on every roof. His previous attendance at Air Defense courses at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology was very helpful.

A hospital must operate during blackouts and so, after an experimental blackout which disclosed many unexpected danger spots, blackout curtains and blue lights have been installed and other precautionary measures have been taken so that operating, telephone and utility rooms, kitchens, areas around head nurses' desks, and other vital places can be kept lighted and the hospital carry on during blackout periods. This work was placed in charge of Dr. Houser, whose experience with the Harvard Red Cross Hospital in England proved of great value. Dr. Houser was granted leave of absence as Assistant Director November 1, 1940. After assisting in planning and assembling the material for the Hospital, he sailed about March first. In England he supervised the erection of the prefabricated units and when he returned on September third the Hospital was ready to open.

In the event that our hospital would suddenly be called upon

to care for a larger number of civilian casualties, a staff organization under the direction of Dr. Churchill has been set up whereby such casualties, after being sorted at a central "Triage", will be classified as "Slightly injured", "Seriously injured", "Burns", "Shock or resuscitation", or "Immediate operation", and distributed to places prepared to care for such conditions, to be treated by staff teams assigned for each category. Additional sterile supplies, plasma, beds, blankets, and necessary equipment have been collected and are daily being increased. It is difficult to know just what emergencies we will have to meet but we are trying to carry out the motto that, "An emergency prepared for ceases to be an emergency."

The Selective Service Act was intended to operate in an impartial democratic manner on all persons within certain age groups and to make volunteering unnecessary, although retaining this method for those who wished to use it. No groups were excused or favored, excepting the clergy. All draftees entered as privates. The effect of this law was to place the procurement of doctors for the Army and Navy upon a volunteer basis because Draft Boards, seeing the absurdity of enrolling doctors as privates deferred them indefinitely. The Army and Navy, following their tables of organization, were never able, up to the declaration of war, to obtain the quotas desired.

Various methods of stimulating voluntary applications for commissions have been tried; appeals to the profession and to patriotism, threats, and now, finally, upon the suggestion of the American Medical Association and other National medical and hospital organizations, a Procurement and Assignment Service organized by Presidential order and operated to supply adequate personnel to the Army and Navy and other government agencies while simultaneously guarding the needs of medical schools, hospitals, civilian communities, and industry. It is a large job but at least it offers an intelligent approach through the collecting of information regarding each physician's place in his community, instead of the former haphazard method of volunteering and induction for active duty regardless of the community situation. Hospitals are being asked to prepare lists of their staffs, dividing them into available and non-available, this latter group containing members who are "essential" for the operation of the hospital, those over age, women physicians, and those known to have disqualifying physical disabilities. How far staff numbers

can be reduced safely cannot yet be stated. Adjustments are already being made to change the old Resident Staff organization to the new one where a small number of Residents will try to direct and teach a large and constantly changing body of interns serving for one year.

Ninety-two members of the medical staff have received commissions in the Army and Navy Medical Corps and have been called to active duty. The 6th General Hospital, recruited entirely from Massachusetts General Hospital personnel, now has fifty members of the Staff enrolled and one hundred eleven graduates of the School of Nursing, of whom twenty-five are now on the Hospital Staff. Thirteen house officers or residents are already in service and it is expected that others will receive commissions and may leave soon. In addition, fifty-eight alumni have been recorded as being in service, of whom four are with the Canadian forces, four are or have been with the American Hospital in Great Britain and four are in either the Pan American or T.W.A. medical corps. Some fifty-three hospital employees have joined the armed forces either voluntarily or through the draft. It is probable that we shall have to carry on with fifty per cent of the regular Staff, composed largely of men over forty-five years of age, those with disqualifying physical defects, women physicians, and a few selected members of the younger staff retained on National Research Council projects. (See report of the General Executive Committee.) The Resident Staff will be reduced to one-third of its former size and in general no Residents will be retained for more than two years after finishing the one-year allowed internship.

The Vincent Memorial Hospital has been since 1890 a well known Boston charity, supported from endowment and by the Vincent Club. Devoted to the care of women patients, the Hospital has found it increasingly difficult to carry on satisfactorily as an isolated institution. Laboratories, x-ray, pathological, chemical, and others, are necessary for the execution of modern methods of diagnoses and treatment. They are expensive and only possible in hospitals large enough to spread the overhead among many patients. After careful study an agreement was drawn up whereby the Massachusetts General Hospital agreed to erect a new building on its grounds, the lower three floors to be designated as the Vincent Memorial Hospital, to be paid for by Vincent, and the upper three floors to be

equipped as Memorial Children's wards, according to the generous bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins. Satisfactory plans were accordingly drawn and a request for a priority rating made to the proper authorities in Washington. This was refused. A temporary arrangement is being worked out, however, whereby twelve beds on each of the west wings of White–7 and White–8 will be designated as "Vincent Memorial beds during the period of the war emergency." These beds will be supported from Vincent funds.

During the year the organization of the Hall-Mercer Hospital was completed and the following officers appointed: Phillips Ketchum, President; Sydney P. Clark, Vice-President; Francis C. Gray, Assistant Treasurer; Edgar H. Ertel, Secretary and Treasurer; Reginald Gray, Assistant Secretary; C. Sidney Burwell, M.D., Malcolm Lloyd, Jr., and Alfred N. Richards, Directors. Lauren H. Smith, M.D. and Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D. were appointed Administrators. For the present the Directors decided to provide for the care and study of psychoneurotic patients and entered into an agreement with the Massachusetts General Hospital to provide such care and study in the psychiatric ward and through its psychiatric staff. On December first the Massachusetts General Hospital Division of the Hall-Mercer Hospital was opened in the Bulfinch Building.

On December eighth Harvard University and the Massachusetts General Hospital announced the conclusion of an agreement by which the main phases of the work in cancer treatment and research, then being carried on by the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital would be transferred to the Massachusetts General Hospital on January 1, 1942. The following public announcement was made:

"This step is being taken in accordance with a long-held belief of both the University and the Massachusetts General Hospital that the care and treatment of medical specialties can be more efficiently handled as part of a large institution of general scope than in smaller individual units. Both the hospitals concerned have been major factors in the study and treatment of cancer in the New England area for many years, and it is confidently believed that the combination of their facilities will not only provide an improved service for patients suffering from malignant disease but will also render such service more economically to the general community.

"Under the new arrangement there will be transferred to the Massachusetts General Hospital the in-patient and out-patient services now available at the Huntington Memorial Hospital. By extension of its out-patient service the Massachusetts General Hospital can readily accommodate all patients who have heretofore been using the Huntington Hospital; during the last year the latter cared for 14,000 out-patient visits. The Massachusetts General Hospital also has ample space in which to set up additional beds to equal the present complement at the Huntington Hospital; hence there will be no reduction in the number of beds available for the care of cancer patients in the community as a result of the change.

"The Laboratory and research work now carried on by the Harvard Cancer Commission, through employment of certain funds of Harvard University, will continue under supervision of that Commission. Research activities under the direction of Dr. Joseph C. Aub will be carried on at the Massachusetts General Hospital in connection with the large and well organized Tumor Clinic which that hospital has been operating for many years. The remainder of the varied research work of the Harvard Cancer Commission will be continued in conjunction with the Harvard Medical School.

"The equipment of the Massachusetts General Hospital, including its modern 1,000,000 volt x-ray machine, will be available to all patients and the Harvard supply of radium heretofore used at the Huntington Memorial Hospital will be transferred to the Massachusetts General Hospital."

For many years the Surgical Services have hoped to set up a Gynecological Service. This consolidation of Vincent Memorial and Massachusetts General Hospital has made it possible for Dr. Joe V. Meigs, Chief Surgeon at the Vincent Memorial Hospital and Surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital to be made head of a new Gynecological Service which will care for Vincent patients.

Convalescent Ward I

In September 1940 a Convalescent Ward was established in Ward I, former orthopedic ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital. It was established primarily to find out whether a convalescent ward, physically associated with an acute general

hospital could be run at a definitely lower cost per day per patient and whether it would be possible to move patients who could not be sent home, from the acute wards to the convalescent ward, thereby releasing the beds in the acute wards. Ward I has now been in operation a little over one year. The following information has been compiled relating to its operation for 1941.

Total number of admissions	577
Total days' treatment	6,658
Average number of days' stay	17
Number of men admitted	246
Number of women admitted	251

The longest stay of any one patient was 91 days and this was for a hospital employee who had no place to go. Five patients stayed between 50 and 60 days. Each of these cases was brought up from time to time and was considered on its special merits.

Patients having 72 different diagnoses were admitted, the most common being,

Hernia	101
Carcinoma	60
Fractures	33
Arthritis	27
Diabetes with gangrene, etc.	24
Bronchiectasis, lung abscess, etc.	19
Osteomyelitis	17
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis	16
Gynecological cases	19
Ruptured Intervertebral discs	12
Varicose veins, ulcers, etc.	13
Cardiac conditions	23
Appendectomies	10
Old poliomyelitis	7

The rest of the diagnoses went from 5 down to 1. This gives some idea of the type of cases sent to the ward.

Outstanding was the opportunity of moving the post-operative hernia cases from an acute ward to a convalescent ward; likewise, the usefulness of the ward in carrying out the x-ray treatment of cancer cases which called for divided doses over a period of several days or a week; for the recovery of strength following fractures, where physiotherapy was necessary; for varicose vein operations where there was a small area which needed to be healed up before it was safe to send the patient home; for cardiac cases where it was desirable to change the patient from the hospital atmosphere to his home conditions without too great a break, the convalescent ward provided a transitional step.

In general, no patients were sent to the ward who required extensive surgical dressings or nursing procedures. All patients were expected to be able to feed themselves. Whether they were ambulatory or still in bed was not important; in fact many of the ruptured intervertebral disc cases were still in shells and had to be turned two or three times a day.

The basic formula was that the amount of nursing on this ward should be less than half of the nursing on an acute ward and that the cost of care in this ward should not exceed $3.00 per day.

The total cost for the year was $17,944.51 and the cost per patient day was $2.70. No administration or overhead charges are made. This represents the actual expense of operating the ward.

The receipts from patients, either as individuals or from the State, Cities or Towns, amounted to $8,727.22, leaving a deficit of $9,217.29.

In summarizing, it would appear that this ward of 22 beds has relieved the acute wards of 577 patients for a total of 6,658 days, at a cost of less than one-half of what the cost would have been to the Hospital if these patients had been continued on the acute ward. No actual increased cost to the corporation has resulted since the deficit will be paid from the income of the Convalescent Fund, a restricted fund, the income of which can only be spent for the care of convalescent patients. From the standpoint of the Director of the Hospital the ward has been a great success.

The Chapel was opened on April 26. There were no formal exercises, only music from the organ and victrola. Bishop

Lawrence lived to see the Chapel used just as he had planned. There is no way of knowing just how many people use it daily but patients and their friends, doctors, nurses and members of the hospital family from all departments receive and enjoy the spiritual refreshment that the lovely Chapel offers. A Chapel Committee has been organized, composed of Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Mrs. Francis C. Gray, Miss Nettie L. Fisher, Miss Katherine Donovan, and the Director.

The informal Trustees' luncheon held on Ether Day was largely attended and was obviously enjoyed by all. It was a happy hospital family party.

During the year 1941 the cost of living rose, according to various estimates, from 6% to 10%. Realizing that such increase in costs falls heaviest on those with the lowest wages the Trustees authorized an increase in the wages of all receiving under one thousand dollars per year. Adjustments in the salaries of employees receiving more than this amount are being studied.

Hospital food costs have risen 22% and medical and surgical supplies, and pharmaceuticals have risen 15%. To meet these increased expenses of wages and supplies, on December first ward rates were increased from $3.50 to $4. and 10% added to room rates in the Phillips House. No change was made in Baker Memorial rates.

Three more Staff Bulletins have been published: No. 5, "Sex Hormones"; No. 6, "Intravenous and Intramuscular Medication"; No. 7, "Rules for the use of Hospital Radium."

Through the support of the Ladies' Visiting Committee experiments in the organization of the Volunteer Service have been tried out during the past year. On August first Mrs. David Worcester, who had previously acted as a full time paid head of volunteers in the Out-Patient Department, was made Chief of Volunteers for the entire Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. All volunteers, excepting Red Cross Nursing Volunteers, came under her direction. Mrs. Worcester improved the organization of volunteers in many ways and drew up an excellent and comprehensive "Manual for Volunteers". Because of her removal from New England Mrs. Worcester resigned on December first, recommending as a result of her experience that her position be divided. Pursuant to her recommendations, Miss Eleanor Greenwood was appointed Chief of Volunteers to be responsible for the direc-

tion of all volunteers and for their procurement, and Miss Grace Ferrier was appointed as Assistant in charge of Out-Patient volunteers. A full time volunteer secretary was also authorized.

The following excerpt from Miss Greenwood's report shows the scope and extent of volunteer service:

"Approximately 401 women have volunteered during the year 1941 as compared with 232 in 1940. Twenty-eight have been absorbed by Occupational Therapy in the Infirmary and 49 in the Massachusetts General Hospital, 266 in the Out-Patient Department, 8 in the Social Service Department of the Infirmary and 32 in the Social Service Department of the General Hospital, and 50 have given general service in the House and Wards. While these figures do not add up to a correct total, this is because the same person has served in more than one department. Although, owing to changes in keeping of records, an exact report on hours of service is impossible it is safe to estimate that these 401 volunteers have given 31,790 hours of service during the year, the equivalent of nearly 4,000 eight-hour days or the services of eleven additional workers for every day of the year."

During the year an Advisory Committee on Volunteers was formed, consisting of the following:

Miss Ida Cannon, Chief of Social Service
Miss Sally Johnson, Superintendent of Nurses
Mrs. David Arnold, Chairman, Ladies' Visiting Committee
Miss Lucy G. Morse, Occupational Therapist
Mrs. Bernard Wilson, Social Service Department, Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Miss Helen Wade, Occupational Therapist, Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Miss Elspeth Campbell, Supervisor, Out-Patient Department
Mrs. James Parker, 2d, President, Vincent Club
Miss Jane Hawes, Chairman, Nurses' Aides
Mrs. Arthur Thiessen, Volunteer

The Hospital is deeply indebted to its volunteers and takes this opportunity to express its gratitude and appreciation to all.

The General Store

We are also indebted to the Ladies' Visiting Committee for the establishment of The General Store, talked about for many years

and finally opened on March 4, under the direction of Mrs. R. K. Crouch. By December 31, all indebtedness had been paid off, stock valued at over $1,000. was behind the counter and there was a cash balance of $97.66. Everyone wonders how we ever got along without the Store.

Archives

The Archives has continued to collect and index the papers, pictures and relics that bear witness to the Hospital's long history and achievement. The collection has received interesting additions from several individuals. Among these may be mentioned an Aaron Willard banjo clock showing a picture of the Bulfinch Building. Dr. Theodore J. Eastman left a memorandum in which he requested that this clock of his be given to Dr. William H. Smith, with the further request that Dr. Smith should leave it to the Massachusetts General Hospital. Dr. Smith has now kindly given it to the Hospital. Mrs. Ernest Amory Codman gave to the Hospital many records and papers from Dr. Codman's collections, as well as early x-ray material and pathology reports. Professor Joseph Warren, great-grandson of Dr. John C. Warren, surgeon in the famous first ether operation, has deposited a daguerreotype of an early operation showing the principal participants in that event. The Hospital had no copy of this particular daguerreotype and is very glad to have this one for exhibition. A small fitted medicine cabinet, with a hidden compartment, presumably for narcotics, makes an interesting exhibit in the Archives Room. This case was used by Dr. Samuel Cabot in his general practice in the 1850's. In addition to providing space for current displays of the Hospital relics, the Archives Room is used for conferences and meetings of various Hospital groups. The department was made possible and has been maintained by contributions from members of the House Pupils' Alumni Association.

Personnel Director

There are approximately 1500 paid employees on the Massachusetts General Hospital payrolls. Large industries have almost universally set up Personnel Departments. Believing that the time had come for such a department at the hospital.

Mrs. Lois D. McCoy was appointed Personnel Director on October 22. It is too early to evaluate the success of her Department. Already she has compiled, after animated discussions in the Tuesday morning conferences, a set of employment policies.

Physical Therapy Department

The Physical Therapy Department, under the direction of Dr. Arthur L. Watkins, has completed a full year of operation; 2,100 patients received 21,266 treatments; 58% from the Out-Patient Department, 22% from the General Hospital, 11% from the Baker Memorial, 4% from Phillips House, 4% from outside private sources, and 1% from the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. They came from eight different services but one-half were orthopedic patients. The Department has proven its therapeutic worth and is, in addition, approximately self-supporting.

Out-Patient Department

From the report of Dr. T. Stewart Hamilton, Asst. Director.

"As most years are, 1941 was a year of change for the Out-Patient Department. While many of the changes were in personnel not a few were physical.

"The average number of clinic visits per day fell again, this time from 1,048 to 958. This may be attributed to three causes:

1. Physiotherapy visits, of which there were 4,791 in 1940, were not counted in our averages this year.
2. Through the services of an able reviewing nurse, together with our admitting nurses, a total of 14,745 old patients were reviewed and 937 rejected.
3. Whenever there is increased employment clinic visits fall off.

"In June the pharmacy moved into its new addition. Not only did this expansion give more floor space but it added as well new shelves, a table and sink, new scales, a constant temperature oven, a hood with facilities for evacuation of noxious fumes, and a dust-free booth for filling and sealing ampules. The addition has greatly improved both the efficiency and the pleasantness of the pharmacy. The length of time for filling prescriptions has been cut from as long as two and one-half hours to

twenty or thirty minutes. This in turn has caused a sharp decline in the number of complaints received by the admitting personnel.

"The Children's Cardiac Occupational Therapy Department has been moved from the second floor to the basement under Ward I. The present room, attractively decorated by Miss Love and her students, continues to serve its purpose well.

"The Doctors' Reading Room, adjacent to the record room, has proven very popular. It offers the physician a study room with ready access to records, while keeping those records together near their files. During the Summer the attendance was twenty-plus per day; during the Fall it has risen steadily.

"Physical changes to the third floor were largely in the Gonorrhea and South Medical Clinics as a part of the State Genito-Infectious Disease Program. This year $3,317.79 was spent, making in all $10,447.99 for the Program. The lumbar puncture room was enlarged and a recovery room added, together with new equipment. Air filtering units were added to the South Medical treatment rooms. The Urological and South Medical laboratories were completed with Mrs. Mueller the technician in charge of the former.

"A new 'Presto' voice recording machine was added to Dr. Cole's speech clinic and the ceiling of the recording room soundproofed. These improvements were made largely with funds at Dr. Cole's disposal and have resulted in an enlarged and improved Speech Clinic.

"The Allergy Clinic has had an unusually busy season. Its work was facilitated by the addition of another technician and by the delegation to it of a record room clerk from June to September. Dr. Francis L. Weille, rhinolaryngologist to the Clinic, has had a new electric cabinet equipped with suction installed in the Clinic. This has obviated the necessity of referring many patients to the Throat Clinic for examination and treatment. Dr. Weille hopes to add a diathermy machine next year.

"Because with increased employment we were being forced to refer more and more of our syphilis cases to hospitals with evening clinics, it was agreed that we should open an evening clinic of our own on an experimental basis. After careful preparation this was done on November 4. In the eight clinic sessions which have followed, the experiment promises to be a success. The clinic is run at a fee of $1.25 (including treatment) for those who

cannot come during the day. An average of 34.4 patients have attended each session.

"Changes in Employees' Clinic personnel were typical of the entire Out-Patient Department. From physicians and head nurses to messengers and cleaners the turnover was extensive.

"On March 31 Dr. Thorndike moved on to the Baker Memorial and his place was taken by Dr. Hamilton.

"On October 21, a full-time head nurse, Miss Bean, was added to the Children's Clinic and has increased materially the efficiency of its operation.

"On May 29, Miss Walborg Peterson left her position as Executive Assistant to assume her duties with the Red Cross Harvard Field Hospital in England. She has arrived safely and is now at work with the hospital. While the excellence of her work here has made her loss to us a great one, it will prove an equally great gain to the Red Cross Harvard Hospital.

"Two of our clinic secretaries, Mrs. Greene and Miss Goodale, retired this year after many years of faithful and efficient service. Our heartfelt thanks and best wishes go with them."

Baker Memorial

From the report of Dr. W. T. S. Thorndike, Asst. Director.

"The year 1941 was an important one in the development of the Baker Memorial. It was the first year in which the bed capacity of 284 was available throughout. Since the average occupancy for the entire year was 254, or 89%, it is obvious how busy the Staff was.

"Dr. Morgan J. Rhees, who had been Assistant Director in charge of the Baker Memorial for most of the eleven years in which he held an administrative position in the Massachusetts General Hospital, accepted the position of Director of the Pratt Diagnostic Clinic and of the medical extension aspect of the Bingham Associates, and tendered his resignation to the Massachusetts General Hospital to take effect the end of March.

"Dr. W. T. Sherman Thorndike, who had been Assistant Director in charge of the Out-Patient Department, took over Dr. Rhees' duties at the Baker Memorial, beginning April first.

"With the increase in patient occupancy it became evident that the various offices and services needed increased personnel

and space in which to work. Along this line an additional admitting officer and extra help in the record room were authorized. The Board of Trustees have also voted new quarters for the House Officers now living on the third floor and rearrangement of the ground floor offices adding to the present offices the space now occupied by the wards in the north wing.

"The house at 25 Parkman Street has been purchased for the House Officers and is in process of renovation. As soon as they move, the third floor will become available for patients. This shift is expected to take place about March 15, 1942, and will give a net increase in bed capacity of twenty, or a total of 304.

"The x-ray equipment has been brought still further up to date by the addition of one table and rotating tube and a new fluoroscopy layout in anticipation of the increased space in the Department to be made available by the taking over of the present ward kitchen and record rooms. A table and x-ray equipment has also been authorized for retrograde pyelography, to replace the present equipment.

"Financially the Baker Memorial had by far its best year. The operating surplus at the end of the year was just under $57,000. Due to this surplus it was decided not to raise the board rates, in spite of the fact that many other hospitals in Boston were forced to do so; also it gives the Baker Memorial a backlog to fall back on in the uncertain future.

"There are two changes in the standards for physicians' fees: First, the length of stay in the Baker before an additional fee, over the $150 limit might be charged, was reduced from three months to two months, as of November first. Second, the fees charged insurance companies for physicians' services in Industrial Accident cases are no longer limited to $150, as of May sixteenth.

"The war, of course, has affected the various services of the Baker Memorial profoundly; nurses and help of all kinds are hard to get and we are consequently short-handed. However, all hospitals are in the same boat and we must do our best and carry on."

Phillips House

From the report of Miss Stevens, Assistant to the Director.

"Although the year has been a busy one there is little to report in the way of Phillips House activities. The average daily occu-

pancy was 89, which is slightly higher than last year and the highest since Phillips House opened.

"The turnover in personnel in all departments has been greater than in any recent year and there has been difficulty in securing suitable replacements. The shortage of staff nurses was most acute during the Spring and Summer months. Additional ward helpers were authorized and used in various ways to relieve the nursing load.

"On July thirty-first Miss Agnes J. Trull, executive assistant, retired after eighteen years efficient service at Phillips House. She was replaced by Mrs. Constance Braman.

"The advice and assistance of the members of Phillips House Advisory Committee has been greatly appreciated in the matter of furnishings. Through this committee two handsome copper bowls were purchased for the reception room; also, they were instrumental in having a telephone booth installed in the Sun Parlor for the convenience of visitors."

Staff Changes

Deaths:

Dr. Michael E. Murray, April 2, Assistant in Medicine.

Dr. Ralph B. Seem, May 12. Dr. Seem joined the Staff as Assistant Director, December 1936, to take charge of the detailed planning of the George Robert White Building. This work he supervised with meticulous care and consummate skill. In 1939 he had the first of a series of attacks of malignant endocarditis which after a final long period of hospitalization, caused his death.

Mrs. Frederick T. Lord, July 14, a member of the Ladies' Visiting Committee for many years.

Dr. Norman C. Baker, July 31. Dr. Baker came to the Hospital in 1927 to have charge of the Hospital for People of Moderate Means. Shortly after plans for the erection of this building were under way Dr. Baker was made First Assistant Director, which position he held until the time of his death.

Mr. William Endicott, August 25, Trustee 1917–1935; Chairman of the Board, 1928–1935; President of the Corporation, 1939 to his death.

Dr. Morgan J. Rhees, August 25. A graduate of the West

Medical Service 1926, Dr. Rhees was appointed an Assistant Director in 1930, which position he held until April 1, 1941, when he resigned to become Director of the Pratt Diagnostic Clinic and Bingham Associates. Although not connected with the Massachusetts General Hospital at the time of his sudden death, Dr. Rhees had so lately left the Staff that everyone felt as if he still were one of the group. Quiet and reserved, he possessed a keen mind and the ability to express his opinions clearly. His death, just as the door of opportunity opened to him, cut off a promising career.

Dr. Gerald Blake, July 28. He had served the Hospital since 1913 and had been a member of the Board of Consultation during the year 1941.

Dr. George H. Wright, October 18, Consulting Dental Surgeon.

Dr. Frederick T. Lord, November 4, associated with the Hospital since 1903 and a member of the Board of Consultation since 1934.

Mr. Frank D. Comerford, November 24, a member of the Corporation.

Resignations:

On September 15, Dr. John D. Stewart, Assistant Surgeon, resigned to become Surgeon in Chief, Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital and Professor of Surgery at the University of Buffalo Medical School.

On September 17, Dr. Ralph Adams, Assistant in Surgery, resigned to take up duties with the Lahey Clinic in Boston.

On November 1, Miss Carrie L. Williams resigned as Librarian of the Treadwell Library, which position she had filled since 1924. During her incumbency the care of records was removed to the Central Record Room and the Treadwell became truly a medical library, one of the best hospital libraries in the United States. Miss Williams was always kindly, receptive and helpful to staff, nurses, students, and all who used the Library.

Appointments:

On April 1, Dr. T. Stewart Hamilton was appointed an Assistant Director.

Dr. Frederic W. Rhinelander was appointed an Assistant in Orthopedic Surgery on October 1. He is a full time man assigned to a special study on contaminated wounds with the newer chemotherapy.

On November 14, Dr. John W. Cummin was appointed Honorary Surgeon.

On November 28, Dr. John E. Gorrell was appointed an Assistant Director.

Dr. Allan M. Butler was appointed Chief of the Children's Medical Service, to take up his duties on February 20, 1942.

On January 9, 1942, Dr. Ernest B. Howard was appointed an Assistant in Medicine.

Dr. I. Paley Rak and Dr. William L. Woods have been appointed Assistants in Psychiatry.

Dr. Lamar Soutter and Dr. Ira T. Nathanson have been appointed recently as Assistants in Surgery.

Drs. David Weisberger, Herman B. F. Seyfarth, David D. Bloom, and George H. Sweetnam have recently been added to the Dental Staff.

Dr. George M. Wyatt has been appointed recently as Assistant Radiologist.

Needs of the Hospital

In spite of war conditions a statement of the needs of the Hospital seems appropriate:

1. The educational responsibility of hospitals and their place in the educational system has been pointed out in previous reports, especially as related to the School of Nursing. This responsibility is now increased by the need of educating more nurses to meet not only the ordinary demands of peacetime but also the added needs of the Army and Navy. To place the Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing upon the desired standard requires an additional annual expense of $100,000, which calls for a capital endowment of approximately $3,000,000. Hospitals and public health—and now we can add Army and Navy Nursing Corps—cannot be carried on without well trained nurses. This is a vital need, more than ever before.

2. Office Building. With the facilities now offered by the Phillips House and Baker Memorial for the care of private patients and with their duties for the care of patients in the

wards of the General Hospital, members of the active staff of the Hospital have long wished for an Office Building adjacent to the hospital grounds wherein they could see private ambulatory patients. Such a building with suitable parking space for staff and patients is a logical and necessary development. Patients would be benefited by the opportunity to use the facilities of the Hospital. Time would be saved by the staff, and the Hospital would gain by having staff members close at hand. The Director is convinced that hospitals must develop their facilities in this direction.

3. The present laundry is crowded, inefficient and unsatisfactory. The maintenance shops are scattered and supervision is impossible. No central store for maintenance supplies is feasible. Hospital land on the north side of Allen Street offers a suitable place for the erection of a building to house both laundry and shops. Building priorities cannot be obtained now but plans should be made, and funds collected, for the erection of such a building as soon as conditions permit.

In closing, the Director wishes to express his appreciation of the continued and loyal support of all assistants, departmental heads and employees during the past year. It will be our duty and privilege to carry on the work of our Hospital during these trying times. We must not fail to maintain the former high standard of service to our community and our nation.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director.

Report of the General Executive Committee

THIS committee, representing as it does a cross section of the professional activity of the Hospital and constituting a link between a large general staff and its Board of Trustees, concerns itself largely with maintaining a nice balance between academic, scientific growth and the intelligent care of patients in a large community. In peace times such a task is never a simple one. In times of war it is decidedly difficult and complex —and such it has been during the past year. In an attempt to maintain this balance while at the same time preparing for war, the committee's main objective has been to lower the standards of medical service as little as is humanly possible, and at the same time to provide the Government with necessary personnel. We have been aware of the heavy additional burdens which have been placed upon the shoulders of the Director, and have appreciated his tolerance and good nature in many trying circumstances.

Because graduates of medical schools have been restricted by the Army of the United States to one year internships, the various departments in this hospital have complied—so that all applicants for intern positions who took examinations in October did so with the understanding that beginning in April 1942 their term of service is to be twelve, instead of the usual twenty-four months. Such a change has involved long hours of study by this committee and has caused a definite upheaval in teaching and visiting schedules. It will necessitate closer supervision of interns, and, being made at a time when our staff will very likely be cut to one-half its peace time size, will call for longer hours of service from the remaining members—the "Home Guard." Our out-patient clinics will also have to be manned by skeleton crews, working longer hours. However, plans have been made to accommodate to changing conditions, and some are now in operation. Even when the 6th General Hospital is called, an event to cause real depletion, the staff will be ready to carry on with the necessary work of the Hospital.

Scientific activities have been maintained through 1941 and will certainly continue into the future, though necessarily curtailed in extent.

In the Medical Department work has progressed along already well-established lines. The search for the causative agent of rheumatoid arthritis under the direction of Dr. Bauer and his associates, with the support of the Commonwealth Fund, is still under way, with particular emphasis upon the nature of rheumatic nodules. Dr. Chester Jones has continued his study of the significance of pain, and the varying reactions to it at different ages and among different races. Dr. Albright has improved his technique for dissolving kidney stones and has added to our knowledge of dwarfism. The Thyroid Clinic under Dr. Means has contributed data which may be important in selecting patients for different types of treatment—medical and surgical. Drs. Talbott and Graybiel have been actively engaged in important work concerned with intelligent classification of men as regards fitness for service in the armed forces, with particular reference to the air service. Much of this work was done in the Harvard Fatigue Laboratory, though some actual field work in the aviation schools has been carried on.

The South Medical Clinic for the study and treatment of syphilis reaches the end of its second year under the able direction of Dr. Dieuade. Late in the year an evening clinic was opened to meet the needs of an increasing number of patients kept away from the day clinic by the pressure of employment, and has already vindicated itself by showing constantly increasing attendance.

The most important personnel change is the appointment of Dr. Joseph C. Aub to the Medical Staff with the title of Physician and Director of a new laboratory for cancer research. He comes from the Huntington Memorial Hospital. We extend to him a cordial welcome and look forward eagerly to further development of research in applied therapy as well as to fundamental studies as to the nature of cancer.

Dr. Cobb's Psychiatric Service has increased its scope of activities along war time lines by undertaking at the request of naval authorities a study on methods of selecting air pilots. This project was sponsored by the Committee of Aeronautic Research of the National Research Council and has been directed largely by Dr. Finesinger. To date more than 100 pilots

have been studied from psychiatric, psychologic and physiologic points of view. Data thus collected will later be correlated with actual performances of pilots in action. An arrangement with the Hall-Mercer Hospital will permit the continuation of the Psychiatric Department, providing funds previously furnished by the Rockefeller Foundation.

A new speech and language clinic has been successfully developed and directed by Dr. Cole in the Neurological Department, and further progress in the study of encephalography has been made by Drs. Schwab and Abbott.

The Physical Therapy Department of Dr. Watkins has completed its first year of service and has already demonstrated its usefulness by showing an 87% increase in requests for treatment during a six months period. It is a busy center for the training of physical therapy technicians, drawing students from the Bouve-Boston School, Sargent College, and from the Harvard Graduate course.

In the Surgical Department research is being shaped to meet the needs of military surgery. Through the National Research Council an important study is to be conducted on the treatment of compound injuries. Since the use of sulfanilamide and similar chemical agents has completely revolutionized the management of war injuries, the importance of assembling accurate and controlled observations at this time is of singular importance. A special assignment of cases suitable for such a study has been made to a small group under the leadership of Dr. Lyons, with Dr. Rhinelander as Executive Director.

Dr. Cope, with a grant from the National Research Council, is concerned with the management of burns, an important cause of casualties in this war. Drs. H. H. Faxon and Horatio Rogers have completed a thoughtful study of the treatment of appendicitis.

Dr. John Stewart left the full-time group in September to accept the position of Professor of Surgery at the Buffalo Medical School and Director of Surgery at the Meyer Memorial Hospital in Buffalo. His fundamental and applied studies on vitamin K and those concerning nutritional deficiencies in surgical patients have for several years pointed the way toward better surgical results. Buffalo will profit by our loss. His laboratory is at present being used by Dr. F. Lipman and Dr. H. A. Barker for fundamental studies in enzyme chemistry.

Dr. Ralph Adams has during the year transferred his affiliation from this department to the Lahey Clinic.

The Surgical Department enthusiastically welcomes the development of a gynecological service and research laboratory under the able guidance of Dr. Meigs, with the support of the Vincent Hospital and the Vincent Club.

The Neurosurgical Service continues to concern itself with the surgical treatment of serious and obscure conditions such as brain tumors, epilepsy, Parkinsonian and athetoid tremors, spasmodic torticollis, hydrocephalus, and hypertension. In collaboration with Dr. Beecher, studies have been made of brain volume changes during anesthesia. On the retirement of Dr. Mixter in February, Dr. James C. White was made Chief of Service. Close liaison with the British has been established by Dr. White, the Chief, by Dr. Henry Heyl, and Dr. William Sweet, recent neurosurgical residents.

The Orthopedic Department has flourished under the aegis of Dr. Smith-Petersen. He and his associates, Drs. Larson and Aufranc, have made spectacular progress in the treatment of hip disease with the vitallium mold, and are attacking by other procedures arthritis of the shoulder and wrist. Dr. William A. Rogers has obtained results in the treatment of fracture dislocations of the cervical spine which are proving superior to those produced by other methods.

Investigation in the Urological Department has been carried chiefly along two lines. Dr. Suby has developed a solution (Solution G) which has proved more effective in dissolving urinary tract stones without causing damage to the tissues—this in collaboration with Dr. Albright. Also, interesting data regarding the treatment of inoperable cancer of the prostate by castration and hormone therapy have been accumulated by Drs. Chute and Willetts.

The Department of Anesthesia appears to be progressing in a most satisfactory manner and new uses for this service in the Hospital are constantly being discovered. During the past year Dr. Beecher was sent by the United States Department of State as a good will emissary to South America where he gave twelve lectures in Spanish at the National University of Colombia at Bogota. Another cause for gratification on the part of the Hospital is the appointment in 1941 of Dr. Beecher, Anesthetist-in-Chief, as the first Henry Isaiah Dorr Professor of Research

in Anesthesia. This represents the first endowed professorship of anesthesia in this country.

Our losses through death among members of the professional staff during 1941 number three—all of them important and grievous.

Dr. Frederick T. Lord, graduate of the East Medical Service in 1901, served as Physician on the same service for many years until his retirement to the Board of Consultation in 1934. One of our most active and respected colleagues even during the years of his retirement, he leaves a place that can never be adequately filled.

Also from the Board of Consultation we lost by death Dr. Gerald Blake, formerly West Medical Visiting Physician. Dr. Blake, loved by all who knew him, is missed as a good friend as well as a skilled physician.

The untimely death of Dr. Michael Murray, charming young member of the Medical Staff, shocked and grieved all of us who knew him so well.

ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D.
WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D.
EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, M.D.
AUBREY O. HAMPTON, M.D.
TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.
JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.
NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D., *Secretary*

Report of the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology

THE prospect of war and its final impact have been felt in the laboratory of pathology and bacteriology as elsewhere in the hospital. Inappropriate though the moment is to dwell upon the past it seems well to place on record its status at this time as a norm upon which future developments may be based. The following figures give evidence of its steady growth during the past fifteen years:

Year	*Autopsies*	*Surgicals*	*Bacteriology*	*Serology*	*Individuals*	*Total Expenses*
1926.....	177	2,600	4,700	20,000	11	$25,000
1931.....	371	4,100	7,200	22,000	19	39,000
1936.....	371	5,500	7,200	34,000	21	43,000
1941.....	415	8,100	20,000	39,000	25	47,000
% increase since 1936....	9	45	185	14	20	11
since 1926.....	134	210	325	95	127	88

By "weighting" the relative importance of the various categories of work it seems fair to estimate that the total volume has increased 210 per cent in fifteen years and, more surprisingly, at least 70 per cent in the last five years. The contemplated opening of further beds in the Baker, the addition of the Huntington Clinic and eventually of the Vincent Memorial, will cause notable further increases. Such increase in routine work without proportionate adjustment in personnel and budget insensibly fills a greater and greater portion of the time of the staff and inevitably cuts into scientific productivity. This has been definitely apparent in the last two years. In normal times significant additions to both staff and budget would be obligatory to maintain the standards of the laboratory at a level commensurate with those of the clinical services. Under war conditions only the minimum adjustments necessary to the maintenance of the diagnostic services are in order.

No changes in the plant have been made during the last year and none are recommended for the immediate future. The overcrowding which has been our major difficulty will all too probably be relieved by irreplaceable losses of personnel to the military services. One addition to equipment is worthy of note,

an "autotechnicon", a machine which automatically shifts blocks of tissue through a series of eight solutions and permits us to obtain as good paraffin sections in twenty-four hours as we could formerly get in four days. The increased speed of biopsy reports has been gratefully noted throughout the hospital and the saving in patient-days has already more than compensated for the expense.

Research has continued though on a restricted scale. Dr. Dienes and Dr. Smith have continued their studies of pleuropneumonia-like organisms and have had considerable success in isolating them from human pathologic lesions, especially infections of the female genital tract. Dr. Castleman has continued to study in collaboration with Dr. Reginald Smithwick and Dr. John Talbott the kidneys of hypertensive patients by means of biopsies taken at the time of sympathectomy. Dr. Mallory is collaborating with Dr. E. B. Benedict in the attempt to correlate gastroscopic and histologic findings in gastritis.

A summons to active service with the Navy has temporarily deprived us of our clinical pathologist, Dr. Francis T. Hunter. Dr. Wyman Richardson has been appointed to fill his place for the duration of the war.

The routine statistics follow:

	1940	*1941*
Surgical specimens	7,150	8,104
Cultures	17,292	19,500
Vaccines	30	32
Guinea pig inoculations	1,055	824
Pneumococcus typing	831	677
Hinton tests (emergency)	447	2,123
Hinton reactions on blood	30,155	31,749
Wassermann reactions on blood	5,087	4,058
Wassermann reactions on spinal fluid	3,703	3,176
Autopsies performed	406	420
Percentage of autopsies on cases dying in M. G. H.	63	70
Microscopic preparations	23,061	27,561

TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.
Director.

Report of Social Service Department for 1941

ALTHOUGH at the year's end our Country has been at war less than one month, the Social Service Department, like the rest of the Hospital has felt the impact of the war throughout the year. The case workers report on the complicating psychological and economic factors related to our current national situation. Higher wages through employment in war industries are usually counter-balanced by the higher cost of living and the necessity of meeting accumulated debts of leaner years and the replenishing of depleted personal and household supplies. Many of our patients' families have had to meet decreased income as young men have been drawn into our armed forces. Family separation has its attendant anxiety. Patients with foreign backgrounds have borne the distress of conflicting loyalties. These emotional disturbances complicate sickness. Some of these problems were resolved on December 7. The South Medical Clinic has already noted the admission for treatment of infected girls referred as contacts by the epidemiologists working in Army Camp areas.

The Social Service Advisory Committee has worked very helpfully with us through a Sub-Committee on Personnel. We most heartily appreciate the standards set by this Committee and will strive to maintain them. At present there is a serious dearth of qualified medical social workers. The problems most pressing on the Department have arisen out of loss of professional staff and the inability of securing adequately trained workers to replace them. The situation has forced us to try out the use of a few non-professional personnel to carry less skilled but important responsibilities which do not demand the trained worker.

Our Department, as a member of the Department of Medical Social Service of the Boston Council of Social Agencies, has cooperated in a study of the costs of "medical relief" as related to medical care. Joint conferences have been held with the Boston Hospital Council to consider the appropriate allocation of these costs, as between the hospital and community agencies concerned with material relief. There is obvious need to think

through more carefully the principles involved in allocating costs of articles which are an integral part of medical care and those that should be assumed as suitable to adequate relief for the indigent.

Last year we began an experiment in having a non-professional worker under supervision carry cases of medical relief in which there was no apparent need for skilled social service. This plan has proved satisfactory for the patients and a great relief to the case workers. "Medical Relief," so-called, has included such articles as braces, apparatus, dentures, artificial limbs, convalescent care, corsets, shoes, foot plates and glasses. One thousand sixty-seven patients needed help in meeting costs, either through loans, partial payment or entirely free. During the year, the cost for medical relief totalled $10,705.47. Of this amount the patients have already paid $2,649.54. The rest was met through public funds, private social agencies or our special relief funds. The analysis of assignment of cases to the special medical relief worker shows discrimination in refer. Simple articles such as glasses, foot plates, corsets, belts and shoes to a large percent could be carried by the medical relief worker, while the thirty cases for artificial limbs, eighteen for ileostomy bags, sixty-five for convalescence and others obviously involving greater social complications for the patient, were retained for more inclusive service by the skilled case workers.

This experiment has led us to study carefully the essential service of the trained case worker and to consider the assignment of other tasks to non-professionals. Keeping the catalogue of local resources up-to-date, telephoning messages, escorting patients, arranging for transportation, all demanding intelligence, accuracy and a sense of responsibility can be carried by one with such qualities, thus sparing the trained worker.

Children's Cardiac Service: Our five-year joint project with the Children's Mission, as reported by Dr. Paul D. White, Dr. Edward Bland, Mrs. Ebert and Miss Terry, was published in the New England Journal of Medicine in April. This careful study of sixty children has given us a greater understanding of the individual child with heart disease, and the inter-family relationships, a greater discrimination about the relative value of supervised home care, use of the foster home and the institution. These children had the advantages of the well-rounded program which has been developed through many years of

service to the cardiac children, the use of tutors, summer school, craft work, "In Bed Club" and the Mothers' Club.

An ever increasing group of children is kept under consistent supervision in our clinic for following children who have had a period of care at the House of the Good Samaritan through cooperation with Dr. T. Duckett Jones. In 1941 this group numbered 315. The total group for our Children's Cardiac Clinics in which social service has had very active responsibility has been 749.

The craft work originally designed for recreation only has developed for some of the children into a very welcome opportunity for them to earn small sums by sale of articles made in the sheltered work shop. This past year about $1400 was paid out to the children from this source.

An outgrowth of the joint study with the Children's Mission has been the organization of some 20 health and social agencies of Boston for better correlation of their individual efforts for tackling the problem of rheumatic fever in children.

The establishment of the Volunteer Service Bureau by the Trustees was welcomed by this Department. Our long experience with volunteers has given us an appreciation of their value. We participated in preparation of the manual for volunteers. In face of our present problems of personnel and the inevitable need in the immediate future, we now anticipate a special course of training for volunteer assistants in social service.

During the year, we have made definite progress in the strengthening of social service to the various medical services and special clinics into a well integrated group for out-patient and wards. Progress has also been made on the surgical service.

Miss Helen Snow, since 1936 the social worker for Baker Memorial, retired in September much to our regret. Fortunately Miss Isobel Duguid who for years has given devoted service to patients in the Tumor Clinic, was interested to succeed Miss Snow. Mrs. Wilson, on leave since October 1939 for study of Social Service at the Eye and Ear Infirmary, resigned in June to accept the position as Chief of Social Service at the Infirmary.

Miss Gertrude L. Farmer died December 20. Miss Farmer was a pioneer in medical social service, being a leader in this

Department from 1906 to 1914 when she was appointed to organize the service at the Boston City Hospital where she served for twenty years. This Department owes much to Miss Farmer's dynamic, stimulating personality and her uncompromising standards of social service to patients.

Statistics for 1941

Service	*Carried Over from 1940*	*New in 1941*	*Recurrent in 1941*	*Totals*	*Patients Otherwise Served 1941*	*Grand Total*
Medical Wards and O.P.D.	299	923	193	1,415	2,335	3,750
Children's Medical	301	166	110	577	1,006	1,583
Surgical Wards and O.P.D.	37	245	74	356	638	994
Orthopedic	46	77	27	150	534	684
Tumor	13	103	23	139	320	459
Psychiatric	187	422	104	713	15	728
Baker Memorial	14	100	6	120	264	384
Totals	897	2,036	537	3,470	5,112	8,582

Ida M. Cannon,
Chief of Social Service.

Report of the Dietary Department

THE YEAR 1941 marked considerable changes in personnel—both of staff dietitians and employees. Of the former, Misses Spencer and Palmer at the Baker Memorial; Misses Duckles and Simonini at the North End Diet Kitchen; and Misses Wilcox, Pearson, Beach and Kufel at the General Hospital resigned their positions. Several of these dietitians held key positions for some years. The replacements were: Misses Hayes and Bardwell at Baker Memorial; Misses Blecha and McNeil at the North End Diet Kitchen; and Misses Hunt, Healey, McCarthy, and Trimble at the General Hospital—four of the above being graduates of our 1940–1941 class of student dietitians.

In November the Department welcomed the appointment to the Hospital of a personnel manager. The dietitians were thus relieved of the time consuming task of contacting and interviewing prospective employees. The real contribution of the new service, however, has seemed to be the crystalizing of hospital policies . . . one of which is to attempt to reduce turnover by replacing split hours with two straight hour shifts. Many work schedules have been revised and jobs analyzed to allow these straight hours and eliminate the split hours which cover three meal periods. In some cases the changes have required more workers—in others less—but since the re-organization has not been completed, an evaluation is not yet possible.

When the higher cost of living was felt in the summer of 1941, the payroll was reviewed with reference to rates in allied fields and on August 27, certain wages were raised. On December 9, all those employees in the Hospital receiving under $1,000 a year were raised 40c and 60c a week according to living-in or living-out status respectively. Further adjustments to meet conditions will undoubtedly be necessary. With the high turnover in many positions, the old and capable employees have carried on well under the strain and their cooperation and loyalty has been greatly appreciated.

Analysis of Food Costs

Average No. Persons Per Meal		Meals Served		Cost of Raw Food		Raw Food Per Cap. Per Day	
1941	1940	1941	1940	1941	1940	1941	1940
M. G. H.							
1,714	1,658	1,877,263	1,815,821	$266,845.78	$247,701.06	.42 +	.41
B. M.							
260	238½	284,553	261,111	$ 63,838.31	$ 55,577.99	.67 +	.64
P. H.							
94	93	102,833	101,709	$ 44,225.19	$ 41,578.18	1.29 +	1.23
2,068	1,989½	2,264,649	2,178,641	$374,909.28	$344,857.25	.496	.476
Increase:							
78½		86,008		$ 30,052.03		.02	

There is satisfaction in being able to compare two years with the same set-up. The all hospital raw food cost per person per day was .496 in 1941; the all hospital raw food cost per person per day was .476 in 1940. This shows an increase of 4.2% as compared to the 15% figure quoted by the State Department of the Necessaries of Life. While the increases in food cost have been deeply felt, we have been able to control the per capita cost somewhat in the General Hospital by restricting the menus. It will be noticed that the largest increase in food cost has been at the Baker Memorial-Phillips House where the standard of the menus was not changed appreciably. We are indebted to the foresight of the purchasing department in stocking many staple items so that it was some time before we felt the full force of increased prices. These additional purchases resulted in an increased inventory. On December 31st, 1941, our stock ($26,231.00) was more than three times the average for 1940 ($8,000.00). We appreciated having the storage space in the Domestic Building and regret that another and more immediate need for this area means that our stock will now be stored less conveniently. It should be definitely stated that because of the great advantage of buying in larger quantities adequate and properly located storage space should be planned for in the future.

The development of particular importance this year has been the combining of bakeshops—the preparation of all desserts for Phillips House, Baker Memorial, and the General Hospital in the White Kitchen—resulting in a saving of fuel, materials, and labor. This also adds to the variety of desserts available in the dining rooms. All recipes have been standardized and filed in permanent form where they are easily available for determining costs and making menus. In that connection, all pans have

been inventoried and proper sizes for proper uses determined to control size of servings and to set up purchasing standards.

Within the last month, we have undertaken the making of bread—about 2,000 pounds a week for the dining rooms. The 1,000 pounds a week needed for the B. M.–P. H., and General Hospital patients will be added in the near future. Before taking this step, many experiments were made to produce a loaf of bread superior in quality and food value (enriched in vitamins). Although not a financial venture it appears we shall save about $1,000 a year after investing in certain equipment and hiring a bread baker. The bake-shop has also taken over the making of certain syrups and ice cream flavors expensive to buy—a saving of several hundred dollars a year. The above developments have been possible because of the unusual competence of our head baker. We have continued to make our own ice cream with definite satisfaction as to quality and cost. In our second year of production, we made 18,618 gallons of ice cream and 1,460 gallons of sherbet.

The east dining rooms, our only pay unit, show a cash income for the year of $49,597.34. This does not include the credit allowed on house officers' meals and on meals served members of other departments of the Hospital. (Since January, 1941 the pay cafeteria has remained open from 7. A.M. to 7 P.M., serving 150 people between meals.) The number of people served at noon reached a peak of 811 on February 20 . . . the average for the year was 627 with the average check .264. The average number of paying guests at dinner was 25. Due to the increased food prices in 1941, the charge for meals was changed in December to 30c for breakfast, 40c for supper and 60c for dinner. The noon special for 25c continued throughout the year.

It should be a matter of record that the Dietary Department finds it difficult to reconcile the reception and approval of the food in the pay dining rooms with the seeming dissatisfaction and petty complaining about the same food on the part of many in the non-pay dining-rooms. While the dietitians realize that it is impossible to satisfy everyone it is difficult indeed to accept what would seem to be unwarranted criticism. This type of criticism reflects a feeling of unrest for which there is no substantial excuse. At a time when rising prices mean more restrictions which demand understanding and cooperation the situation is disturbing. All these factors point to pay service as the logical

solution to our problems. Of course the pay system entails the presenting of a choice of foods which can not be given in the non-pay system.

The 1940 edition of the diet manual was exhausted in one year and reprinted in the summer of 1941. Few changes were necessary but the standards set by the National Research Council at the White House Conference in May were included. The national nutrition program has given tremendous impetus to nutrition teaching—much to the satisfaction of the profession. During the year the chief dietitian reviewed the needs of her department and requested that certain doctors be appointed to act as consultants on mutual problems. Dr. Chester Jones and Dr. Claude Welch were appointed by the executive committee to meet that need.

Census 1941

	Av. No. Patients per Day	*Av. No. Special Diets*	*Percentages of Special Diets*	*Yearly No. Discharge Diets*
M. G. H.....	440½	260	64%	939
B. M.....	254	92	36%	360
P. H.....	89	23	27%	90

The average amount of edible waste (plate waste that could have been eaten) per patient per day was 3.5 oz. at the Baker Memorial. For the General Hospital ward patients, the figure was 4 oz. on the wards supervised by the Dietary Department and 6.1 oz. on those smaller wards supervised by the Nursing Department—an average of 5.1 oz. Because of the pressure created by increased house census and daily diets at the Baker Memorial, it was decided on November 1, to allow the five-hour-a-day position of floor dietitian to become a full time one. A new food truck each for Baker Memorial and Phillips House was purchased during the year.

The usual courses for student nurses have been taught by the staff dietitians—the only change being the lengthening of Nutrition I lesson hours and the subsequent decreasing of the number of lessons to allow the course to begin after the nurses have had more chemistry. Since the nurses can play a large part in public health teaching we have tried to emphasize the need for better food habits according to the national nutrition program.

Of the eighteen student dietitians in last year's class, nine graduated in July and nine in September, at which times eight-

een more entered for the next year's course. The educational director of the American Dietetic Association inspected the course in July and reported we were meeting all requirements and approved the course officially.

MARION D. FLOYD,
Chief Dietitian

Report of the Treadwell Library

The world tragedy which is engulfing us has as yet affected the library in only minor details. The periodicals from Germany and France are no longer available and probably will not be for a long time, if ever. The English journals continue, although tardier than usual, and there are gaps but we do expect to fill these in time. There is again a marked increase in the demand for material from other libraries, otherwise the yearly statistics show only unimportant changes.

Rearrangement of library storage space has made it possible to move many of the books on the upper tier of the main library to the old record vault, which is not only fireproof but is in every way a more desirable place for the preservation of old books. An equally suitable place for the many files of old periodicals still on the upper floor, would prolong their usefulness for many years.

The Staff Bibliography has been sent as usual to the members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and this year for the first time, to those graduate house officers and residents not members of the Society. This means a much wider circulation for the bibliography and presumably to a group who are particularly interested in the work of this hospital. It is hoped that a larger number of reprints may be supplied to the library to provide for the added number of requests that are sure to come from the Alumni.

The library has been generously remembered during the year. Three collections have added many volumes, mostly of historical interest, and many periodical subscriptions from Staff members have provided valuable current material. The library is very grateful for these gifts.

With the ending of the year the administration of the library passes into new hands. Miss Eleanore A. Lewis, well known to the hospital group, becomes librarian. The retiring librarian wishes for her the same satisfaction in her work and the same cooperation and appreciation from her public that have been the good fortune of her predecessor.

Statistics for the year follow:

	1941	*1940*
Number of periodical volumes	8,393	8,231
Number of other volumes	7,786	7,694
Number of pamphlets	11,963	11,949
Number of periodical subscriptions	118	125
Number of volumes loaned	2,528	2,553
Number of unbound periodicals loaned	1,641	1,744
Total number of loans	4,169	4,297
Number of inter-library loans	1,305	1,199
Daily attendance of readers	9,290	9,481
Evening attendance of readers	2,023	2,601
Total attendance	11,313	12,082

C. L. WILLIAMS,
Librarian

Report of the Warren Library

The Massachusetts General Hospital was host to the Hospital Library Section of the American Library Association at one of the sessions of the convention held in Boston in June. A very interesting meeting was held in the Ether Dome, after which the librarians were conducted on a tour of the Treadwell and Palmer-Davis Libraries, as well as the Warren Library. Tea was served in the private dining-room of the cafeteria.

During the past six months the library has been the recipient of books given in memory of Mrs. Juliet Doxbury Brown, who died in June. Mrs. Brown had been a patient in the Baker Memorial a great deal of the time for the past six years and had been a great reader. These books, amounting to about twenty-five in all, have been given by a group of her friends, who felt that, since she enjoyed the library so much, this was a very fitting way of perpetuating her memory.

Thanks to the generosity of the Ladies' Visiting Committee, who again appropriated the sum of sixty-eight dollars for a substitute, the library was able to function fully during the vacation period.

As in previous years, the library has been kept open in the afternoons through the cooperation of the Radcliffe College Appointment Bureau, which has provided several desk assistants.

The staff wish to thank the many friends of the library for their gifts of books, magazines, playing cards, and puzzles, all of which have been the source of much pleasure to the patients.

The statistics for the year follow:

	1941	*1940*
Volumes issued to patients in General Hospital	24,612	27,090
Volumes issued to patients in Baker Memorial	30,991	31,986
Volumes issued to patients in Phillips House	6,311	6,210
Volumes issued to personnel	13,003	14,617
Total volumes issued	74,917	79,957
Total number of foreign books issued	1,631	1,782
Total number of juvenile books issued	1,545	1,965
Total number of magazines issued	16,329	17,622
Number of volumes in library, December 31, 1941	4,887	5,050

Elizabeth Farrar,
Librarian

Report of the Occupational Therapy Department

THE Occupational Therapy Department has completed its first year with quarters next to the Physical Therapy Department, under Dr. Watkins. Some of the changes we had hoped for have been taking place slowly during the year. The orders have been more carefully written than formerly. There has been a large increase in the number of patients having both types of treatment. Physical therapy was given to a little more then 24% of those patients having occupational therapy. This year there has been better supervision of the exercise type of treatment. The number of these cases has not increased as it might. The supervision of the Psychiatric Service has continued to be satisfactory. The work there has grown to the point where a full time therapist is needed. Both these factors may account for the increase in number of treatments on the Orthopedic and Psychiatric Services and the fact that for the first time in ten years, the Medical Service does not head this list. With the opening of Ward I as a convalescent ward, Occupational Therapy has had the opportunity of following some patients on to the convalescent period of their illness. Seven per cent of the total treatments have been given on this ward during the year.

There has been improvement in our record systems particularly that regarding charges for treatments. An effort has been made to make occupational therapy charges similar to those of physical therapy. The result has been an increase in income for treatments that is six times greater than the previous year.

The teaching program continues to be an important function of the department. Added to the regular courses for student therapists and nurses, there has been a short course for the physical therapy defense students and a special two months program for a physical therapist from Shanghai, China.

The number of volunteers has doubled since last year. The number of hours of service given is about the same, as is the type of work they do. More girls seem to be giving shorter periods of time. For example, only one girl is giving a half day, daily, and only two have been with us as long as eight months.

The average seems to be from one to two months for one or two half days a week. The time spent with them is worthwhile in spite of the fact that it would be easier if fewer girls came for longer periods. The Head Secretary has been a great help in keeping us supplied, especially on the children's wards.

There has been a change of both assistant therapists during the year. For three years Miss Eldred has done a good deal in bringing about a steady increase in the number of orthopedic patients treated and we were sorry to see her go. She is now in charge of a department of her own. Miss Wing left to go to the Queens Hospital in Honolulu. In their places have come Mrs. Elsa H. Hill and Miss Lucy S. Gore.

Statistics for 1941

Treatments

Out Patient Department	1,071	14%
Wards (M. G. H.)	5,871	81%
Baker Memorial	178	2%
Phillips House	253	3%
Total	7,195	

Patients Referred

Medical	213	22%
Surgical	174	17%
Orthopedic	282	28%
Neurological	92	9%
Dermatological	13	1%
Urological	7	1%
Psychiatric	226	22%
Total	1,007	

Distribution of Treatments by Income

No. given to patients having both P. T. and O. T. (No charge was made for O. T. even if they paid for P. T.)	1,738	24%
Total no. treatments paid (Many private treatments were free)	254	4%
Total no. free treatments	5,203	72%
Total receipts for treatment—1939		$27.50
Total receipts for treatment—1941		183.16

Lucy G. Morse, O.T.R.
Chief of Occupational Therapy

Report of the Ladies' Visiting Committee

THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE consists of 51 members. During the past year there were meetings held at the hospital each month, with the exception of July and August, with an average attendance of 45. Our members have visited about 500 times, covering patients on 14 Wards. The visitors try to visit each patient and special cases are recommended to us by the Social Service Workers, Dr. Hunter and the Head Nurse on the ward.

In March a new sub-committee was formed—namely—"The Shop Committee" and "THE GENERAL STORE" was opened in the space formerly occupied by the cashier's office in the Moseley Building. The "Katherine Hoyt Watson" legacy of $1000 (without accrued interest) was loaned for the initial costs of the store, but in November it was voted to return this to the Treasurer to be held, as formerly, as a revolving though unrestricted fund at the disposal of the Ladies' Visiting Committee. The hospital authorities decided to run the General Store account as a separate hospital account rather than have the Ladies' Visiting Committee run it at some outside bank. It should be clearly understood, however, that this account is an entirely separate entity, *not* included in any way in the Massachusetts General Hospital budget and controlled entirely by the Shop Committee as authorized by the Ladies' Visiting Committee. The Committee feels itself fortunate in having procured the services of Mrs. R. K. Crouch to run the store, and has endeavored to supply the wants of the hospital "family," handling, for the most part, cigarettes, tobacco, inexpensive candy, chewing gum, cough drops, greeting cards, magazines, stockings, and 10 cent sizes of toilet articles and small wares.

In the ten months ending December 31, 1941,

Gross receipts were		$11,965.53
Expenditures: Salary	$1,052.17	
Stock	10,699.84	
Equipment	115.86	
Total		$11,867.87
Net Balance		$97.66

and in addition a stock inventory estimated at $1,000.
The two highest days' sales were December 23 and 24 of $125.00.

From the Marion Lee Lawrence fund we financed one-half of the salary of the Director of Volunteers. Also, from this fund,

were given the Christmas decorations of the Chapel. From the General Fund, to which any member may contribute annually, $300.00 was given for the J. S. Amory Fund, one-half salary for an Occupational Therapy worker was paid, and a radio was installed in the psychiatric ward.

The Christmas Committee, as usual, gave a party for the employees, sent groups of carolers into the Wards, and supplied many trees and greens throughout the Hospital and the Nurses' Home.

The Morning Glories in the courtyard outside the Nurses' Home during the summer, were supplied by the Plant Committee, as were also the wall brackets in White 10. For the Phillips House Main Lobby, copper vases were chosen and will be kept filled with appropriate greens and flowers. Miss Stevens, at the Phillips House, has been most cooperative in working with our Furnishings Committee. During the past year a telephone booth was placed in the 8th floor Waiting Room, and new slip covers and curtains were chosen for one of the 1st floor Waiting Rooms. New furnishings were also selected for the White Building Waiting Rooms on several floors.

Another service to the Hospital which our Committee has helped in establishing during the past year, has been working out a plan by which people may make memorial gifts to the Hospital instead of sending flowers in times of bereavement.

In the death of Mrs. Frederick T. Lord, the Committee has suffered a great loss. Mrs. Lord began her visiting in 1923 and was active in all the work undertaken by this Committee. Her wise counsel and her untiring generosity in giving so much of her time will continue to be a living inspiration.

At the end of the year a small group of this Committee has been organizing, in collaboration with Dr. Faxon and Miss Johnson, an emergency war service in which each Visitor will have the opportunity of being assigned to various duties on the wards. This is because of the additional responsibilities and duties of the nursing personnel, due to the Defense Program.

In closing, our thanks are due to Dr. Faxon who gives his time and counsel so generously to us, and we wish also to express our gratitude to all those in the Hospital who have constantly helped with their friendly cooperation.

Dorothy B. Arnold,
Chairman

Report of the Advisory Committee of the General Hospital School of Nursing

MEETINGS, with Miss Johnson and Miss Roberts in attendance, were held monthly, July and August excepted.

In cooperation with the Ladies' Visiting Committee the members of the entering and graduating classes and their families were entertained at the three usual teas. The practice of having a member of the Committee lunch monthly in the Nurses' Dining Room has been continued. Her reports are generally favorable and have brought us some helpful suggestions. The Sub-Committee on Housing planned and chose materials for the redecoration of the Recreation Room in Walcott House.

One of the members, who is an Alumna of the School, attended the Refresher Course. She reported to the Committee that it had been a very worthwhile and helpful experience.

On March 17, after a discussion, a resolution was transmitted to Dr. Faxon urging the appointment of another assistant to the Superintendent of the Nursing School so that one could devote her time to the School, the other to the Nursing Service. Miss Lepper was appointed to fill this new position.

The Committee has been much concerned by the shortage of nurses due to war conditions, not only in this hospital but also in the community at large. Miss Johnson has been appointed to the Sub-Committee on Recruiting of the Nursing Council on National Defense and we are sure the activities of this Committee will increase the enrollment in schools of nursing.

We hope that in the not too distant future it will be possible to bring about a closer affiliation between the School of Nursing and a college or university. The School at the present has no plan whereby a degree can be granted as well as a diploma.

Mrs. Baker has resigned from the Committee and no appointment has yet been made to fill this vacancy. Mrs. Homans, Chairman of the Committee, has been for the past year Chairman of the Massachusetts Woman's Civilian Defense Organization.

Contributions from members during the year include money for refurnishing, subscriptions for magazines and such recreation materials as tennis balls and playing cards.

ELIZABETH P. BIGELOW
Secretary

Report of the Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the School of Nursing

STATISTICAL REPORT—DECEMBER 31, 1941

CENSUS OF THE SCHOOL:

Graduate Nurses, General Hospital, including O. P. D.	129
Graduate Nurses, Baker Memorial Hospital	115
Graduate Nurses, Phillips House	55
Total	299
School of Nursing, Accepted Students	209
School of Nursing, Preliminary Students	66
School of Nursing, Affiliated Students from other schools	34
Total	309
Total graduates and students	608

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AT THE FOLLOWING INSTITUTIONS:

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	7
Baker Memorial	22
Boston Lying-in Hospital	24
Simmons College, Public Health Nursing	4
Haynes Memorial (Massachusetts Memorial Hospital)	2
McLean Hospital	9
Total	68

NUMBER OF PUPILS ON AFFILIATION FROM:

McLean Hospital	
Men	11
Women	14
Simmons College	9
Total	34

DURING THE YEAR 1941:

Graduated	100
Preliminary students admitted	121
Preliminary students dropped or resigned	20
Accepted students dropped or resigned	19
Students from affiliated schools who have completed the course	44

CERTAIN items recorded in this report may now seem to be of minor importance. But at some future time this record may be of historical importance.

This year will long be remembered as the one when we began to realize that there was a shortage of nurses precipitated by the defense program. However, the enrollment of nurses in the Army is by no means the major reason for it. The percentage of enrollment of our own nurses in the Army Nurse Corps is a fair indication of the enrollment throughout the country. On December 31, 1941 only about 35 from both our nursing staff of 360 nurses steadily employed within the hospital and from some 225 special nurses enrolled in the local directory had gone into the Army. But it must be remembered that about 90 were enrolled in the United States General Hospital No. 6.

To date the defense program is indirectly rather than directly affecting the supply of nurses. Because of improved economic conditions which have increased the incomes of young men, many nurses, particularly the young graduates, have married. A number of these young women have remained in the nursing field. But many of them have left it to go with their husbands who are in defense industries or at Army bases. There is no better illustration of the inroads which marriage has made upon the nursing personnel of the country than the statement made by the National Red Cross Nursing Service that during October 803 withdrew from that service and only 487 enrolled. Increase in the incomes of the husbands of those married nurses who had remained in the work for a period of years, has made it possible for them to discontinue. But to date there are three chief reasons for the shortage of nurses: increase in the patient census of hospitals, shorter hours for graduates and students, and a change from the former policy of caring for semi-private and private hospital patients almost entirely by student nurses to that of caring for them largely by graduate nurses.

An article published in the Journal of the American Medical Association for March 15, 1941 reporting a study of 6,291 hospitals in the United States shows that the increase in the number of patient days in the hospitals of the country in 1940 over the number in 1939 was equal to the building of a new 85 bed hospital every day in 1940, including Sundays, holidays and February 29. And what about bed occupancy? That of our own Hospital is indicative of general hospitals everywhere. In 1941 the occu-

pancy of Phillips House was 87%, of Baker Memorial 86%, of the General Hospital 94%. This is not the place to discuss the reasons for increased hospital census. Three major ones have been named: group plans for hospitalization, increase in income, and the complicated equipment used for medical and nursing treatment today,—equipment that can not be set up in the home.

This situation brings the question as to what is to be done? The most common answer is to increase the enrollment of student nurses. This is a correct answer provided the candidates are of the right caliber and provided the schools will set up and administer a curriculum which will prepare the student for the community nursing needs of today and not confine the curriculum to preparing her to meet only the needs of the hospital of which the school is a part. For example, every student in addition to the usual services, should have experience in psychiatric, contagious disease, and public health nursing. Experience in health nursing does not always mean an affiliation with public health organizations. Very good practice fields may be found in an Out-Patient Department provided there is a good teaching program. Shortening of the three years of preparation has been suggested. That may be necessary in the future, but at the present time such a plan seems unwise. It would reduce the period during which the students help to carry the nursing service for the hospital in which they are enrolled. They would graduate when still quite immature. There would be a tendency to curtail the curriculum, particularly the affiliations. In comparing the programs of nursing students with other student programs, it must be noted that in the other professional schools the actual curriculum has not been curtailed; rather the time in which the curriculum is given has been shortened by the use of vacation periods. An exception may be made for nursing students who are college graduates, provided they show aptitude for the work. Beginning in September, 1942, this School will resume its policy of giving time allowance to college graduates who present certain credentials and maintain high standards in the School. Contrary to the former policy, however, we shall endeavor to give these students affiliations which will enrich their course.

It is obvious that a shortage of nurses can not be made up by an increase in enrollment of students unless young women enter our schools in much larger numbers than they are now doing.

At the present writing the young women of the country have only just begun to realize the contribution they can make to their country by enrolling in schools of nursing.

Giving a "Refresher Course" to graduates who have left the nursing field is one means of augmenting the nursing service. Last spring we gave such a course of 32 class room hours and 32 hours of ward experience to 26 of our graduates. Several of these women have come in for part time service: three have given almost full time for several weeks. One of our best head nurses of nearly 20 years ago, now the mother of a growing family, can still take care of her "side of the ward" with as much dispatch as a second year student of today. The attitude of "we are glad to work where we are most needed" is heartening indeed. Then too, the change in these graduates from the days when they were sometimes irresponsible young women into responsible, resourceful, and well poised, mature women is a joy to see. Such development should make us more patient with the limitations of the even more youthful students of today.

Another means of augmenting the nursing service is by increasing the number of ward helpers employed. This we have done, placing them on evening and night duty. Money allotted for the employment of nurses, but not expended because they could not be obtained, has been used for these ward helpers. But these workers need more supervision than students and graduate nurses, and unless such supervision is provided there may be serious consequences.

We have added one to our valuable staff of ward secretaries.

A very substantial contribution to the nursing service has been made by the Red Cross Volunteer Nurses Aides. These Aides have been prepared in this Hospital since 1935. In fact to date, all of the Aides in the Metropolitan Chapter of the American Red Cross have been prepared here. To date 250 have completed the course. During the year just closed the Aides have given 12,395 hours of service to the wards. In September, Etta Holly Hazard, one of our graduates, was appointed full time instructor of this group. After the course of 100 hours is completed, the supervision is done by the nursing staff. The contribution of this group has grown in importance and will continue to grow as the nursing situation becomes more acute.

But when all is said and done the best remedy for the shortage of nurses in hospitals, is a conscientious, honest, thorough study

of the reasons why nurses wish to leave the floor duty field soon after graduation. Often they leave too soon both for their own good and for the good of the hospital. This study should include such factors as the need for supplementing equipment, rearranging duties and an improvement in the working conditions. We have made the beginnings of such a study and have begun to apply the remedies. We already have the authority to reduce the number of hours on day duty from 54 to 51 a week and the number of hours of night duty from 56 to 48 a week.

Shortages have not been confined to the nursing personnel but have extended to ward helpers, maids, orderlies, because of the competition of the defense industries and Army camps. Fewer orderlies and a reduction in the number of affiliated men students from McLean Hospital have made it necessary for women to take more care of men patients than has been our practice. Late in the year, ways and means were secured to improve the working hours and wages of the lay personnel which has brought about marked improvement.

In October the Hospital created a new position,—that of Personnel Director. Already we see beneficial results. In time this Department will bring further improvement in working conditions which will result in better workers and better work. A second outcome of this new Personnel Department is the relief which it will bring to department heads who were giving too much time to this part of their responsibilities.

This year many new demands are made upon the nursing staff: working on the National Council of National Defense, on the National Committee for Recruiting Student Nurses, and on the Executive Committee of the Accrediting Committee of the National League of Nursing Education; and speaking at conventions of nurses, surgeons, and vocational guidance workers. It is interesting to see how the Hospital personnel participates more and more in the peace time activities of the community. We campaign for the Annual Red Cross Roll Call and the Greater Boston Community Fund. During 1941 the nursing staff and the Red Cross Volunteer Nurses Aides conducted 500 "Come and See" visitors through the Hospital. These are examples of such community activities. Letters from the Alumnae near and far tell us of their part in the activities of their communities. Such reports make us proud of these women who sometimes after their daily work as nurses or home makers,

head committees to prepare surgical dressings or teach classes in Home Nursing or First Aid.

Here at home a group of nurses from the administrative and teaching staff are taking the course in Red Cross First Aid, taught by a member of the School Faculty. Ten private nurses have already qualified as Red Cross First Aid teachers. This preparation requires two courses in addition to the basic one taken as students. These young women are now teaching 82 other nurses in 4 groups. Of the latter, 28 have volunteered to take the two advanced courses and will later teach civilians. Ten nurses, also from the private duty group, have taken the course at Boston University, "The Role of the Nurse in the Defense Program."

In the Hospital the demands of both nursing service and nursing education grow heavier every year. A little more work and responsibility can be added gradually over a considerable period of time without apparent collapse of the organization or the personnel. But eventually there is a "last straw." That came with the organization of the nursing personnel of the United States General Hospital No. 6 and with the pressure due to the shortage of graduate nurses and lay personnel. Therefore, the Trustees authorized the appointment of another assistant in the nursing department, and in September Edna Lepper, M. G. H. 1926, returned to fill the newly created position of Assistant Superintendent of Nurses with her major responsibility that of the nursing service. Miss Lepper came to us especially well prepared. Miss Sleeper, the Senior Assistant who has held the position of Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and Assistant Principal of the School will gradually make nursing education her major responsibility.

For nearly two years there has been no graduate head nurse in the Out-Patient Children's Clinic. As the Pediatric Department of the Hospital is small for the size of the School, it is necessary to make the greatest possible use of it as a teaching field. For this reason, Esther Bean, M. G. H. 1934, was appointed head nurse in November with the formula room as her second responsibility. Miss Bean had a six months post-graduate course in pediatric nursing at the Johns Hopkins Hospital, and was then in charge of the formula room in that institution. In these times it is important that nurses aid in the national program for conservation of child health. Miss Bean's appointment will help in preparing our students to do this work.

There have been two major changes in the Faculty of the School. After long and patient waiting for a new children's building and thinking that the war conditions would further postpone its construction, Miss Marion Stevens resigned from the position of Supervisor of Pediatric Nursing, a position which she had held for eight and a half years. She is now with the Children's Department of the Ford Hospital in Detroit. Miss Stevens has been succeeded by Miss Hazel Bowles, a graduate of the Yale University School of Nursing. She has been Supervisor of the Pediatric Nursing of the New Haven Hospital. Miss Bowles received her M.A. in Education from the University of Minnesota.

Miss Anna Taylor, who had been head nurse, medical supervisor and the supervisor of staff education and ward teaching, resigned from the latter position to accept an appointment as Assistant Editor of the American Journal of Nursing. Just before Miss Taylor left, she published her book "Principles of Ward Teaching," the first in that field. It was not easy to find a successor to Miss Taylor. We are quite aware of our good fortune in procuring Miss Helen Penhale, graduate of Mount Sinai School of Nursing, with B.S. and M.A. degrees from Teachers College, Columbia University. Miss Penhale has had experience as Supervisor of both medical and surgical nursing. She came to us well prepared for a most difficult job.

Three members of the Supervisory and Teaching Staff had leaves of absence for study. Miss Gilmore, Assistant Instructor in Nursing Arts, and Miss French, Supervisor of Surgical wards, attended Boston University, and Miss Bowen, the University of Rochester, where she has nearly completed her work for the degree of Master in Education.

The Nursing Departments of Simmons College and of Boston University are increasing the use of this Hospital as a practice field. Three students have come from Simmons College for practice in head nursing, five have come from Boston University, two for practice in teaching science, two for practice in teaching nursing arts, and one for practice in supervising. There is also a graduate nurse here for observation and practice on the Orthopedic floor. This student is financed from funds given by the Infantile Paralysis Foundation for Orthopedics.

An assignment of a graduate nurse from the floor duty group to the Nursing Arts Department to replace a third senior stu-

dent is now an established policy. This improves the quality of the teaching and furnishes a teaching internship which will better prepare more young women for the teaching field.

This year has seen further efforts to develop a block system of rotation of students which makes possible a better sequence of experience, better correlation of class work and surgical specialties, and better experience for seniors in medical and surgical nursing.

During the year we have given considerable thought to the possibilities of bringing about a closer affiliation between the School of Nursing and a college or university. Such an affiliation is desirable in order that the School may set up a program which will lead to a degree as well as a diploma. Every year a larger number of candidates for nursing schools are interested only in such a program. The result is that we lose many good candidates.

The only change in the physical plant that has affected the School has been made in the ground floor of the Walcott House. In the space formerly occupied by the School Library, there is now an office for the Supervisor of the Infirmary, an examining room and a kitchenette and dinette for the Infirmary patients. This has released the nearby living room and kitchenette for recreation purposes. The living room has been refurnished under the supervision of the members of the Advisory Committee to the School. On the same floor a part of the storage room was taken to provide two small offices for student assistants.

The United States General Hospital No. 6 has been in the process of formation for over two years. The attack on Pearl Harbor accelerated the enrollment of nurses. The quota of nurses for a Base Hospital is 120. To date we have enrolled 122 but at no one time has the enrollment been over 90. There are three major reasons for withdrawals. The chief is marriage. The other two are the passing of the age limit, and a failure to pass the rigid Army physical examination.

As we close the record of 1941 and look forward to 1942, we hope that we may have the wisdom and the fortitude to meet the demands which we know will be made upon us.

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.
Superintendent of Nurses and
Principal of the School of Nursing.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

School of Nursing

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between three and four on Mondays, between nine and twelve on Tuesdays and Saturdays, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preclinical period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Graduation from approved high school or equivalent educational preparation. Sixteen units of study are required, namely: English 4, foreign language 2, history 2, mathematics 2, chemistry 1, biology or general science 1, and electives 2. The college general or scientific program is preferred. All courses must satisfy the requirements of the Board of Registration of Nurses in Massachusetts. The marks should be of good grade. The preferable age is between twenty and thirty years although younger applicants may be accepted. Rarely is a young woman accepted before her nineteenth birthday. No applicant can be accepted until she has passed her eighteenth birthday.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $50, breakage deposit $10 and student activity fee $5.00. Students will be provided with board, room and laundry throughout the course; also with basic textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preclinical period but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the hospital. An additional charge of $20 will be necessary for students who elect and are assigned to the affiliation in public health nursing in the senior year.

Scholarship—Loan Fund. Six scholarships of $100 may be awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

Hours of Duty—Vacation. During the preclinical course the weekly average of ward duty is slightly over ten hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, including four hours of class, and the night duty fifty-six hours a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is nine weeks.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing including skin and surgical specialties, obstetrical nursing, care of sick children, nursery school, diet kitchen and operating room. There are many desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. The theoretical course is comprehensive and well presented.

Time Allowance to College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges provided the course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing. Among these sciences are biology, chemistry, sociology and psychology. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school a year.

1941

SUMMARY OF CLASS HOURS

NATURAL SCIENCE—APPLIED TO NURSING	160 hours
Anatomy and Physiology—90	
Bacteriology and Home Sanitation—40	
Chemistry—30	
NURSING	275 hours
Nursing I, II, III—200, 45, 30	
HEALTH EDUCATION	54 hours
Health Education I and II—15	
Principles and Practice of Public Health and Public Health Nursing—24	
Public Sanitation and Community Hygiene—15	
NUTRITION AND DIET THERAPY	58 hours
Nutrition I, II, III—36, 15, 7	
SOCIAL SCIENCES—APPLIED TO NURSING	115 hours
History of Nursing—16	
Nursing Ethics and Etiquette—18	
Psychology Applied to Nursing—16 + Mental Hygiene—8	
Social Hygiene—6	
Social Service—8 (included with related courses)—8	
Sociology Applied to Nursing—16	
Study Methods—5	
Survey of the Nursing Field—30	
MEDICAL DISEASES AND NURSING CARE	152 hours
Dermatology—10	
Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—16	
Introduction to Medical Science—33 (12 included with other courses)—12	
Materia Medica I, II—30, 23	
Medicine I, II—36, 16	
SURGICAL DISEASES AND NURSING CARE	80 hours
Operating Room Technique—10	
Orthopedics and Nursing Care—18	
Surgery I, II—34, 16	
Anesthesia—2	
NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY	26 hours
OBSTETRICS AND NURSING CARE	60 hours
PEDIATRICS, INFANT FEEDING AND NURSING CARE	38 hours
Total	1018 hours

NOTE: In addition to the foregoing, organized ward or clinic instruction is given.

Medical Ward Instruction	2-4 hours each week
Surgical Ward Instruction	2-3 hours each week
Out-Patient Clinic Instruction	1-2 hours each week

Warren Triennial Prize

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1943 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be either in the English, French or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition.

The amount of the prize for the year 1943 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until November 15, 1943.

A high value will be placed on original work.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director.

Dalton Scholarships

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either interns of the General Hospital or graduates of a regular American medical college.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin either May 15 or November 15. Scholars shall work not less then ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in May or the last Wednesday in November, and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Statistical and Comparative Tables

TOTAL EXPENSES

	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Diagnostic Clinic	Phillips House	Baker Memorial
1932.....	$ 727,263.56	$180,986.26	$ 9,404.89	$321,690.19	$431,866.90
1933.....	*815,875.40	*174,377.22	8,367.15	*330,077.58	§*448,354.05
1934.....	803,174.16	190,493.27	7,463.96	385,194.18	541,074.14
1935.....	890,318.73	180,003.56	7,953.94	417,120.64	604,149.40
1936.....	927,230.08	190,970.75	8,309.81	534,915.25	652,345.14
1937.....	1,021,096.25	206,229.13	9,090.90	556,287.38	701,249.94
1938.....	1,025,721.84	220,735.81	9,131.99	540,808.37	697,342.07
1939.....	1,058,674.38	236,757.87	8,269.21	561,287.85	710,218.89
1940.....	1,278,168.06	266,238.08	9,431.42	579,532.95	802,963.18
1941.....	1,374,966.91	273,545.82	10,688.97	567,850.42	847,873.77

TOTAL RECEIPTS

1932.....	$287,967.64	$160,570.44	$10,407.55	$324,974.31	$377,721.39
1933.....	259,358.59	152,050.16	9,604.00	336,291.29	385,655.54
1934.....	317,955.38	149,461.13	8,649.50	397,876.87	486,768.25
1935.....	345,238.41	150,128.41	9,173.40	439,495.04	545,127.16
1936.....	365,913.92	155,936.12	9,839.00	576,701.31	641,890.74
1937.....	377,789.11	159,082.55	10,264.00	593,937.86	682,499.84
1938.....	389,254.63	167,855.31	10,386.00	574,355.21	706,347.02
1939.....	403,056.29	174,934.31	9,631.00	597,901.81	713,514.83
1940.....	435,010.67	177,088.35	10,664.00	639,357.80	815,978.55

TOTAL EARNINGS

1941.....	$ 529,051.76	$192,084.28	$12,165.00	$640,320.58	904,633.19

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND

	1942	*1941*
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department....	$215,068.63	$150,452.75
Phillips House.....	1,645.01	1,440.63
The Baker Memorial.....	3,495.36	3,197.50
Total Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1942 and Jan. 1, 1941, respectively.....	$220,209.00	$155,090.88

*These figures are increased because the inventory of January 1, 1934, was $63.058.90 larger than that on January 1, 1933. Increase distributed as follows:—General Hospital, $61,577.84; Out-Patient Department, $1,627.97; Phillips House, $690.94; Baker Memorial, $837.85.

§There is a Baker Memorial Expense item of $5,624.93 for moving the ice plant from Baker Memorial to the Power House which might have been charged to Extraordinary Expense.

GENERAL HOSPITAL (exclusive of *Phillips House and †The Baker Memorial)

No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1932..... 7,845	136,189	18— "	5,273

*For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 70.
†For further Baker Memorial statistics, see p. 71.

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment in Hospital	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1933	8,021	133,810	17− "	5,662
1934	8,129	136,080	17− "	5,476
1935	8,205	136,479	17− "	5,569
1936	7,931	141,032	18− "	5,640
1937	7,784	132,272	17− "	5,947
1938	7,490	132,367	17+ "	5,863
1939	7,220	134,469	19− "	5,628
1940	7,591	144,292	19+ "	6,475
1941	7,622	144,965	19− "	6,842

Average patients per day:

	1941	*1940*
Paying patients	106+	103−
Patients paying something	117−	123−
Free patients	174+	169+
Total	397−	395+

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

	1941	*1940*
Per capita cost excluding special nurses	$8.84+*	$8.19+*
Per capita receipts, excluding special nurses	...	2.88−
Per capita earnings, excluding special nurses	3.42−	...
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	...	1.07+
Per capita earnings on special fees	1.65−	...
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.42+	.41−

BOARD OF PATIENTS

Days' treatment:	*1941*	*1940*
†Wards, paid	77,879	75,458
†Wards, free	67,086	68,834
Total	144,965	144,292
Percentage of free days' treatment	46	48

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 351 at $28.00; 60 at $24.50; 4,093 at $24.00; 243 at $21.00; 1 at $17.00; 1 at $15.00; 79 at $14.00; 322 at $12.00; 5 at $10.50; 19 at $10.00; 3 at $9.00; 475 at $7.00; 7 at $5.00; 1 at $4.50; and 65 at $3.50.

---

†These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 144,965 patients' days at the General Hospital 67,086 are free.

*Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations, for research, or for any other purpose for which the Hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

§1940 contained 53 weekly Payrolls and Bills. Deducting one week, and other non-recurring expenses, from the total expenses, would make the per capita cost $7.93.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

Patients in Hospital January 1:	*1942*	*1941*	*1940*
Medical	147	155	145
Surgical	228	233	206
Total	375	388	351
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		2,877	2,970
Surgical		4,745	4,621
Total		7,622	7,591
Patients admitted during the year:			
New Cases		5,286	5,299
Re-entries		2,336	2,292
Total		7,622	7,591
Patients discharged during year:			
Against advice		55	68
Died		389	390
Autopsies		70%	63%
Otherwise discharged		7,191	7,096
Total		7,635	7,554

Patients' days treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)	*1941*		*1940*	
Paying patients	38,705	(27%)	37,674	(26%)
Part-paying patients	42,569	(29%)	44,995	(31%)
Free patients	63,542	(44%)	61,906	(43%)
Total	144,816	(100%)	144,575	(100%)

Beds:	*1941*	*1940*
General Hospital	439	429
Occupied	90%	92%
Emergency Ward (additional)	27	27

CONVALESCENT WARD I

	1941
Expense	$17,944.51
Receipts	8,727.22
Deficit	$ 9,217.29
Paid from Convalescent Hospital Fund:	
Beds	22
Patients admitted during year	577
Patients' days treatment	6,658

HOUSE PATIENTS

Residences

	1941
Boston	2,019
Metropolitan Boston	3,047
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,213
Maine	57
New Hampshire and Vermont	165
Rhode Island and Connecticut	73
New York	23
Other States	19
British Provinces	6
Unknown	0
Total	7,622

EMERGENCY WARD

	Number of Patients Treated	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance	Total Receipts
1932	13,682	$1.74+	$23,837.84	$12,365.20
1933	14,070	1.84−	25,834.74	12,485.09
1934	14,326	1.98+	28,413.06	13,516.15
1935	14,146	1.79+	25,361.64	9,610.24
1936	15,828	1.61−	25,459.18	11,751.45
1937	14,784	1.76−	25,954.97	11,769.29
1938	14,284	1.92−	27,423.11	12,054.10
1939	14,393	1.89+	27,205.46	12,248.33
1940	14,043	1.98+	27,809.07	13,187.61
1941	14,242	1.93−	27,449.85	15,946.55

	1941	*1940*
Emergency Ward patients not retained	6,442	5,640
Patients admitted to hospital	1,751	1,896
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	4,696	4,344
Additional persons examined	1,353	2,163
Total	14,242	14,043
Average patients per day	39+	38+
Operations in Emergency Ward	1,237	1,032
Later admitted to hospital	113	81

COMBINED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Number Prescriptions Filled
1933	42,818	316,653	1,052+	114,496
1934*	38,962	311,119	1,030+	115,644
1935	38,088	298,471	988+	118,935
1936	37,067	290,092	957+	130,510
1937	33,669	299,656	992+	140,750
1938	30,997	310,093	1,027−	146,183
1939	28,564	323,039	1,073+	146,218
1940	26,607	317,708	1,049−	144,836
1941	26,385	289,306	958−	141,191

*Beginning this year, patients returning for laboratory tests or examinations are not included in the Out-Patient Department number of visits.

	Cost of Combined O. P. D.	M. G. H. Share of Cost	Aver. Daily Cost per Pat. in Comb. Depts.	Total Receipts	Aver. Daily Receipts	M. G. H. Share of Receipts
1933...	$260,169	$176,135	$.82+	$282,014	$.89+	$152,050
1934...	287,628	189,463	.93+	280,760	.90+	149,461
1935...	277,391	180,348	.93−	283,291	.95−	150,128
1936...	286,221	186,691	.99−	283,546	.98−	155,936
1937...	314,332	205,080	1.05−	286,585	.96−	159,082
1938...	336,186	219,925	1.08+	301,853	.97+	167,855
1939...	351,691‡	234,371‡	1.09−‡	305,769	.95−	174,934
1940...	384,216‡	261,905‡	1.21−‡	309,481	.97+	177,088
1941...	403,556‡	273,545‡	1.39+‡	323,376	1.12−	192,084

New Patients

Men.....	9,865	American...	22,063	Residents of Boston...	9,436
Women.....	10,117	Foreign.....	4,322	Outside of Boston.....	16,949
Children....	6,403				
Total.....	26,385		26,385		26,385

Total attendance.....	289,306	Daily average.....	958
Number of free admissions.....	91,764		
Percentage of free admissions.....	31		

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1941	*1940*	*1941*	*1940*
Medical Department.....	3,997	3,762	23,610	25,721
Children's Medical Department....	1,242	1,285	3,905	4,824
Dermatological Department.....	1,911	2,260	16,577	27,988
Surgical Department.....	2,488	2,538	22,888	23,445
Orthopedic Department.....	1,427	1,449	11,753	12,919
Urological Department.....	475	542	14,067	16,705
Neurological Department.....	739	800	11,380	13,043
Laryngological Department.....	2,329	2,450	12,858	15,046
Dental Department.....	198	237	4,732	5,399
Ophthalmological Department.....	8,226	8,001	43,171	45,301
Aural Department.....	2,831	3,106	20,263	22,446
South Medical Department.....	499	145	23,994	18,311

‡Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations for research, or for any other purpose for which the Hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

*Special Clinics:	1941	1940	1941	1940
Cardiac Clinic			2,308	1,855
Diabetic Clinic			3,501	3,579
**Infantile Clinic			694	2,962
Podiatry Clinic			689	749
Posture Clinic			292	476
Scoliosis Clinic			850	782
Thyroid Clinic (including Metabolism Tests)			5,629	4,724
No. End Diet Kitchen			3,641	3,785
Allergy	23	32	14,718	16,179
X-Ray Treatments			3,362	3,660
Physical Therapy			12,271	4,791
Gastro-intestinal Clinic			1,130	1,436
°Pulmonary Clinic			1,074	1,064
Tumor Clinic			6,754	5,794
Peripheral Circulatory Clinic			1,360	1,308
Rectal Clinic			1,627	1,570
Ovarian Dysfunction Clinic			1,327	988
Plastic Clinic			847	930
Osteomyelitis Clinic			454	422
Headache Clinic			115	84
Stone Clinic			166	78
Arthritic Clinic			932	872
Fracture Clinic			2,468	1,362
Hand Clinic			95	413
Staff Clinic			2,505	....
Totals	26,385	26,607	278,037	291,101

Operations: Out-Patient Department:	1941	1940
General anæsthesia	347	751
Local anæsthesia	6,832	4,286
Number of applicants	42,633	34,032
Referred to other institutions	2,210	3,041
Refused	4,038	4,384
Number of prescriptions filled during year	141,191	144,836
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	26,617	38,245

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days	Aver. No. Days in	No. of
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Treatment	Hospital	Operations
1932...	340	871	87	1,298	73	15,857	12+	789
1933...	376	962	99	1,437	97	18,805	13−	856
1934...	518	1,084	108	1,710	100	20,812	12−	1,024
1935...	529	1,142	111	1,782	104	21,983	12−	1,061
1936...	721	1,383	114	2,218	110	28,813	13+	1,366
1937...	723	1,439	161	2,323	157	29,829	13−	1,471
1938...	783	1,450	254	2,487	226	29,496	13−	1,465
1939...	782	1,363	255	2,400	236	31,067	12+	1,355
1940...	808	1,415	227	2,450	209	32,181	13+	1,467
1941...	741	1,462	206	2,409	192	32,511	14−	1,457

*In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 2,807 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 1,855 and, to the Pulmonary Clinic, 1,265 instead of 1,064.

**The decrease in the number of visits of patients to the Infantile Clinic is due to the fact that the treatments formerly given in this clinic are now given in the Department of Physical Therapy.

°Pulmonary, Pneumothorax and Thoracic Clinics.

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

	1941	*1940*
Average number of patients per day	89	88
Number of beds	102	102
Percentage of beds occupied	87%	86%
Autopsies	50%	66%
Newborn infants' days' treatment	3,002	3,208
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	$11.41+	$11.97+
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	10.45−	10.89−
Per capita receipts, excluding special nurses	....	13.72−
Per capita earnings, excluding special nurses	13.64+	....
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	....	4.52−
Per capita earnings on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	4.54	....
Per capita cost of foods, patients only	1.29+	1.23+

THE BAKER MEMORIAL

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days	Aver. No. Days in	No. of Operations
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Treatment	Hospital	
1933..	837	2,383	478	3,693	380	48,395	13+	2,296
1934..	1,121	2,717	585	4,423	457	57,936	13−	2,593
1935..	1,179	2,940	686	4,805	549	65,163	14−	2,701
1936..	1,450	3,188	681	5,319	556	71,361	13+	3,037
1937..	1,423	3,375	725	5,523	587	74,568	13+	3,304
1938..	1,412	3,267	760	5,439	612	75,328	14+	3,446
1939..	1,633	3,416	683	5,732	573	75,930	13+	3,441
1940..	1,739	3,850	569	6,158	478	84,904	14−	3,984
1941..	1,758	4,403	614	6,775	502	92,827	14−	4,233

	1941	*1940*
Average number of patients per day	254	232
Number of beds available	284	284
Percentage of beds occupied	89%	82%
Autopsies	49%	54%
Newborn infants' days treatment	7,077	6,556
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	$7.62+	$8.12−
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	7.08+	7.54−
Per capita receipts, excluding special nurses	....	8.29−
Per capita earnings, excluding special nurses	8.23+	....
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	....	2.80+
Per capita earnings on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.77−	....
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.67+	.64+
Average professional fee per patient (6,775 patients)	71.08−	69.13+
Average Hospital charge per patient (6,775 patients)	137.03−	112.95+
Average Hospital charge per patient, including professional fees, but excluding special nurses	189.06−	182.08+

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

THE BAKER MEMORIAL PATIENTS

Residences

	1941	*1940*
Boston	1,374	1,221
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,383	4,044
Maine	159	134
New Hampshire and Vermont	328	294
Rhode Island and Connecticut	265	212
New York	129	102
Other States	120	123
British Provinces	14	22
Other Foreign Countries	3	6
Total	6,775	6,158

RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

General Hospital

	1941	*1940*
House cases examined	10,016	10,443
Out-Patient Department cases examined	15,789	16,354
Diagnostic Clinic cases examined	678	525
Emergency Ward cases examined	4,384	4,223
Private cases examined	0	4
Total number cases examined	30,867	31,549
X-ray treatments given (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	8,333	8,312

Phillips House

	1941	*1940*
Number of cases examined and treated	3,046	3,090

Baker Memorial

	1941	*1940*
House patients examined and treated	8,131	7,648
Private patients examined and treated	4,722	4,251
Total number of patients examined and treated	12,853	11,899
Number of new patients examined and treated	4,331	3,759
Total number of House and Private patients examined	8,515	8,101
X-ray treatments given—included above	4,338	3,780

Radium Therapy

Treatments given:	*1941*
General Hospital (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	68
Phillips House	9
Baker Memorial	36
Total treatments given	113

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Treatments given:	*1941*
Out-Patient Department	12,271 (58%)
General Hospital (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	4,943 (23%)
Phillips House	924 (4%)
Baker Memorial	2,224 (11%)
Private ambulatory patients	904 (4%)
Total treatments given	21,266 (100%)
New patients	1,676

DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC

104 Sessions

Number of Admissions:	*1941*	*1940*
Male	382	360
Female	413	348
Total	795	708

Patients From

Maine	11	Rhode Island	16
New Hampshire	27	Connecticut	6
Vermont	13	New Jersey	2
Massachusetts	718	Other States	1
		British West Indies	1
		Total	795

SCHOOL OF NURSING

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Average No. of Graduates on General Hospital Staff	49	52	60	74	97	96	100	110	129	126
Average No. of Graduates on Baker Memorial Staff	63	72	86	96	102	121	122	125	133	126
Average No. of Graduates on Phillips House Staff	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	68	67	62
Average No. Accepted Pupils	241	239	249	261	248	219	215	249	259	253
Average No. Preclinical Students	46	44	40	38	38	39	45	35	42	45
Average Total	399	407	435	469	485	475	540	587	630	612
Total No. Preclinical Students Admitted	139	134	121	120	105	105	125	119	114	121
Preclinical Students Dropped and Resigned	58	28	24	19	21	19	18	27	16	20
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	18	17	10	18	8	8	7	11	12	19
Total Dropped and Resigned	76	45	34	37	29	27	25	38	28	39

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, PHILLIPS HOUSE AND THE BAKER MEMORIAL FROM JANUARY 1, 1924 TO JANUARY 1, 1942

	General Hospital												Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						*The Baker Memorial						
		Patients Admitted					Deaths									Deaths						Deaths					
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average		New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	
1924	6,882	4,493	1,562	827	62,438	52,201	456	6.62	352	261	313 +		29,677	185,562	2,160	63	2.91	97	30	70 +	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1925	6,682	4,316	1,457	909	60,543	58,243	426	6.37	357	270	327 +		29,668	187,546	2,411	65	2.69	101	45	78 −	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1926	6,972	3,992	1,938	1,042	63,741	62,588	497	7.12	390	293	346 +		30,802	190,973	2,463	72	2.92	106	57	86 −	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1927	7,442	4,018	2,197	1,227	62,175	73,283	458	6.15	399	301	379 +		31,871	203,809	2,412	80	3.31	106	53	88 −	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1928	7,656	4,109	2,180	1,367	64,010	75,811	552	7.21	430	295	383 −		46,355	262,231	2,509	84	3.35	106	42	84 +	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1929	7,801	4,022	2,126	1,653	61,656	77,935	500	6.41	428	280	382 +		44,287	267,424	2,403	53	2.21	108	58	88 +	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1930	7,200	3,634	2,046	1,520	56,711	83,525	482	6.69	416	313	384 +		42,874	276,117	2,044	53	2.59	103	34	71 +	1,973	82	4.32	119	11	87 −	
1931	7,436	3,920	1,846	1,670	53,369	85,537	486	6.54	420	295	380 +		43,259	285,176	1,585	51	3.22	77	32	54 −	3,244	145	4.47	163	78	125 −	
1932	7,845	4,044	2,197	1,604	51,003	85,186	461	5.88	405	312	372 +		44,487	265,847	1,298	28	2.16	69	25	43 +	3,425	154	4.50	149	80	119 +	
1933	8,021	3,989	2,158	1,874	43,586	90,224	507	6.32	402	277	367 −		42,818	316,653	1,437	39	2.71	72	29	52 −	3,693	134	3.63	177	85	133 −	
1934	8,129	4,307	2,139	1,683	52,015	84,065	473	5.82	407	282	373 −		38,962	311,119	1,710	42	2.46	73	34	57 +	4,423	194	4.39	209	104	159 −	
1935	8,205	4,446	1,914	1,845	59,025	77,454	497	6.06	415	288	374 −		38,088	298,471	1,782	48	2.69	80	37	60 +	4,805	186	3.87	226	130	179 −	
1936	7,931	4,798	1,436	1,697	62,922	78,110	459	5.66	421	298	385 +		37,067	253,025	2,218	62	2.79	98	43	78 +	5,319	185	3.47	234	149	195 −	
1937	7,784	4,383	1,668	1,733	65,047	67,225	426	5.47	405	271	362 +		33,669	265,987	2,323	69	2.97	100	41	82 −	5,523	187	3.39	239	141	204 +	
1938	7,490	4,222	1,580	1,688	67,788	64,579	366	4.89	395	303	363 −		30,997	279,096	2,487	58	2.33	99	53	81 −	5,439	201	3.70	244	149	206 +	
1939	7,220	3,895	1,545	1,780	69,642	64,827	386	5.35	398	309	368 +		28,564	323,039	2,400	53	2.21	102	53	85 +	5,732	171	2.98	243	131	208 +	
1940	7,591	4,249	1,523	1,819	75,458	68,834	390	4.91	421	323	394 +		26,607	317,708	2,450	58	2.29	101	47	88 −	6,158	180	2.92	281	155	232 −	
1941	7,622	4,504	1,221	1,897	77,879	67,086	389	5.10	429	325	397 +		26,385	289,306	2,409	61	2.53	102	61	89 +	6,775	195	2.88	292	172	254 +	

*The Baker Memorial report for 1930 covers a period of ten months. Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821 — 396,254.

Statement showing Salaries, Supplies and Expenses
For the Twelve Months ending December 31, 1941

Salaries and Wages	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye & Ear O.P.D.	Eye & Ear Infirmary
Administrative and General:							
Administration	$198,463.30	$98,005.43	$25,110.59	$26,086.06	$38,974.35	$8,432.38	$1,854.49
Household and Property:							
Housekeeping	71,821.83	21,823.74	15,216.69	20,478.01	8,669.40	4,978.05	655.94
Sewing Room	5,335.00	5,335.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping Wards	18,731.26	9,941.64	.....	.....	8,789.62	.....	.....
Maintenance and Repairs	111,202.36	85,083.29	6,542.17	8,544.72	10,665.08	322.10	45.00
Operation of Plant	28,158.04	16,817.15	.....	4,245.39	7,095.50	.....	.....
Laundry	35,973.96	35,973.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses' Quarters	21,343.75	21,343.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping Quarters	3,859.72	3,859.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House Officers' and Residents' Quarters	2,300.36	2,300.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Administration Quarters	960.44	960.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Quarters	1,009.94	1,009.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dietary	135,803.48	90,002.18	.....	14,238.64	30,662.66	.....	900.00
Out-Patient Lunch Counter	694.38	.....	479.12	.....	.....	215.26	.....
Professional Care of Patients—General							
Medical Care	44,930.90	25,110.26	19,820.64	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surgical Care	26,463.51	22,375.02	2,588.49	750.00	750.00	.....	.....
Nursing Care	408,509.65	122,290.76	19,039.73	78,252.92	183,050.58	4,471.88	1,403.78
Nursing School Office	*4,492.29*	*7,453.35*	1,618.78	.....	1,319.03	23.25	.....
Central Supply Room	10,720.71	10,720.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Records	39,079.69	10,268.47	11,620.89	1,739.81	3,889.58	5,220.95	6,339.99
Treadwell Library	3,915.26	3,795.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.00
Social Service	53,386.10	51,028.65	.....	.....	2,357.45	.....	.....
Apothecary	32,891.49	12,720.38	15,178.51	1,342.20	3,650.40	.....	.....
Professional Care of Patients—Special:							
Operating Rooms	69,050.28	34,513.84	.....	10,470.26	24,066.18	.....	.....
Anesthesia	20,717.99	13,824.85	.....	.....	6,893.14	.....	.....
X-Ray Service	77,836.06	27,459.70	18,936.36	12,394.51	19,045.49	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory	33,795.14	19,704.86	5,002.92	2,139.36	6,846.00	.....	102.00
Clinical Laboratories	37,889.53	17,101.88	5,648.52	4,307.76	10,831.37	.....	.....
Research Laboratories	17,337.07	17,198.57	138.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Laboratories	19,577.56	17,243.20	1,493.04	258.00	583.32	.....	.....
Physical Therapy	13,952.49	13,952.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	3,972.92	3,972.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	5,582.57	5,582.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diagnostic Service	8,063.49	.....	8,063.49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Departments	41,120.20	8,647.33	15,014.81	.....	7.79	17,395.49	54.78
Emergency Ward	11,427.35	11,427.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Salaries	$1,611,385.49	833,942.32	$171,513.25	$185,247.64	$368,146.94	$41,059.36	$11,475.98

Statement showing Salaries, Supplies and Expenses
For the Twelve Months ending December 31, 1941 (Continued)

Supplies and Expenses	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye & Ear O.P.D.	Eye & Ear Infirmary
Administrative and General:							
Administration	$69,548.27	$43,769.64	$3,526.07	$11,915.69	$9,524.22	$619.18	$193.47
Household and Property:							
Housekeeping	7,254.23	1,872.36	523.89	2,746.77	1,386.72	235.02	489.47
Sewing Room	*6.026.20*	*6.026.20*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping Wards	40,093.82	18,535.00	1,782.84	7,654.40	11,475.38	525.54	120.66
Maintenance and Repair	33,827.46	22,232.70	2,303.71	2,618.22	4,973.87	543.38	1,155.58
Operation of Plant	144,823.76	79,830.53	6,469.60	16,306.22	26,573.00	3,446.61	12,197.80
Laundry	29,177.94	*8.453.08*	2,780.60	10,804.60	23,821.12	224.70	.....
Nurses' Quarters	29,581.82	13,939.54	484.20	3,960.00	10,981.28	55.80	161.00
Housekeeping Quarters	*2,445.88*	*3,345.88*	124.20	.....	540.00	235.80	.....
House Officers' and Residents' Quarters	5,403.40	5,100.40	.....	180.00	.....	.....	123.00
Administration Quarters	1,914.32	1,194.32	248.40	.....	360.00	111.60	.....
Miscellaneous Quarters	915.73	555.73	62.06	360.00	.....	27.94	*90.00*
Dietary	425,696.01	172,394.85	8,443.91	87,013.90	142,191.46	2,450.83	13,201.06
Out-Patient Lunch Counter	4,601.14	.....	3,174.79	.....	.....	1,426.35	.....
Professional Care of Patients—General:							
Medical Care	9,917.65	7,282.79	2,282.59	106.77	245.50	.....	.....
Surgical Care	6,881.51	5,243.61	741.61	357.99	532.25	.....	6.05
Nursing Care	8,898.48	3,940.36	1,169.95	884.36	2,288.54	409.71	205.56
Nursing School Office	15,238.63	15,238.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Supply Room	16,469.33	9,448.23	683.97	1,328.70	4,911.09	.....	97.34
Medical Records	8,187.69	2,159.15	2,446.61	329.06	818.88	1,099.19	1,334.80
Treadwell Library	1,419.95	1,419.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	9,341.59	9,315.79	.....	.....	25.80	.....	.....
Apothecary	203,082.29	67,934.00	41,162.22	17,319.79	33,742.84	25,993.29	16,930.15
Professional Care of Patients—Special:							
Operating Rooms	51,927.71	26,557.43	.....	3,838.83	21,494.74	.....	36,71
Anesthesia	14,462.24	6,433.55	.....	2,071.77	5,956.92	.....	.....
X-Ray Service	79,073.45	15,757.01	24,876.87	7,513.49	29,366.24	.....	1,559.84
Pathological Laboratory	12,912.65	6,994.29	1,965.96	840.72	2,690.28	.....	421.40
Clinical Laboratories	10,728.94	2,831.46	2,209.71	1,032.60	2,443.42	.....	2,211.75
Research Laboratories	6,555.07	5,886.07	.....	225.00	379.00	.....	65.00
Miscellaneous Laboratories	12,721.02	10,454.36	1,389.12	232.80	546.24	.....	98.50
Physical Therapy	1,190.16	1,013.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	177.00
Occupational Therapy	436.69	436.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	4,545.98	4,540.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00
Diagnostic Service	2,625.48	.....	2,625.48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Departments	3,409.70	3,008.81	45.73	.....	.....	54.73	300.43
Emergency Ward	16,022.50	16,022.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cost of Stores Sold	6,936.72	1,506.83	.....	4,887.81	542.08	.....	.....
Total Supplies	$1,287,351.25	$565,025.56	$111,524.09	$184,529.49	$337,810.87	$37,459.67	$51,001.57
Total Expenses	2,898,736.74	1,398,967.88	283,037.34	369,777.13	705,957.81	78,519.03	62,477.55
Less:							
Eye and Ear Hospital Charges	140,996.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,519.03	62,477.55
Net Expenses	$2,757,740.16	$1,398,967.88	$283,037.34	$369,777.13	$705,957.81	$ .00	$ .00

Income Statement for the Twelve Months ending December 31, 1941

Gross Earnings at Standard Rate	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial
Day Rate Service	$1,359,686.62	$548,331.06	$ .00	$295,932.20	$515,423.36
Special Services:					
Operating Room	140,210.72	60,772.32	1,712.90	20,811.00	56,914.50
Delivery Room	12,370.00	.....	.....	3,010.00	9,360.00
Anesthesia	19,304.90	1,144.15	.....	3,336.75	14,824.00
X-Ray	290,953.83	86,394.46	56,971.31	45,767.42	101,820.64
Laboratories	118,958.45	40,288.42	10,092.85	26,965.75	41,611.43
Physical Therapy	13,914.08	13,914.08	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	183.16	183.16	.....	.....	.....
Medical-Surgical Supplies	141,182.86	30,947.80	84,839.65	8,244.12	17,151.29
Cystoscopy	1,173.00	1,000.00	173.00	.....	.....
Radium	1,637.50	1,637.50	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	5,814.50	5,814.50	.....	.....	.....
Special Departments	20,587.39	5,908.42	14,678.97	.....	.....
Diagnostic Clinic	12,165.00	.....	12,165.00	.....	.....
Special Nurses' Board	37,254.60	1,166.25	.....	21,581.50	14,506.85
Telephone (Patients)	13,554.04	4,322.13	.....	7,609.06	1,622.85
Guests	3,533.47	.....	.....	3,353.97	179.50
Total Special Services	$832,797.50	$253,493.19	$180,633.68	$140,679.57	$257,991.06
Out Patient Admission Fees	96,348.35	.....	96,348.35	.....	.....
Emergency Ward Fees	14,246.55	14,246.55	.....	.....	.....
Total Gross Earnings*	$2,303,079.02	$816,070.80	$276,982.03	$436,611.77	$773,414.42
Other Income:					
Pay Cafeteria	$54,527.66	$49,602.91	$4,924.75	.....	.....
Clinical Record Fees	4,208.88	3,688.40	451.98	$ 4.00	$ 64.50
Tuition	6,712.55	6,712.55	.....	.....	.....
Telephone (Other)	79.07	79.07	.....	.....	.....
Supplies Sold	6,932.81	1,666.35	.....	4,670.97	595.49
Collection on Old Accounts and Bad Debts	56,630.58	52,990.16	.....	1,524.65	2,115.77
Discount on Purchases	14,179.65	14,179.65	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	2,023.51	600.54	59.87	1,094.41	268.69
Total Other Income	$145,294.71	$129,519.63	$5,436.60	$7,294.03	$3,044.45
Total Gross Income	$2,448,373.73	$945,590.43	$282,418.63	$443,905.80	$776,458.87
Deductions from Income:					
Allowances to Patients	$375,951.60	$292,428.08	$78,169.35	$ 15.00	$5,339.17
Bad Debt Charge-offs	149,504.39	142,067.31	.....	429.07	7,008.01
Total Deductions	$525,455.99	$434,495.39	$78,169.35	$ 444.07	$12,347.18
Net Income	$1,922,917.74	$511,095.04	$204,249.28	$443,461.73	$764,111.69

* Gross Earnings derived from following sources:

(a) Accounts Receivable	$2,029,027.99
(b) Out-Patient Department	269,086.18
(c) Cash, etc.	4,964.85
	$2,303,079.02

Ward I Gross Earned Income included in above $24,883.91

Summary—Director's Account for the Year 1941

	1941	*1940*
Salaries and Wages	$1,888,659	$1,799,028
Supplies	1,224,418	1,176,347
Insurance and Corporation Expenses	22,193	28,560
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	288	50,231
Extramural Expense	311	1,494
	$3,135,869	$3,055,660
Eye & Ear Infirmary and Out-Patient Dept.	140,996	136,462
George Robert White Building (Capital)	1,970	242,151
Extraordinary Expense Capital	4,543	63,476
Total Expenses	$3,283,378	$3,497,749

	1941	*1940*
Total Hospital Receipts	$2,278,255	$2,083,786
From Eye & Ear Infirmary and Out-Patient Department	140,295	136,462
From Treasurer	905,000	1,055,000
Paid by Treasurer—Insurance and Corp.	22,193	28,560
Paid by Treasurer—George Robert White	—	171,431
Total Receipts	$3,345,743	$3,475,239

Income and Expense Summary—For the Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1941

	Grand Total	*General Hospital*	*General Hospital O.P.D.*	*Phillips House*	*Baker Memorial*
Gross Income:					
Earnings	$2,303,079.02	$816,070.80	$276,982.03	$436,611.77	$773,414.42
Other Income	145,294.71	129,519.63	5,436.60	7,294.03	3,044.45
Total Gross Income	$2,448,373.73	$945,590.43	$282,418.63	$443,905.80	$776,458.87
Deductions from Income:					
Allowances to Patients	375,951.60	292,428.08	78,169.35	15.00	5,339.17
Bad Debt Charge-offs	149,504.39	142,067.31	—	429.07	7,008.01
Total Deductions	$ 525,455.99	$434,495.39	$ 78,169.35	$ 444.07	$ 12,347.18
Net Income	$1,922,917.74	$511,095.04	$204,249.28	$443,461.73	$764,111.69
Operating Expense	2,757,740.16	1,398,967.88	283,037.34	369,777.13	705,957.81
Operating Surplus or *Deficit*	*$ 834,822.42*	*$887,872.84*	*$ 78,788.06*	$ 73,684.60	$ 58,153.88
* Insurance and Corporation Expenses	22,193.10	18,386.75	1,197.43	1,214.44	1,394.46
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	287.94	287.94	—	—	—
Extramural Expense	310.57	310.57	—	—	—
Net Operating Surplus or *Deficit*	*$ 857,614.03*	*$906,858.10*	*$ 79,985.51*	$ 72,470.16	$ 56,759.42

* Paid by Treasurer.
Ward I Deficit to be taken from the Convalescent Fund $9,217.29.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL—ANALYSIS OF HOSPITAL DEFICITS

TWELVE MONTHS 1941

	1941				1940			
	Expenditures	*Earnings*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*	*Expenditures*	*Receipts*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*
General Hospital	$1,398,967.88	$ 511,095.04	$887,872.84	$.....	$1,256,492.84	$ 435,010.67	$821,482.17	$.....
Out-Patient Department	283,037.34	204,249.28	78,788.06	.....	273,648.37	187,752.35	85,896.02	.....
Phillips House	369,777.13	443,461.73	.....	73,684.60	577,689.97	639,357.80	.....	61,667.83
Baker Memorial Hospital	705,957.81	764,111.69	.....	58,153.88	799,942.26	815,978.55	.....	16,036.29
Social Service	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,601.79	5,686.55	61,915.24	.....
	$2,757,740.16	$1,922,917.74	$966,660.90	$131,838.48	$2,975,375.23	$2,083,785.92	$969,293.43	$77,704.12
NET OPERATING DEFICIT			$834,822.42				$891,589.31	
Insurance and Corporation	$22,193.10				$28,560.25			
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	287.94				50,231.04			
Extramural Expense	310.57		22,791.61		1,493.98		80,285.27	
Total Deficit			$857,614.03				$971,874.58	

	1941	*1940*
Days Treatment General Hospital	144,965	144,292
Days Treatment Phillips House	32,511	32,181
Days Treatment Phillips House—Newborn Infants	3,002	3,208
Days Treatment Baker Memorial	92,827	84,904
Days Treatment Baker Memorial—Newborn Infants	7,077	6,556
Days Treatment Total	280,382	271,141
Out Patient Department Visits:—		
Eye and Ear	74,491	78,854
Laryngological	15,187	17,496
General Hospital	199,628	221,358
Total	289,306	317,708

Twelve Months 1941 includes 52 weeks bills and 52 weekly payrolls.
Twelve Months 1940 includes 53 weeks bills and 53 weekly payrolls.
Average weekly payroll is approximately $15,846.02 $15,471.50

Report of the Treasurer

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1941 is respectfully submitted.

For purposes of economy several schedules have been omitted. The complete report has been approved by Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Auditors, and is on file at the Treasurer's office where it may be inspected by contributors or other interested persons.

Bonds, stocks and other securities now owned by the Hospital and acquired prior to January 1, 1931 are carried at approximate market value on that date, and those acquired after January 1, 1931 are carried at cost, if purchased, or, if otherwise acquired, at approximate market value at the time of acquisition, except that premiums on bonds acquired after January 1, 1931 on which income is being received are being amortized.

Real Estate investments are carried at assessed valuations as at January 1, 1941, or at valuations to which they were reduced during 1941, except two properties carried at less than assessed valuations and three properties on which the lessees have erected buildings carried at approximate assessed valuations of the land.

GENERAL HOSPITAL

INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

	1941	1940
January 1, Balance	$ 83,833.92	$ 75,031.39
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:		
Gifts		
Annual Free Beds	$ 29,050.00	$ 30,265.00
Current Expense Fund	124,652.86	123,879.20
Fund for Special Purposes	57,753.11	56,497.31
Funds for Social Service Department	9,822.26	9,821.95
Funds for Social Service Department Extramural Purposes	351.35	396.10
Funds for Extramural Purposes	25.00	2,116.82
	$221,654.58 (1)	$222,976.38 (1)
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:		
General Hospital Funds	$422,950.63	$408,597.70
George Robert White Fund	87,829.75	78,773.12
General Fund	53,889.10	73,092.65
	$564,669.48	$560,463.47
OTHER INCOME:		
Income from Trust Funds and Agents	$ 8,787.99	$ 4,552.39
Contributions for Connecting Building	14,361.96	14,115.91
Miscellaneous Receipts	5,167.82	5,623.39
Real Estate Taxes prepaid by Mortgagor	3,388.80	7,373.81
Transferred from Other Funds	10,224.43	5,207.90
	$ 41,931.00	$ 36,873.40
TRANSFERRED FROM PRINCIPAL FUNDS:		
Sarah Potter Evarts Fund	$ 101.58	$ 0
Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	1,513.82	1,327.93
Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	2,150.00	1,400.00
Ten Year Free Bed Annual Expirations	0	100.00
	$ 3,765.40	$ 2,827.93
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS	$832,020.46	$823,141.18
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$915,854.38	$898,172.57
Deduct:		
Annuities	$ 5,261.33	$ 5,261.33
Payments under Terms of Gift	1,563.69	2,712.75
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	211.60	205.10
Real Estate Taxes paid for Mortgagor	5,389.56	5,525.66
Miscellaneous	0	45.00
Balance Real Estate Taxes prepaid by Mortgagor	1,347.39	3,348.15
Balance Funds	87,578.22 (2)	80,485.77 (2)
	$101,351.79	$ 97,583.76
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$814,502.59	$800,588.81
EXCESS OF EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL (See Director's Report)	$857,614.03	$971,874.58
DEFICIT—Paid from General Fund—Principal	$ 43,111.44	$171,285.77

McLEAN HOSPITAL

INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

	1941	1940
January 1, Balance	$ 3,400.00	$ 3,726.20
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:		
Gifts	$ 4,775.90	$ 3,220.90
Income from Investments	27,975.66	27,772.20
Income from Trust Funds and Agents	2,229.14	2,173.64
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 34,980.70	$ 33,166.74
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$ 38,380.70	$ 36,892.94
Deduct:		
Payments under Terms of Gift	$ 0	$ 918.10
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	129.78	129.93
Balance Funds	3,950.00	3,400.00
	$ 4,079.78	$ 4,448.03
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$ 34,300.92	$ 32,444.91
EXCESS OF EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$ 11,505.07	—
EXCESS OF RECEIPTS AT HOSPITAL	—	$ 1,680.77
GAIN—ADDED TO McLEAN REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND	$ 22,795.85	$ 34,125.68

NOTES

(1) The following amounts included in the list of Gifts were received through the Community Federation:

	1941	1940
Gifts designated by Donors in the		
1940 Campaign	$ 0	$ 81,162.18
1941 Campaign	78,096.38	0
From the General Fund of the		
1939 Campaign	$ 0	$ 50.00
1940 Campaign	595.00	73,249.82
1941 Campaign	75,958.62	0
	$154,650.00	$154,462.00

(2) Funds for Special Purposes not expended before the end of the year.

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	Income	Principal
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND. For medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.	$	$ 34,040.82
ARTHRITIC INVESTIGATION FUND. For the Study of Arthritis and other Crippling Diseases. Gift of "Anonymous"	442.03	10,000.00
JOHN ASHTON FUND. For Diseased and Wounded Soldiers.		22,176.47
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND. For the Baker Memorial.		10,165.98
BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND. Income to help pay the hospital expenses of such individual patients of small means as are believed to have incurred hospital expenses greater than they anticipated at the time of entering the hospital,—but not limited to such cases. Disbursements to be made on recommendation of staff member in charge of patient approved by Committee designated in will. Income may also be used to purchase apparatus suitable for handling fractures and operations.	204.45	5,671.20
ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND. Income for the Study and Cure of Nervous Diseases.		25,000.00
RICHARD C. CABOT FUND. For Educational Purposes in connection with the Work of the Social Service Department. Sundry Gifts.	2,087.86	32,160.49
RICHARD C. CABOT MEDICAL SOCIAL LIBRARY FUND. Income "to be used for the purchase of books for the Social Service Library under the direction of Chief of Social Service." Gift of American Association of Hospital Social Workers.	41.41	1,000.00
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION. Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist. Gift of Samuel and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot.		10,000.00
DR. MYRON LEVI CHAMBERLAIN FUND For Research Work.		1,000.00
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND. Income for Clinical Laboratory Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn.		10,000.00
CONNECTING BUILDING FUND. Income for Connecting Building.		10,000.00
MIRIAM F. AND ADELINE F. CUTTER FUND. "To be used for women in illness especially the aged who have been accustomed to gentle care."		10,000.00
Carried forward	$ 2,775.75	$ 181,214.96

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 2,775.75	$ 181,214.96
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine. Gift of Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton $10,000.00 Bequest of Charles H. Dalton 15,000.00	2,885.21	25,000.00
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND Income for "the care, maintenance and medical treatment of crippled and deformed white children between the ages of six months and ten years."		20,000.00
EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND Until such time as the Trustees of the Hospital shall direct otherwise, the income on $100,000 to be used in such manner as said Trustees may deem proper for Medical or Surgical Research. Bequest of Miss Grace M. Edwards.	684.09	29,100.00
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine, preferably in the Surgical Department. The income may be used for other purposes in case there is no further demand in this direction.	4,358.50	20,114.22
ISABELLA H. ELLISON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Baker Memorial.		89,753.16
SARAH POTTER EVARTS FUND For Psychiatric Social Work. Gifts of Mrs. Prescott Evarts and Dr. Helen W. Evarts.		1,298.42
FRANCES FAY AND ARTHUR KELSEY FAY MEMORIAL FUND Income primarily for Care and Treatment of Persons suffering from or threatened with Chronic Epilepsy in cases requiring special study. Gift and Bequest of James H. Fay.		25,000.00
MILDRED CHAMPAGNE FEENEY FUND For the Maintenance of a Free Ward for Incurables. Bequest of Mrs. Mildred Champagne Donaghey.		20,913.75
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds (See Note, page 93).	74.90	3,796,313.24
ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER FUND. For Free Beds.		6,450.00
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY FUND For the purchase of books in foreign languages for the use of patients.	202.25	1,000.00
Carried forward	$ 10,980.70	$ 4,216,157.75

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 10,980.70	$ 4,216,157.75
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same; principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose. Bequest of Miss Harriet S. Hazeltine.		10,000.00
THE WILLIAM HILTON FUND "To be invested as a separate fund, and called 'The William Hilton Fund' the income thereof to be applied for the support of free beds or otherwise, as the trustees shall from time to time deem best, for the poor suffering from disease or injuries."		50,053.58
CHARLES FRANKLIN HOLMAN FUND "To be used in the Research Department for the Study of Cancer."	511.62	3,296.90
CHARLES W. HOLTZER FUND Income for General Research Work.		41,666.67
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 93).		1,886,278.46
HENRY CLAY JACKSON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		58,000.00
DANIEL FISKE JONES MEMORIAL FUND Sundry Gifts.	68.41	6,749.00
CATHERINE PEIRCE KELLEY FUND Income for support and maintenance of a Free Bed for Women . . . aiding those who are most in need of aid. Bequest of Miss Grace Fletcher Kelley.		44,000.00
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		651,836.78
THE FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND Income for Research Work under direction of Chief of the Medical Service. Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge.	887.22	10,000.00
THE CAPTAIN MARTELL FUND "The interest to be used for the annual purchase of a book or books for the Warren Library, these books to be seafaring stories with the story of Captain Martell pasted on the inside cover of each one."	14.49	100.00
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND "Preferably for A Needy Dressmaker."		500.00
Carried forward	$ 12,462.44	$ 6,978,639.14

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 12,462.44	$ 6,978,639.14
JAMES C. MELVIN FUND Subject to certain annuities, Income for any purpose of the Corporation, with non-obligatory suggestion for increasing medical knowledge, assisting persons particularly the young who have had Hospital treatment, bettering treatment in country districts and co-operating with the Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin. Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin.		653,925.92
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917–1918 Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital, but preferably for Free Care of Patients. Gift of Base Hospital No. 6 Fund through the Ladies' Visiting Committee.		5,000.00
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND Income for Hospital Uses for the Alleviation of Human Suffering.		30,000.00
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND Income for any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 93).		176,535.00
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—RESTRICTED FUNDS "Income to Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		11,366.78
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—UNRESTRICTED FUNDS "To Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		34,716.65
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND Income for Orthopedic Ward. Sundry Gifts.		26,470.92
DR. ALICE IRENE OUTHOUSE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be used for the Purchase of Pediatric Literature for the Treadwell Library.	16.10	530.00
OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND For the Out Patient Department. Bequest of Mrs. Marion C. Wilson.		100.00
EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND For the Use of the Baker Memorial.		8,240.84
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS Income for Pathological Laboratory. (See Note, page 93).		83,875.41
Carried forward	$ 12,478.54	$ 8,009,400.66

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 12,478.54	$ 8,009,400.66
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES LOAN FUND. Income for Loans to Phillips House Nurses.	512.31	2,005.00
MARY GOVE PITMAN FUND FOR UROLOGICAL RESEARCH. Income for Investigation— *First:* Of the cause, treatment and prevention of recurrence of urinary stones, and *Second:* Of any other pathological or physiological problems encountered in Urological Surgery which are deemed worthy of investigation, the decision as to their importance to be made by a Committee appointed by the Trustees of the Hospital.	960.97	21,051.38
JOHN REDMAN FUND. Income for Any Purpose except Erection or Repairs of Buildings.		455,113.34
RESEARCH IN ANESTHESIA FUND. The Principal as well as the Income earned on this Fund may be drawn against for the purpose indicated. Sundry Gifts.	119.43	399.31
MAURICE HOWE RICHARDSON FUND. Income for Surgical Research, as recommended by the Chiefs of the General Surgical Staff. Gifts of: Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones $25,200.00; Dr. Edward P. Richardson 5,000.00; Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson 5,000.00; Sundry Gifts 5,200.00	3,504.65	40,400.00
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND. "For the prevention or cure of Tuberculosis." Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson.	13,808.48	222,296.87
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children." Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall.		5,000.00
MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND (In Memoriam). Income for Free Beds in the Women's Department. Bequest of William A. Sargent.		976,965.77
GEORGE C. AND ANN H. SHATTUCK FUND. Income for Music at the General Hospital annually on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Surplus Income may be used for Music on other days, including Radio. Gift of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck.	78.52	2,000.00
EMMA H. SLADE FUND. For any Hospital purpose, but preferably to provide particularly for those in the middle ranks of life who need such care.		8,147.39
Carried forward	$ 31,462.90	$ 9,742,779.72

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 31,462.90	$ 9,742,779.72
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND		81,987.45
Income for Social Service		
Gift of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.. $15,000.00		
Bequest of Miss Ellen G. Cary.. 25,000.00		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer 10,000.00		
Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte S. Sprague 13,222.56		
Sundry Gifts and Bequests 18,764.89		
THE CHARLES CHESLEY SPRINGER FUND		345,020.58
"Income for the relief of soldiers, sailors or marines who have been in the military service of the United States and who are residents of Massachusetts, and for the relief of their families. If at any time there should not be any soldiers, sailors, marines or their families requiring such relief, the income may be applied to any of the purposes of the Hospital."		
Bequest of Miss Mary W. Springer.		
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND		6,475.00
Income for Special Surgical Instruments		
Gift of J. Arthur Beebe $5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts 1,475.00		
GEORGE N. TALBOT FUND	1,422.34	5,583.20
Income for Children's Medical Department as directed by Chief of Service.		
Bequest of George N. Talbot and Gifts of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.		
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND		10,000.00
The Income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."		
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND	91.59	3,450.00
Income for Warren Library.		
Sundry Gifts.		
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND		40,022.92
Income for Training School for Nurses.		
Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND		6,305.00
Income for the Treadwell Library		
Bequest of Dr. J. G. Treadwell.. $5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts 1,305.00		
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND		3,076.27
For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases.		
Gift of United Fruit Company.		
UROLOGICAL PERIODICALS FUND	67.88	1,000.00
Income for Purchase of Urological Periodicals for Staff Room of Urological Ward.		
Gift of Dr. Channing S. Swan.		
WARREN LIBRARY FUND	263.63	4,967.19
Income for Books for Patients.		
Sundry Gifts.		
Carried forward	$ 33,308.34	$10,250,667.33

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 33,308.34	$10,250,667.33
DEPENDENCE S. AND WALTER B. WATERMAN FUND		134,573.62
"Income to be applied to the care of those who can pay something but not all."		
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND u/w GEORGE ROBERT WHITE		100,000.00
"Income for development or maintenance of a department for Treatment of Diseases of the Skin."		
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH FUND		51,963.84
Ten per cent. of gross income in each year to be added to principal; net income remaining for the general purposes of the Corporation.		
WOODEN LEG FUND	678.17	7,600.00
Income for Wooden Legs and Other Devices for Diseased and Injured Legs.		
Bequest of Nathaniel I. Bowditch $5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts 2,600.00		
CAMBRIDGE & NO. GROVE STREETS FUND		34,725.00
For Any Hospital Purpose.		
ANNUAL FREE BED FUND 1942	300.00	
CURRENT EXPENSE FUND 1942	25.00	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES AS NAMED IN THE INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS	47,424.24	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT	5,594.82	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAORDINARY PURPOSES AS NAMED IN INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS	172.65	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES	75.00	
TOTAL GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS	$ 87,578.22	$10,579,529.79
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	1,347.39	
	$ 88,925.61	$10,579.529.79
Loss or Gain (Loss)		1,399,795.28
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 88,925.61	$ 9,179,734.51

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND

Gift of "Friends of the Hospital"	$ 54,959.94
Expended toward Cost of Chapel	47,244.90
CASH ON HAND	$ 7,715.04

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

	Income	Principal
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND		
Not less than $1,500,000 nor more than $2,500,000 to be used for a Building of major importance mainly for the care of the sick to be known as the George Robert White Memorial. The balance to be held as a permanent fund to be known as the George Robert White Fund, the Income only to be used first for the maintenance and equipment of said building and second for the general purposes of the Hospital.		
Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury		$ 4,120,227.27
Payments of Income added to Fund		621,676.05
Gift of Charles B. Barnes, William D. Gooch and Estate of Charles L. Hamilton		3,657.50
		$ 4,745,560.82
Deduct:		
Expended on George Robert White Memorial		2,500,000.00
Total of the Fund		$ 2,245,560.82
Loss or Gain (Loss)		420,625.10
Book Value of Investments and Cash		$ 1,824,935.72

GENERAL FUND

For Any Hospital Purpose (See Note, page 93).	$ 1,509,661.49
Loss or Gain (Loss)	118,278.13
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$ 1,391,383.36

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT OR OCCUPATION FUND		$ 21,135.00
Income for Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation of Patients. (See Note, page 93).		
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam)		10,000.00
Income for the Training of Nurses in Mental Nursing and to aid in the Prevention and Cure of Deafness.		
COWLES-TUTTLE MEMORIAL ART FUND		4,042.26
Income for Art Room.		
Sundry Gifts	$ 811.90	
Income Added	3,230.36	
SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL FUND		10,904.84
For Maintenance and Operation of Chapel. (See Note, page 93).		
Carried forward		$ 46,082.10

	Income	Principal
Brought forward		$ 46,082.10
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds. (See Note, page 93).		354,737.45
GENERAL FUND For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 93).		168,496.31
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 93).		133,450.51
REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND For Extraordinary Repairs and Replacements.		75,851.93
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FUND Income for Scientific Research. (See Note, page 93).		85,600.00
WETHERILL FUND The Income only to be used for the Wetherill Awards to Graduates of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing. Gift of Dr. E. Stanley Abbott.		2,000.00
INCOME FUND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSE	$ 3,950.00	
TOTAL McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS	$ 3,950.00	$ 866,218.30
Loss or Gain—(Loss)		112,231.33
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$ 3,950.00	$ 753,986.97

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND "The income of which shall be used for the continuous and better care of hospital archives, pictures and historical relics pertaining to both the General Hospital and the McLean Hospital." Gifts of "Anonymous" $100.00 Dr. Frederic A. Washburn 700.00 Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn 200.00 M. G. H. House Pupils Alumni Association 739.50	$ 154.41	$ 1,739.50
BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND For the Publication of a History of the Hospital. Bequest of N. I. Bowditch.		2,000.00
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND For a Children's Medical Ward Building. Gift of G. S. Talbot $250.00 Income Added 807.01		1,057.01
Carried forward	$ 154.41	$ 4,796.51

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 154.41	$ 4,796.51
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND Income for Convalescent Hospital. (See Note, page 93).	229,832.40	184,030.97
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND Income for X-ray Investigation. Sundry Gifts.	1,822.40	17,716.93
BETTY DUMAINE FUND To be held until accumulated income plus additions reach $100,000, then one-half of income to be added to principal and balance used for such Hospital purposes as Trustees deem best.	79.89	1,000.00
THEODORE JEWETT EASTMAN FREE BED FUND Income for Payment of An Annuity.		14,300.50
FOSTER FAMILY FUND "Income to be used to pay the hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital." Gift of C. H. W. Foster.	761.53	10,000.00
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND Income for Payment of An Annuity.		4,342.16
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for books and other articles.	49.20	1,000.00
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be administered by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, or by any sub-committee duly authorized by them, for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients. "Given by Her Family and Friends."	535.68	10,898.00
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND Income to be used as directed by Vote of the Committee created under the Deed of Gift. Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association $15,421.82 Gift and Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver 10,663.73 Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer 10,000.00 Sundry Gifts 11,483.49	38,325.04	47,569.04
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the Vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.	49.20	1,000.00
Carried forward	$ 271,609.75	$ 296,654.11

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$271,609.75	$ 296,654.11
WARREN PRIZE FUND Income for a Triennial Prize. Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren.	481.70	9,790.71
KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND For Use of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.	8.20	1,000.00
ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS SUSTAINING FUND Sundry Gifts.	728.62	
Suspense		4,013.00
	$272,828.27	$ 311,457.82
Loss or Gain (Gain)	3,039.26	125,101.71
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$275,867.53	$ 436,559.53

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND Primarily to erect a suitable building for the medical and surgical treatment of children, "As a memorial to my God-daughter, Marian Burnham." Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins.	$ 56,583.82	$ 431,701.95
	$ 56,583.82	$ 431,701.95
Loss or Gain—(Loss)		18,371.81
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$ 56,583.82	$ 413,330.14

SUMMARY

Total Funds	$420,940.31	$15,951,845.21
Loss		1,944,199.94
Gain	3,039.26	
	$423,979.57	$14,007,645.27
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	1,347.39	
Plant		12,983,230.82
	$425,326.96	$26,990,876.09

NOTE:—All gifts, if received during 1941, appear in lists of Gifts and Bequests 1941 (pp. 95-127). All gifts of $10,000 or more at one time to this fund, if given before 1941, appear in list of $10,000 Gifts (pp. 128-137).

Henry R. Guild, *Treasurer.*

Examination of Accounts

March 23, 1942.

HENRY R. GUILD, ESQ., *Treasurer*,
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sir:

We have made an examination of the books and accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the books at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ended December 31, 1941.

We verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1941, by actual count, and the cash in banks at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries.

We verified the possession as at December 31, 1941, of the bonds, stocks and mortgage notes receivable held by the Hospital, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, by certificates obtained from the Custodian and others.

We ascertained that all income receivable from securities was duly recorded in the Treasurer's books and that all cash shown to have been received during the year was accounted for.

We examined vouchers or other evidence of payment for all disbursements (including those in respect of the application of the income from the various funds).

We report that the accompanying statements of Income Receipts and Expenses and statements of Balances of Funds are in accordance with the books of the Hospital and, in our opinion present fairly a summary of the transactions on account of income for the year 1941 and the position of the various Funds at December 31, 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS.

Gifts and Bequests, 1941

The following gifts and bequests were received during the year:

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

FREE BED FUNDS

Bequest of Mrs. Helen M. Craig			
To establish the			
David R. Craig Free Bed			
"In Memory of David R. Craig"		$5,000.00	
Bequest of Thomas Cunningham			
To be added to the			
Lilla Sargent Cunningham Fund		192,039.17	
Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins			
To establish the			
M. Theresa B. Hopkins Memorial Bed		4,400.00	
Gift of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins			
To establish the			
M. Theresa B. Hopkins Free Bed		18,645.20	
Bequest of Mrs. Clara N. Marshall			
To be added to the			
Charles and Elizabeth Nichols Free Bed		2,500.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett			
To be added to			
The Matchett Fund		1,575.00	
Gifts of			
Italian Barbers Society of Boston	$20.00		
Pastene & Co., Inc. and Employees	35.00		
Societa Festa San Giuseppe Riesina	25.00		
Societa San Collogero	25.00		
To be added to the Italian Free Bed Fund		105.00	
			$224,264.37

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

Bequest of Miss Clara H. Briggs			
To establish the			
Clara H. Briggs Fund		$12,362.00	
Bequest of Dr. Ruey Bartlett Stevens			
Through Trustee under Will (Additional)		1,000.00	
			13,362.00

EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND

Bequest of Miss Grace M. Edwards			
To establish the			
Edwards Memorial Fund			29,100.00

SARAH POTTER EVARTS FUND

Gift of Dr. Helen W. Evarts (Additional)			200.00
Carried forward			$266,926.37

Brought forward		$266,926.37

DANIEL FISKE JONES MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts of

Dr. F. Dennette Adams	$5.00	
Dr. Ralph Adams	5.00	
Talbot Aldrich	25.00	
Dr. Arthur W. Allen	100.00	
Anonymous, Two Gifts totalling	125.00	
Mrs. Jean K. Austin	5.00	
Dr. J. B. Ayer	10.00	
Dr. G. S. C. Badger	10.00	
Dr. Perry C. Baird, Jr.	25.00	
Dr. Norman C. Baker	10.00	
Dr. D. C. Balfour	25.00	
Dr. J. D. Barney	5.00	
Miss Harriett M. Bartlett	5.00	
Dr. Walter Bauer	25.00	
Dr. E. B. Benedict	10.00	
Dr. William B. Breed	7.50	
Theodore G. Bremer	15.00	
Mrs. William R. Bullard	5.00	
Miss Blanche B. Cameron	10.00	
Dr. Joseph A. Capps	20.00	
Dr. Henry Cave	25.00	
Dr. David Cheever	20.00	
Dr. E. D. Churchill	25.00	
Mrs. E. A. Codman	20.00	
Dr. Abraham Colmes	10.00	
Dr. Russell T. Congdon	5.00	
H. P. Converse	25.00	
S. V. R. Crosby	50.00	
Dr. John W. Cummin	50.00	
C. K. Cummings	10.00	
Mrs. Guy Cunningham	10.00	
Lawrence Curtis	10.00	
Dr. E. C. Cutler	10.00	
Dr. Ernest M. Daland	25.00	
H. R. Dalton	50.00	
Ernest B. Dane	1,000.00	
Dr. William Darrach	5.00	
Dr. Vernon C. David	25.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis	25.00	
Dr. Halsey DeWolf	25.00	
C. V. R. Dexter	15.00	
William Dexter	25.00	
Miss Isobel Duguid	10.00	
Miss Mabel T. Eager	500.00	
Dr. A. W. Elting	100.00	
Mrs. A. W. Erickson	50.00	
Dr. H. H. Faxon	5.00	
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon	25.00	
Dr. Jacob Fine	10.00	
Dr. J. M. T. Finney	25.00	
Cecil Fisher	5.00	
Carried forward	$ 2,642.50	$266,926.37

Brought forward	$ 2,642.50	$266,926.37
Miss Edith S. Fisher	10.00	
Dr. William A. Fisher	10.00	
Dr. Elisha Flagg	25.00	
W. Cameron Forbes	25.00	
Miss Lois Ford	25.00	
Mrs. Homer Gage	100.00	
Miss Alice M. Gay	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth R. Hall	5.00	
Mrs. E. C. Hammond	100.00	
Dr. William Harper	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	20.00	
Dr. F. M. Hollister	25.00	
Dr. George W. Holmes	25.00	
Miss Lillian Howell	5.00	
Miss Janet F. Howland	5.00	
Dr. Joseph B. Howland	10.00	
J. E. A. Hussey	50.00	
Miss Sally Johnson	10.00	
Dr. S. G. Jones	10.00	
Dr. E. P. Joslin	25.00	
Mrs. Mark R. Jouett	5.00	
Dr. V. H. Kazanjian	10.00	
Dr. Harrison Kennard	10.00	
Bartlett F. Kenney	5.00	
Dr. H. H. Kerr	10.00	
Dr. F. C. Kidner	10.00	
Dr. D. S. King	10.00	
Dr. Lucius C. Kingman	25.00	
Thomas W. Lamont	250.00	
Dr. R. Starr Lampson	2.50	
Dr. R. R. Linton	25.00	
Lucius N. Littauer	50.00	
Dr. F. B. Lund	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert Lyman	30.00	
Dr. Champ Lyons	25.00	
Miss Mary E. Maloney	5.00	
Dr. George A. Marks	10.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	100.00	
Dr. James C. Masson	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. A. R. McKay	10.00	
George T. McKay	10.00	
Dr. L. S. McKittrick	50.00	
Dr. James H. Means	10.00	
Dr. Joe V. Meigs	50.00	
Dr. G. R. Minot	10.00	
Dr. Charles G. Mixter	25.00	
Dr. William Jason Mixter	25.00	
Dr. F. T. Murphy	100.00	
Mrs. Edwin L. Neville	25.00	
Dr. F. S. Newell	100.00	
Dr. John L. Newell	10.00	
Carried forward	$ 4,270.00	$266,926.37

Brought forward	$ 4,270.00	$266,926.37
Dr. Robert B. Osgood	10.00	
William D. Orcutt	10.00	
Dr. E. J. Ottenheimer	10.00	
Dr. G. B. Packard, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph N. Palmer	5.00	
Dr. Robert S. Palmer	5.00	
Mrs. W. R. Peabody	25.00	
Dr. William A. Perkins	10.00	
Thomas Perry	10.00	
Dr. D. B. Pfeiffer	25.00	
Dr. W. G. Phippen	5.00	
Charles S. Powell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John C. Powers	50.00	
Dr. G. C. Prather	3.00	
Lewis I. Prouty	50.00	
Dr. Tracy J. Putnam	10.00	
Dr. Francis M. Rackemann	10.00	
Neal Rantoul	200.00	
Dr. C. M. Robinson	10.00	
Dr. W. C. Rocheleau	25.00	
Dr. William A. Rogers	10.00	
Miss Josephine L. Sanborn	5.00	
Dr. C. L. Scudder	10.00	
Dr. George C. Shattuck	25.00	
Quincy A. Shaw	250.00	
Dr. William M. Shedden	5.00	
Horace B. Shepard	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Simmons	100.00	
Dr. George G. Smith	15.00	
Dr. M. N. Smith-Petersen	25.00	
Dr. Reginald H. Smithwick	25.00	
Irving Sokol	5.00	
John T. Spaulding	100.00	
The Misses Spitz	5.00	
William B. Stearns	5.00	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	20.00	
Miss Alvira B. Stevens	10.00	
Dr. John D. Stewart	50.00	
John A. Sweetser	100.00	
Mrs. Katharine Whitin Swift	25.00	
Dr. Fritz B. Talbot	5.00	
Miss Anna Thomas	50.00	
Dr. Robert L. Thomas	5.00	
Miss Florence E. Tower	500.00	
Dr. J. H. Townsend	5.00	
Miss Marion Tufts	5.00	
Dr. Beth Vincent	100.00	
Dr. Robert H. Vose	50.00	
Mrs. Winthrop Wade	50.00	
Dr. Richard Warren	3.00	
Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Dr. Claude E. Welch	10.00	
Carried forward	$ 6,586.00	$266,926.37

Brought forward	$ 6,586.00	$266,926.37
Miss Elizabeth Wheeler	5.00	
Dr. James C. White	3.00	
George W. Wightman	100.00	
Dr. E. H. Wilson	10.00	
Dr. Philip D. Wilson	25.00	
Dr. B. S. Wood	5.00	
Dr. W. Franklin Wood	5.00	
Dr. E. L. Young	10.00	
		6,749.00

JAMES C. MELVIN FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin (Additional)	1,998.53

BAKER MEMORIAL FUND

Bequest of Miss Clara Isabel Metcalf	8,273.37

MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND

Bequest of William A. Sargent (Additional)	5,907.11

EMMA H. SLADE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Emma H. Slade (Additional)	12.19
	$289,866.57

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND

Gifts of "Friends of the Hospital" (Additional)	4,959.94
Anonymous (1)	
91st Birthday Gifts (2)	
Frederic Ayer for Charles J. Dunn	
Miss Rachel Baskin	
Miss Jean Burns	
Mrs. George L. DeBlois	
"In Memory of George Lewis DeBlois"	
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Dow	
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon	
"In Memory of Dr. Ralph B. Seem"	
Mrs. George P. Gardner	
Mr. and Mrs. G. Peabody Gardner	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	
"In Memory of Rt. Rev. William Lawrence"	
Miss M. C. Harrington	
The Rev. M. Paul S. Huntington	
Robert A. Jackson	
Herman Lippman	
Miss Margaret Porter	
The Rev. George L. Paine	
The Rev. Frank M. Rathbone	
Miss Mabel Louise Riley	
Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Sedgwick	
"In Memory of Rt. Rev. William Lawrence"	
Charles Smith	
Dr. R. S. Titus	
Trustees of The Massachusetts General Hospital	
"In Memory of Rt. Rev. William Lawrence"	
Carried forward	$294,826.51

Brought forward		$294,826.51

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury Payments of Income under Article Fourteenth of Will to be added to the George Robert White Fund		38,422.50

GENERAL FUND

For Any Hospital Purpose

Bequest of Mrs. Emily L. Ainsley (Additional)	$ 20.69	
Bequest of Miss Harriet E. Bird (Additional)	100.00	
Bequest of Josiah Putnam Bradlee (Additional)	24,000.00	
Bequest of Miss Lucy H. Eaton (Additional)	350.00	
Bequest of Miss Fanny Foster (Additional)	26,615.14	
Bequest of Benjamin F. Goodnough	3,556.74	
Bequest of Alfred E. Haines	7,000.00	
Bequest of Miss Ellen M. Kennedy	1,224.18	
Bequest of Miss Clara Fearing Pierce	2,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Ellen H. Ross (Additional) "In Memory of My Brother, Franklin Haven"	200.00	
Gift of Children of Joseph Rudnick "In Memory of Joseph Rudnick"	100.00	
		65,166.75

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND

Gift of Anonymous	$100.00	
Gift of Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn (Additional)	200.00	
Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital House pupils' Alumni Association (Additional)	81.50	
	$381.50	

MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND

"Given by Her Family and Friends" (Additional)	10.00	
		391.50

INCOME FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

Free Bed in Ward for 1941

Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$ 100.00	
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. Hobart Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	200.00	
Carried forward	$ 800.00	$398,807.26

Brought forward	$ 800.00	$398,807.26
Mrs. Oliver Ames	150.00	
Mrs. William H. Ames	200.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Annonymous	100.00	
"To the Memory of Dr. Henry Jackson"		
Anonymous	100.00	
"In Memory of George Bigelow Dabney"		
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Henry Appleton, Jr.		
"In Memory of Fanny Tappan Appleton"	100.00	
"In Memory of Francis Henry Appleton"	100.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Nathaniel F. Ayer	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Bacon	100.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. Ida DeFord Beal"		
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Bell	200.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	500.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	100.00	
Francis Blake Free Bed		
Mrs. Arthur T. Bradlee	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Arthur Tisdale Bradlee"		
Mr. and Mrs. J. Gardner Bradley	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
"In Memory of John Bigelow Chamberlin"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark	100.00	
"In Memory of Ensign Robert FitzGerald Clark"		
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	100.00	
Mrs. Helen M. Craig	100.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	100.00	
"In Memory of Charles L. Crehore"		
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Curtis	200.00	
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
"In Memory of L. C."		
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Dabney	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Dabney"		
Carried forward	$ 7,200.00	$398,807.26

Brought forward	$ 7,200.00	$398,807.26
Henry R. Dalton	100.00	
Mrs. Philip S. Dalton	100.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Mary W. Davis"		
Mrs. Philip Dexter	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald	200.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Endicott	1,500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis	100.00	
"In Memory of Ernest W. Bowditch"		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
"In Memory of Henry Howard Fay"		
Mrs. L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	500.00	
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. Fitz Gerald	150.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	200.00	
"A Friend"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	300.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	400.00	
Mrs. George P. Gardner	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt	100.00	
Mrs. Joel E. Goldthwait	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	200.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father, E. Everett Holbrook"		
Mrs. Robert Homans	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Hornblower	400.00	
Clement S. Houghton	150.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Mrs. James Jackson, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald M. Johnson	100.00	
"In Memory of Reginald M. Johnson"		
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Phillips Ketchum	200.00	
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	100.00	
Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
Miss Grace W. King and Mrs. Philip Little	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. D. Webster King and Miss Anne P. King"		
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Parsons King	100.00	
Carried forward	$ 14,900.00	$398,807.26

Brought forward	$14,900.00	$398,807.26
Miss Aimee Lamb	500.00	
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Mrs. William Appleton Lawrence "In Memory of C. K. C. and S. W. C."	100.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederick T. Lord	300.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. William Sturgis H. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell "In Memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00	
Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason "In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. John F. Andrew"	500.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James Howard Means "In Memory of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter "In Memory of Dr. Samuel Jason Mixter"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford "In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee"	100.00	
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
John B. Paine	100.00	
Robert Treat Paine, 2d	200.00	
Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Mrs. Franklin Hall Palmer	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. J. Harleston Parker "In Memory of J. Harleston Parker"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory Parker	600.00	
Miss Amelia Peabody	200.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce "In Memory of Wallace L. Pierce"	100.00	
"In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Pope"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John B. Potter	100.00	
Mrs. Gilman Prichard	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann "In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mandell"	100.00	
Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Mrs. Chandler Robbins "In Memory of Dr. Chandler Robbins"	100.00	
Carried forward	$21,800.00	$398,807.26

Brought forward	$21,800.00	$398,807.26
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	250.00	
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	500.00	
"In Memory of Peter Chardon Brooks"		
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears	100.00	
1916 Sewing Circle	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Quincy A. Shaw	500.00	
Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw	100.00	
Miss Eleanor Sohier	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Spalding	100.00	
"In Memory of Oakes Angier Ames"		
Mrs. William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Mrs. Philip Stockton	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Richard P. Strong	100.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Charlotte Peabody Nichols"		
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Mrs. James Amory Sullivan	100.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester	200.00	
"In Memory of Joseph S. Sylvester"		
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Mrs. Sears Tuckerman	200.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	200.00	
Samuel D. Warren 4th	100.00	
"In Memory of Washington B. Thomas"		
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn	100.00	
"In Memory of Francis Henry Appleton"		
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	100.00	
"In Memory of C. Minot Weld"		
Mr. and Mrs. George S. West and Family	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Wheelwright	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams	100.00	
"In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams"		
Mrs. Moses Williams	150.00	
Mrs. Henry Wolcott	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father, James MacMaster Codman"		
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	100.00	
	$ 26,850.00	

FREE BED IN SINGLE ROOM, 1941

George R. Agassiz	$ 500.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams		
"In Memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner, D.S.M."	500.00	
"In Memory of William Amory Gardner"	500.00	
	$ 1,500.00	
Carried forward	$ 28,350.00	$398,807.26

Brought forward	$28,350.00	$398,807.26

FREE BED GIFTS OF LESS THAN $100

Miss Frances Greely Curtis	$ 50.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	25.00	
Mrs. John Dane	75.00	
Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	50.00	
R. M. S.	50.00	
Richard Sears	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	50.00	
	$ 400.00	

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1942

The Dean Welfare Trust	$ 100.00	
Richard W. Hale	100.00	
"In Memory of Frank W. and Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague"	100.00	
	$ 300.00	29,050.00

1940 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Community Federation of 1940 General Fund		595.00

1941 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Miss Rosalie Adaline	$ 1.00	
Dr. F. Dennette Adams	25.00	
Miss Dora L. Adler	7.50	
Mrs. Rodolphe L. Agassiz	50.00	
Agoos Family Charity Fund	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Agoos	200.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Ahearn	1.00	
Miss Mabel G. Aiken	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Antonio S. Alcaide	19.23	
Mrs. Horatio Alden	50.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich	5.00	
William T. Aldrich	50.00	
Mrs. William T. Aldrich	125.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Alford	20.00	
Edward B. Alford, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	425.00	
Albert Allen	2.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Allen	200.00	
Miss Eleanor W. Allen	5.00	
John F. Allen	4.67	
John L. Allen	1.00	
Miss Sally S. Allen	5.00	
Mrs. Thomas Allen	10.00	
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co. Employees	27.00	
Mr. and Mrs. David Ames	20.00	
Miss Etta Ames	.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	1,000.00	
John S. Ames	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John S. Ames, Jr.	50.00	
Erland Andresen	1.00	
Carried forward	$2,709.90	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$2,709.90	$428,452.26
Mr. and Mrs. Francis M. Andrews	2.00	
Miss Sarah G. Andrews	10.00	
Mrs. George M. Angier	5.00	
Anonymous—Fourteen Gifts totalling	2,813.33	
Miss Margaret Anthony	30.00	
Nathan Anthony	125.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	250.00	
Arlington Municipal Employees	1.00	
Associated Hospital Service Corp. of Massachusetts Employees	2.00	
Atlantic Brick & Tile Co. Employees	3.25	
Mrs. Violet Auselman	1.00	
Miss Mary F. Ayer	15.00	
Miss Susannah C. Ayer	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald V. Baker, Jr.	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest J. Baker	10.00	
Dr. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
Mrs. C. H. Baldwin	10.00	
Mrs. Edith Atkins Baldwin	5.00	
Miss Jane Bancroft	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Barnes, Jr.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joel M. Barnes	5.00	
Dr. J. Dellinger Barney	50.00	
Miss Marion Barrett	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sidney W. Bartlett	100.00	
Miss Dorothy Bartol	10.00	
Louis C. Bartol	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George L. Batchelder	50.00	
Mrs. Lulu C. Bates	1.00	
Miss Marjorie Beal	2.00	
Mrs. George C. Beals	100.00	
Miss Jane Bears	.50	
Charles Philip Beebe	50.00	
Mrs. Sydney A. Beggs	10.00	
Miss Lillian Bell	3.00	
Albert Farwell Bemis Charity Trust	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Walter Bauer	75.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Bentinck-Smith	75.00	
Miss Elizabeth Biddlecome	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Bigelow	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Reginald W. Bird	100.00	
Black & Blue Print Co.	5.00	
Mrs. George B. Blake	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Baty Blake	5.00	
Mrs. Alice M. Blanchard	30.00	
John A. Blanchard	50.00	
Dr. Edward Franklin Bland	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Bordman	2.50	
City of Boston and Suffolk County Employees	99.25	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company Employees	8.00	
Boston University Employees	3.00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Employees	7.00	
Boston Post Employees	2.00	
Mrs. Ethel Bowden	1.00	
Henry L. Bowden	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Standish Bradford	25.00	
Carried forward	$7,728.73	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$ 7,728.73	$428,452.26
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick J. Bradlee	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Josephine S. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bradlee	10.00	
Town of Braintree Employees	1.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Lewis Bremer	150.00	
Mrs. Clifford Brigham	10.00	
Robert O. Brigham	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George R. Brown	100.00	
Miss Geraldine C. Bruton	10.00	
Mrs. Ruth Bryant	2.00	
Mrs. Edwin P. Brown	100.00	
Leonard B. Buchanan	10.00	
Miss Alice E. Buff	5.00	
Mrs. Beatrice Burke	1.00	
Miss Frances A. Burnham	12.28	
Miss Helen C. Burnham	50.00	
Miss Nina H. Burnham	200.00	
Burnitol Mfg. Co. Employees	2.00	
Miss Caroline Burns	1.00	
Burr Gannett & Co. Employees	10.00	
Miss Sally Butera	2.00	
Miss Amy W. Cabot	25.00	
Cabot, Cabot & Forbes, Inc.	.50	
Mrs. Charles Mills Cabot	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Cabot	5.00	
George E. Cabot	100.00	
Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc. Employees	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
Cambridge Municipal and School Dept. Employees	8.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Archibald A. Campbell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. Stuart Campbell	100.00	
Mrs. Florence A. Capen	10.00	
Arthur A. Capitell	5.00	
Miss Jennie M. Carlson	10.00	
Mrs. Nellie T. Carney	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Houghton Carr	30.00	
Mrs. Helen Carroll	1.00	
John Carter & Co. Inc.	40.00	
Miss Mary S. Case	2.00	
Miss Theresa M. Casella	3.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Cave	150.00	
Chard Motors Inc. Employees	3.00	
Miss Alice P. Chase	100.00	
Philip P. Chase	50.00	
Mrs. Philip P. Chase	40.00	
Chelsea School Department Employees	1.00	
Miss Ida Cherry	1.00	
Mrs. K. Schuyler Choate	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic C. Church Jr.	100.00	
Dr. Edward D. Churchill	100.00	
Eugene H. Clapp	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Clark	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George O. Clark	25.00	
Miss Katherine F. Clark	10.00	
Miss Linna E. Clark	6.00	
Carried forward	$ 9,782.51	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$ 9,782.51	$428,452.26
Miss E. Mabel Clarke	5.00	
Leonard Cleary	1.00	
Mrs. Francis A. Clementson	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Clewes	.50	
Clifford Mfg. Company	25.00	
Dr. George Clymer	25.00	
William H. Coburn	10.00	
Russell S. Codman	40.00	
Cody Distributing Co. Employees	5.00	
Colby Memorial Trust	50.00	
Daniel Coleman	2.00	
Daniel Coleman, Jr.	2.00	
Colonial Beacon Oil Co. Employees	1.00	
Sears B. Condit	200.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	220.00	
Mrs. John G. Coolidge	25.00	
Mrs. Margaret Cooper	1.00	
Miss Grace Correnti	7.00	
Francis A. Countway	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William C. Cox	20.00	
Dr. Frank W. Crawford	5.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	150.00	
Mrs. Edgar Crocker	200.00	
Mrs. George H. Crocker	25.00	
Miss Grace G. Crocker	5.00	
Miss Muriel Crocker	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. U. Haskell Crocker	50.00	
Mark V. Crockett	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	300.00	
Fred Crumby	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cummings	25.00	
Miss Evelyn Cummings	5.00	
Miss Margaret Cummings	25.00	
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham	25.00	
Mrs. Guy Cunningham	5.00	
Miss Mary Cunningham	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	25.00	
Miss Harriot S. Curtis	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic H. Curtiss	25.00	
Miss Gertrude P. Cutler	8.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger W. Cutler	100.00	
William H. Cutler	2.00	
Walter H. Cutter	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	10.00	
Miss Ann C. Daly	2.00	
John Dane, Jr.	20.00	
Miss Marion Daniels	15.36	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Danielson	500.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Lincoln Davis	100.00	
Miss Helen F. Davol	16.00	
R. L. Day & Co.	30.00	
Miss Bertha Dean	5.00	
The Dean Welfare Trust	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Deane	10.00	
George L. DeBlois and A. N. Maddison Employees	2.00	
Mrs. Thaddeus C. DeFriez	100.00	
Carried forward	$ 12,719.37	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$ 12,719.37	$428,452.26
Ralph B. Delano	20.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Robert L. DeNormandie	5.00	
Mrs. George B. Dewson	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Endicott Dexter	25.00	
Miss Bertha Dickinson	10.00	
Miss Margaret K. Dolan	10.00	
Miss S. Agnes Donham	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Wallace B. Donham	25.00	
Miss Mary T. Dowling	3.00	
Miss Margaret Dowse	25.00	
Mrs. William B. H. Dowse	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper	1,000.00	
William Drewhurst	.50	
Miss Mary A. Driscoll	25.00	
Miss Eleanor D. Duggan	6.50	
Miss Betty Dumaine	200.00	
Miss Alice Dunn	4.00	
Charles J. Dunn	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. F. Chester Durant	50.00	
Dr. Richard W. Dwight	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Melville Eastham	50.00	
The Reverend and Mrs. D. Brewer Eddy	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Morse Elliot	100.00	
George H. Ellis Co. Employees	1.00	
Raymond Emerson	500.00	
Miss A. Grace Emery	5.00	
Miss Annie K. Emery	5.00	
Emery & Conant Co.	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John F. Enders	25.00	
H. Wendell Endicott	200.00	
Miss Katharine Endicott	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Ernst	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Eustis	25.00	
Everett Municipal & School Department Employees	3.00	
Mrs. Herbert E. Fales	20.00	
Mrs. Donald Falvey	10.00	
Dr. Henry H. Faxon	30.00	
Arthur D. Fay	50.00	
Mrs. Dudley B. Fay	10.00	
Mrs. Richard D. Fay	50.00	
William H. Fearnside	5.00	
Federal Employees Group	76.72	
George A. Fellows	5.00	
H. Bradlee Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ferguson	5.00	
Field & Cowles	50.00	
Dr. Henry M. Field	10.00	
Wm. Filene's Sons Co. and Employees	18.25	
The First National Bank and Affiliated Companies Employees	15.00	
Miss Margaret A. Fish	10.00	
Mrs. Richard T. Fisher	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske	300.00	
Miss Joan F. Fiss	1.00	
Miss Edith Fitz	15.00	
Miss Mary Fitzgerald	5.12	
Dr. and Mrs. Greene FitzHugh	40.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	75.00	
Carried forward	$ 16,383.46	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$ 16,383.46	$428,452.26
Miss Louise Flynn	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Fogg	10.00	
Miss Agnes Foley	1.00	
Grenville W. Folsom	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Alexander Forbes	5.00	
Allan Forbes	25.00	
Miss Ethel A. Forbes	20.00	
W. Cameron Forbes	50.00	
Miss Hilda S. Foster	10.00	
Miss Edith M. Fox	25.00	
Roscoe G. Frame	5.00	
Mrs. George Tappan Francis	50.00	
Franklin Square House Employees	.25	
Mr. and Mrs. George Edward French	25.00	
Miss Madeline S. French	10.00	
"Friends" *Two gifts totalling*	1,160.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	5.00	
Miss Eugenia Frothingham	20.00	
Miss Anna D. Fry	25.00	
Miss Laura Furness	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert E. Gale	10.00	
Miss Mary T. Gallagher	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Clarence J. Gamble	100.00	
Robert T. Gannett	200.00	
Mrs. George P. Gardner	200.00	
Roy R. Gardner	10.00	
Harold B. Garland	10.00	
Miss Phyllis S. Garland	5.00	
General Composition Co. Employees	1.00	
General Radio Co. Employees	6.00	
Mrs. Carleton S. Gifford	5.00	
Mrs. Charles T. Gilbert	50.00	
Miss Clara C. Gilbert	25.00	
Miss Helen C. Gilbert	5.00	
Gilmour Rothery & Co., Jordan Lovett & Co., Employees and Associates	50.00	
Miss Alice Gilroy	1.00	
Miss Alva B. Glidden	5.00	
Dr. Thomas R. Goethals	100.00	
Wallace Goodrich	25.00	
Miss Annie Gould	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Grandin	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Chauncey Gray	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	300.00	
Reginald Gray	850.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roland Gray	25.00	
The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. Employees	.50	
Greater Boston Community Fund for 1941, General Fund	75,958.62	
Mrs. C. Nichols Greene	10.00	
I. Lloyd Greene	15.00	
Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	500.00	
Mrs. Robert B. Greenough	25.00	
Morris Greyser	5.00	
Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Guild	5.00	
Carried forward	$ 96,768.83	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$ 96,768.83	$428,452.26
Arthur Gustin	4.00	
Miss Catherine Haight	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Damon E. Hall	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Manning Hall	14.00	
Mrs. George A. Hall	25.00	
Hallowell, Jones & Donald	100.00	
Mrs. B. Nason Hamlin	100.00	
Mrs. Samuel Hammond	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William J. Hammond	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edward Harding	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Emor H. Harding	100.00	
Miss Madeleine Harding	15.00	
The Rev. and Mrs. Ralph M. Harper	3.00	
Harriman, Ripley & Co. Employees	5.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	50.00	
Harvard University Employees	27.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Harwood	75.00	
Mrs. John H. Harwood	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Conant Hatch	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Hugh K. Hatfield	50.00	
Miss Alison Haughton	20.00	
Miss Marion A. Hawes	3.00	
Miss Frances Hayward	25.00	
Miss Olivia B. Hazelton	13.00	
Miss Anna Heagney	1.00	
Healey Seaver Co.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Heard	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Hendrickson	1.00	
Miss Julia R. Hennessey	2.00	
Miss Margaret F. Herrick	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Christian A. Herter	25.00	
James V. Hetherington	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Mrs. William Hills, Jr.	5.00	
Mrs. Charles R. Hoag	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs	100.00	
Miss Sallie B. Hodge	10.00	
Mrs. Winthrop T. Hodges	25.00	
R. S. Hoffman & Co. Employees	5.00	
Amor Hollingsworth	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Holmes	250.00	
Miss Laura P. Holmes	10.00	
Miss Marian J. Homans	25.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	700.00	
H. P. Hood & Sons and Employees	100.00	
John Hood Co. Employees	2.00	
Mrs. James R. Hooper	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Murray P. Horwood	2.00	
Hotel Bellevue Employees	5.00	
Mrs. Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
James C. Howe	100.00	
M. A. DeWolfe Howe	25.00	
Miss Marion Howe	1.00	
Miss Mabel M. Hoyt	5.00	
Rollin W. Hoyt	10.00	
Carried forward	$100,512.83	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$100,512.83	$428,452.26
Paul M. Hubbard	5.00	
Edward E. Hunkins	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Jane B. Hunnewell	10.00	
Miss Rosamond Hunt	25.00	
William W. Hunt	1.00	
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter	10.00	
Miss Laura Huntsinger	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Hurlburt, Jr.	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Robert S. Hurlbut	5.00	
Mrs. John U. Hussey	25.00	
Mrs. Constantine Hutchins	20.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins	25.00	
Mrs. John Hurd Hutchins	10.00	
Percy C. Idell	5.00	
International Equipment Co.	37.50	
International Equipment Co. Employees	12.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Jackson	100.00	
Robert A. Jackson	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William K. Jackson	15.00	
Miss Helen M. Jameson	2.50	
Jay's Inc. Employees	1.50	
Jenkins Bros.	5.00	
Mrs. Frank Jenkins	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Jenkins	15.00	
Miss Edith Jewell	10.00	
Dr. Erik St. J. Johnson	1.00	
Mrs. Sadler Johnson	1.00	
Mrs. Daniel Fiske Jones	50.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Jones	30.00	
Mrs. Theodore Jones	10.00	
Jordan, Read & Co. Employees	2.00	
Miss Minnie Belle Joy	15.00	
Mrs. Carl F. Kaufman	25.00	
Kennedy's Inc. Employees	2.00	
Miss Alice Kenny	1.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	10.00	
Miss Anna King	5.00	
Miss Emma H. Kinsella	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Don R. Kroell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Leonard B. Laird	10.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	30.00	
Miss Margaret Lane	2.00	
Mrs. Howard Lang	10.00	
Miss Margaret R. Lang	2.00	
Miss Esther E. Larson	2.00	
Harold Laserson	5.00	
Mrs. Hazel Lathrop	.50	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	25.00	
James Lawrence	50.00	
Miss Mary B. Lawrence	15.00	
Rt. Rev. William Lawrence	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John C. Lee	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Roger I. Lee	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Leeds	25.00	
Miss Catherine Leeser	1.00	
Carried forward	$101,767.83	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$101,767.83	$428,452.26
Robert A. Leeson	250.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	25.00	
Lever Brothers Company	1,000.00	
Lever Brothers Company Employees	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	30.00	
Paul T. Litchfield	10.00	
Andrew D. Little	10.00	
Mrs. Leon M. Little	10.00	
Mrs. Philip Little	10.00	
Miss Julia W. Livingstone	.50	
Mrs. Percival H. Lombard	200.00	
Loose Wiles Biscuit Co. Employees	1.00	
Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	100.00	
Miss Marjorie C. Loring	25.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell	50.00	
Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery Employees	2.50	
Charles P. Lyman	25.00	
Mrs. George H. Lyman	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison F. Lyman	25.00	
Henry Lyman	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald T. Lyman	50.00	
Ronald T. Lyman, Jr.	20.00	
Mrs. George Armstrong Lyon	5.00	
Angus J. MacDonald	2.00	
Miss Eleanor H. MacDonald	5.00	
Miss Genevieve L. Mackey	2.50	
Mrs. Eldon Macleod	5.00	
Edward F. MacNichol	150.00	
E. F. Mahady Co. and Employees	30.00	
Miss Catherine M. Maney	3.00	
Miss Grace S. Mansfield	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. D. Edgar Manson	20.00	
Miss Frances Marley	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George A. Marks	25.00	
John A. Marsh	20.00	
Austin B. Mason	25.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	40.00	
Mason Neilan Regulator Company Employees	6.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees	277.75	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	3,194.30	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology Employees	2.00	
Massachusetts Rating & Inspection Bureau and Massachusetts Auto Rating & Accident Prevention Bureau Employees	2.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Mayosmith	20.00	
Mrs. Robert McCaull	1.00	
Miss Lillian B. McConnell	25.00	
Miss Annabelle McCrae	50.00	
Miss Catherine M. McGinley	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. McIntyre	100.00	
Mrs. Susan D. McKelvey	25.00	
Miss Emily W. McKibbin	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Leland S. McKittrick	100.00	
Miss Sadie McLaughlin	1.00	
Carried forward	$109,055.88	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$109,055.88	$428,452.26
A. Irving McLauthlin	5.00	
Peter McMahon	1.00	
Philip McMahon	3.00	
Mrs. Frederick S. Mead	5.00	
Medfield State Hospital Employees	6.50	
Miss Margaret Menzies	5.00	
Merchants & Miners Transportation Co. Employees	2.00	
Lawton G. Meredith	5.00	
Miss Teresa L. Merriam	10.00	
Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	300.00	
Arthur Michael	20.00	
Middlesex County Employees	25.00	
Miss Mabel C. Miller	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Bradford Millet	3.00	
David M. Mixter	10.00	
Henry F. Mixter	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Moffat	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John A. Moir	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John P. Monks	75.00	
Miss Barbara K. Moody	2.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Moore	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	50.00	
Jonathan L. Moors	1.00	
Charles H. B. Morse	12.00	
Philip S. Morse	25.00	
Henry A. Morss, Jr.	50.00	
Wells Morss	20.00	
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley	500.00	
Caspar Motley	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Lothrop Motley	50.00	
Warren Motley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford, Jr.	250.00	
Frederick J. Murphy	10.00	
Murray Printing Co. Employees	3.00	
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co. Employees	10.00	
Nashua Manufacturing Company	275.00	
New England Fire Insurance Rating Association Employees	1.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. Employees	458.94	
New York Life Insurance Co. Employees	3.00	
Miss Ruth B. Newcomb	5.00	
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	250.00	
Mrs. James M. Newell	5.00	
Dr. John L. Newell	25.00	
Mrs. Samuel J. Newman	15.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Nichols	10.00	
Mrs. Malcolm S. Nichols	10.00	
Peter F. Nobrega	2.00	
OBrion, Russell & Co.	900.00	
Charles R. O'Malley	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil	50.00	
James H. Orr	25.00	
Miss Dorothy J. Page	1.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	25.00	
Carried forward	$112,860.82	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$112,860.82	$428,452.26
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Paine	25.00	
Richard C. Paine	1,000.00	
Bradley W. Palmer	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roswell Parish	5.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	25.00	
Miss Ellen G. Parker	10.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	75.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Parker	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William L. Payson	10.00	
Miss Gertrude L. Peabody	25.00	
Mrs. Harold Peabody	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody	30.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gino L. Perera	25.00	
Guido R. Perera	10.00	
Mrs. Andrew J. Peters	25.00	
Sidney Peterson	25.00	
Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Phillips	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	40.00	
Miss Edith Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
Dr. Helen S. Pittman	10.00	
Pokat Printing Co.	1.00	
James Pollock	5.00	
Miss Ethel N. Pope	5.00	
C. Burnham Porter	10.00	
Mrs. Charles Allen Porter	25.00	
Miss Hortense I. Porter	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Post	100.00	
Mrs. Murray A. Potter	25.00	
Walter Averill Powers	20.00	
Miss E. Leora Pratt	15.00	
Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	25.00	
Miss Marenda E. Prentis	10.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Proctor	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George N. Proctor, 3rd	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	150.00	
Prudential Insurance Co., E. W. Enman Agency Employees	5.00	
Prudential Insurance Co. Employees (Somerville)	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth Putnam	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	600.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Israel A. Ratshesky	15.00	
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	150.00	
William Howell Reed	25.00	
Miss Margaret G. Reilly	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James R. Reynolds	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Wallace Rice	50.00	
Charles G. Rice	200.00	
John C. Rice	25.00	
John Preston Rice	10.00	
Neil W. Rice	200.00	
F. M. Richards	5.00	
Dr. Edward P. Richardson	500.00	
Edward P. Richardson, Jr.	50.00	
Carried forward	$117,691.82	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$117,691.82	$428,452.26
Miss Mabel Louise Riley	100.00	
Miss Alice C. Ringer	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Russell Robb	50.00	
Miss Marie A. Robbins	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul B. Roberts	10.00	
Miss Margaret W. Robertson	.50	
Miss Harriet A. Robeson	20.00	
Richard Robins	3.00	
Fred N. Robinson	20.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William A. Rogers	100.00	
Miss Nellie Romken	5.00	
Miss Frances Roots	1.00	
Miss Alice Ropes	5.00	
Reuben B. Rowe	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Rowley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Renouf Russell, Jr.	15.00	
Mrs. Stephen W. Sabine	10.00	
Salada Tea Co. Inc.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alex D. Salinger	25.00	
Mrs. John L. Saltonstall	50.00	
Mrs. Robert DeW. Sampson	5.00	
Michael Santamaria	2.00	
Miss Alice Sargent	25.00	
Daniel Sargent	20.00	
Mrs. Olive V. Saunders	1.00	
Miss Helen P. Savage	2.50	
Miss Mary Savage	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Sawtell	10.00	
George F. Sawyer	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Sayles	25.00	
Miss Emma F. Scates	1.00	
Clinton C. Scheffy	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Schrafft	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears, Jr.	30.00	
Ellery Sedgwick	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Seton	90.00	
Miss Marjorie Sewall	2.50	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Parkman Shaw	25.00	
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	10.00	
Mrs. Thomas Mott Shaw	5.00	
Mrs. Walter K. Shaw, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Alice M. Shepard	5.00	
Miss Emily B. Shepard	20.00	
Miss Mary E. Shepard	25.00	
Mrs. F. Foster Sherburne	10.00	
Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill	75.00	
I. M. Sholkin	25.00	
Dr. Charles L. Short	50.00	
Miss Katherine Sigourney	5.00	
Miss Delphine E. Silva	12.00	
Mrs. William Simes	125.00	
William A. Skelton	10.00	
Mrs. Charles L. Slattery	10.00	
E. T. Slattery Co.	50.00	
Mrs. Ella M. Sleeper	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	15.00	
George A. Smith	50.00	
Miss Helen Aspinwall Smith	30.00	
Carried forward	$119,992.32	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$119,992.32	$428,452.26
Mrs. Henry Sanders Smith	1.00	
Horace C. Smith	5.00	
Horace C. Smith, Jr.	1.00	
Miss S. Catherine Smith	8.00	
Dr. William H. Smith	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. M. N. Smith-Petersen	150.00	
Wilson B. Snushall	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Spaulding	35.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Howard B. Sprague	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Romney Spring	25.00	
Miss Grace Stackpole	10.00	
Standard Brands, Inc. and Employees, Chase & Sanborn Division	5.00	
Aylmer Stantial and Family	1.00	
Mrs. Francis M. Stanwood	25.00	
Donald C. Starr	50.00	
R. H. Stearns Co. Employees	2.00	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Preston Stephenson	25.00	
Frederic Jesup Stimson	20.00	
Mrs. Frederic J. Stimson	10.00	
Mrs. Frederic M. Stone	100.00	
Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Miss Edith Storer	50.00	
Miss Mary G. Strachan	7.68	
S. Warren Sturgis	30.00	
Submarine Signal Co. Employees	3.00	
Miss Helen E. Sullivan	7.50	
Merle G. Summers	10.00	
Miss Marian A. Swartwood	10.00	
Mrs. E. Kent Swift	25.00	
The Texas Co. Employees	5.00	
Miss Mary DeW. Thacher	5.00	
Thayer Academy Employees	2.00	
Mrs. Warren Thayer	10.00	
William H. Thayer	10.00	
Charles W. Thiery	25.00	
Miss Helen Thomas	25.00	
Mrs. Jennie Thompson	1.00	
Dr. Peter Hunter Thompson	50.00	
Miss Alice Thorndike	25.00	
Miss Rosanna D. Thorndike	50.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	20.00	
Henry J. Tilton	10.00	
Miss Celia T. Tischler	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter P. Tobey	25.00	
Miss Kathleen Toland	10.00	
Miss Mary F. Toland	20.00	
Louise W. Toussaint Trust	20.00	
Richard S. Townsend	10.00	
Harry R. Trainer	10.00	
Trimount Clothing Co. Employees	.50	
Miss Eleanor M. Tucker	3.00	
Mrs. Sears Tuckerman	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Dubois Tudor	10.00	
Miss Katherine Tufts	1.00	
Miss Grace A. Tully	5.00	
Carried forward	$121,246.00	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$121,246.00	$428,452.26
Miss Cora Tuxbury	5.00	
United Business Service Company Employees	11.00	
United Fruit Company and Revere Sugar Refinery Employees	5.00	
United Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Employees	15.00	
George W. Vaillant	25.00	
Dr. Robert G. Vance	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Van Voorhis	25.00	
Miss Ethel Vennard	1.00	
Miss Charlotte L. Vose	5.00	
Miss Ruth C. Vose	5.00	
Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Miss Belle Walker	1.00	
Joseph F. Walker	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Wallace	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard H. Wallace	40.00	
Walworth Co. Employees	10.00	
Miss Helen Ward	1.00	
Mrs. Richard C. Ware	5.00	
Mrs. Guy Waring	25.00	
Miss Camilla Warren	35.00	
Mrs. George Eddy Warren	500.00	
Joseph Warren	25.00	
Miss Sylvia Warren	25.00	
J. S. Waterman & Sons Inc.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald C. Watson	20.00	
Mrs. Walter F. Watters	10.00	
Miss Frances W. Weeks	15.36	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Linzee Weld	25.00	
Mrs. Rudolph Weld	2.00	
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Wellington	100.00	
Mrs. Stanwood G. Wellington	5.00	
Arthur H. Wellman	50.00	
Western Electric Co. Employees	5.00	
Miss Mary Whalen	1.00	
Miss Adeline E. Wheeler	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler	50.00	
Henry Wheeler	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles J. White	25.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	50.00	
Mrs. Robert W. White	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Anne L. Whitmore	15.00	
Miss Margaret Whitney	100.00	
The Rev. Francis Lee Whittemore	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Wyman Whittemore	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Wigglesworth	10.00	
Alexander W. Williams	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	10.00	
Moses Williams	10.00	
Robert W. Williams	100.00	
Orin S. Winn	10.00	
Miss Katherine Winthrop	300.00	
Winthrop Municipal Employees	2.00	
Miss L. G. Wonnacott	3.00	
Carried forward	$123,803.36	$428,452.26

Brought forward	$123,803.36	$428,452.26
Mrs. Martha C. Wonson	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Orrin G. Wood	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William B. Wood	5.00	
Mrs. William M. Wood	100.00	
Miss Mary Woodberry	15.00	
Worcester Paper Box Corp. Employees	2.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Fred U. Wyman	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Yerxa	20.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	25.00	
Dr. David A. Young	8.00	
Miss Jean Young	1.00	
Dr. John W. Zeller	10.00	
Louis Zepfler	10.00	
	$124,032.86	

1942 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Richard W. Hale	25.00	
		$124,057.86
Carried forward		$552,510.12

Brought forward			$552,510.12

FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

AIRCRAFT PILOTS 1941 FUND			
National Research Council—National Academy of Sciences		$ 3,700.00	
DR. FULLER ALBRIGHT'S RESEARCH GRANT NO. RF 38082			
The Rockefeller Foundation		4,000.00	
BAKER MEMORIAL CURRENT EXPENSE FUND			
Mrs. George R. Agassiz	$ 500.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Anderson	7.50		
George L. DeBlois and A. N. Maddison Employees	2.00		
Miss Augusta Klous	10.00		
Miss Bertha Klous	10.00		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees	28.00		
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. Employees	10.00		
Miss Jessie E. Small	5.00		
Miss Harriet A. White	12.80	585.30	
SPECIAL FUND FOR GENERAL HOSPITAL NO. 6			
Sandy Cove Orchestra of Cohasset		6.30	
BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY FUND			
Joseph Verner Reed	$500.00		
Henry R. Merrill	8.00	508.00	
BREWSTER PHILLIPS HOUSE X-RAY DEPARTMENT FUND			
Dr. C. O. Bailey	$ 25.00		
Dr. George W. Holmes	103.60	128.60	
CARDIAC RESEARCH FUND			
Dr. R. D. Hamilton	$ 25.00		
Miss Lila Wetherbee	5.00		
Dr. Paul D. White	6,249.94	6,279.94	
CHILDREN'S WAR FUND			
Boston & Maine Railroad Employees	$ 16.34		
Miss Beatrice E. Wittet	16.50	32.84	
DR. OLIVER COPE'S RESEARCH FUND			
Anonymous—Four Gifts totalling	$6,500.00		
Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc.	2,400.00		
John Simon Guggenheim Foundation—For the use of Dr. H. Albert Barker.	100.00		
Ella Sachs Plotz Fund—For the use of Dr. Fritz Lipmann	200.00	9,200.00	
DIRECTOR'S FUND			
Anonymous—Three Gifts totalling	$ 12.40		
Carmine Minichiello	75.00		
Dr. W. Inglis Morse	60.67	148.07	
Carried forward		$24,589.05	$552,510.12

Brought forward		$24,589.05	$552,510.12
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC LABORATORY FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harrington	$1,400.00		
Mrs. Henry D. Minot	100.00		
N. B. Todd	250.00	1,750.00	
EMERGENCY COMMITTEE IN AID OF DISPLACED FOREIGN MEDICAL SCIENTISTS			
Grant of Emergency Committee in Aid of Displaced Foreign Medical Scientists —For the Use of Dr. Adolph Hochwald		1,250.00	
RESEARCH IN ENDOCRINOLOGY FUND			
National Research Council—National Academy of Sciences		3,270.22	
FLOWERS IN THE CHAPEL FUND			
Employees of the Church Pension Fund —"In Memory of Right Reverend William Lawrence"		22.50	
HIGGINS PEDIATRIC DEPARTMENT FUND			
Dr. Harold L. Higgins		1,896.67	
ILLUSTRATION OF RESEARCH FUND			
Wilbour Chace Lown		82.50	
INFANTILE PARALYSIS RESEARCH FUND			
The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.		2,500.00	
ITALIAN GOOD WILL FUND			
David J. Cohen	$ 50.00		
John N. Marinoni	20.00		
Reverend Arnaldo Vanoli	25.00	95.00	
LADIES VISITING COMMITTEE			
Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.		50.00	
MASSACHUSETTS PHARMACEUTICAL CORPORATION FUND			
Massachusetts Pharmaceutical, Inc.		400.00	
MEAD JOHNSON FUND			
Mead Johnson & Co.		434.83	
MEDICAL STAFF ROOM FUND			
Member of the Medical Staff		5.00	
MEMORIAL GIFTS FUND			
Mrs. William B. Breed	$ 10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Mills	10.00		
Miss Jane L. Motley	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Yerxa	3.00	48.00	
EDWIN MINOT FUND			
For Research in Electroencephalography			
Mrs. Henry D. Minot In Memory of Her Son, Edwin Minot		500.00	
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harrington	$ 400.00		
Hoffmann-LaRoche, Inc.	1,500.00	1,900.00	
NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harrington		1,200.00	
Carried forward		$39,993.77	$552,510.12

Brought forward		$39,993.77	$552,510.12
NEUROPHYSIOLOGICAL ROCKEFELLER FUND			
The Rockefeller Foundation		1,000.00	
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN FUND "To Provide Diet for the Sick Poor"			
Mrs. William F. Bentinck-Smith	$ 25.00		
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	10.00		
Miss Louise W. Case	10.00		
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	10.00		
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00		
Mrs. David J. Evans	35.00		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	15.00		
Mrs. Alfred D. Foster	5.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	15.00		
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	5.00		
Miss Mary H. Hutchins	3.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Lothrop	100.00		
Mrs. Henry R. Scott	10.00		
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	5.00		
Mrs. Charles G. Weld	25.00	308.00	
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY FUND			
Anonymous	$ 25.00		
The Junior League of Boston, Inc.	10.00		
Ladies Visiting Committee	675.00		
Mrs. Winfield Smith	10.00	720.00	
ORTHOPEDIC GRADUATE TEACHING FUND			
Dr. Marius N. Smith-Petersen		20.00	
OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND			
Anonymous	$ 1.00		
A Grateful Patient	1.00		
Mrs. Anna Bullock	1.00		
William D. Luce	25.00	28.00	
PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC FUND			
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	$ 50.00		
Miss Louise W. Case	25.00		
Church Home Society Employees	6.00	81.00	
PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENT FUND OPERATING EXPENSES			
The Rockefeller Foundation		5,000.00	
PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH FUND			
The John and Mary R. Markle Foundation		1,000.00	
PULMONARY RESEARCH FUND			
Dr. Donald S. King		18.20	
FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE			
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn		100.00	
SPECIAL PURPOSE TEACHING FUND			
Harvard University		50.00	
Carried forward		$48,318.97	$552,510.12

Brought forward		$48,318.97	$552,510.12
SQUIBB FUND			
E. R. Squibb & Sons		1,000.00	
STUDENT NURSE SCHOLARSHIP FUND			
Miss Dorothy Parker Goebel	$ 100.00		
Miss Vieno T. Johnson	100.00	200.00	
SURGICAL GRADUATE TEACHING FUND			
Mr. Leland S. McKittrick		680.00	
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND			
FOR THE PURCHASE OF A NEW GASTROSCOPE			
A Grateful Phillips House Patient	$ 25.00		
Chester C. Dodge	5.00	30.00	
JOHN H. TALBOTT LABORATORY FUND			
(MEDICAL LABORATORY No. 3)			
Anonymous		1,000.00	
THORACIC CLINIC FUND			
Thomas Breen	$ 100.00		
Surgeons of the Baker Memorial	1,625.00	1,725.00	
THYROID CLINIC FUND			
Dr. James H. Means		33.00	
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES LIBRARY FUND			
Miss Vieno T. Johnson	$ 25.00		
Dr. Harold W. Stevens	9.00	34.00	
TRAINING SCHOOL FUND FOR SPECIAL LECTURERS			
Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing:			
Class of 1910	$ 64.64		
Class of 1913	35.00		
Class of 1920	30.00	129.64	
TRANSFUSION FUND			
American Austrian Benefit Association		25.00	
TO PROVIDE TRANSFUSIONS FOR PERSONS WHO CANNOT AFFORD TO PAY FOR THEM			
The Dean Welfare Trust		100.00	
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND			
Language Clinic of the M. G. H.		25.00	
TUMOR CLINIC COMMITTEE CANCER FUND			
American Society for the Control of Cancer—Massachusetts Committee	$ 860.00		
A. E. Wheeler	20.00	880.00	
TOWARDS THE SALARY OF A SUPERVISOR OF THE VOLUNTEER WORKERS			
Ladies Visiting Committee		600.00	
WARREN LIBRARY FUND			
Dr. G. Douglas Krumbhaar		5.00	
Carried forward		$54,785.61	$552,510.12

Brought forward	$54,785.61	$552,510
WARREN LIBRARY SALARY FUND		
Ladies Visiting Committee	66.00	
NELSON E. WEEKS FUND		
Nelson E. Weeks Fund through the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated	$ 1,000.00	
WELD SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND		
Mr. and Mrs. Sumner Pingree	1,900.00	
MARION MOIR WEST LOAN FUND		
Mrs. Catherine M. Norris	1.50	57,753.11

FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

MEDICAL FUND	
Dr. F. Dennette Adams	25.00

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL PURPOSES		
Anonymous	$ 10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	10.00	
Mrs. William F. Bentinck-Smith	25.00	
Dr. Benedict F. Boland	5.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	50.00	
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	25.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	50.00	
Miss Frances C. Cruft	10.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Douglas	5.00	
Miss Amy B. Edmond	11.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	25.00	
Mrs. William H. Lord	10.00	
Mrs. Margaret S. Peirce	10.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
Mrs. Louis Rosenthal	10.00	
	$ 346.00	
SPECIAL PURPOSES		
Agoos Family Charity Fund	$ 50.00	
Anonymous—Two Gifts totalling	75.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Buck	100.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Cushman	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Davenport	300.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	40.00	
Photius Fisk Estate	175.00	
General Composition Co. Employees	1.00	
The Greater Boston Community Fund	817.26	
Mrs. Thordis Helland	1.00	
Ladies Visiting Committee	300.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
Carried forward	$2,459.26	$610,288.23

Brought forward	$2,459.26	$610,288.23
Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs, Inc.	125.00	
Trustees under Will of James C. Melvin	200.00	
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	500.00	
The President's Birthday Ball Committee for Boston	1,000.00	
R. Amory Thorndike	200.00	
Miss Elizabeth Townsend	100.00	
The Charles Irwin Travelli Fund	125.00	
The Rector of Trinity Church (Benton Fund)	125.00	
The Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation	60.00	
	$ 4,894.26	

FOR HOME CARE OF CHILDREN WITH HEART DISEASE

Anonymous—Three Gifts totalling	$ 27.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Austin	25.00	
Mrs. Hugh Bancroft	20.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	3.00	
Mrs. Oric Bates	25.00	
Mrs. Horace Binney	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. F. Gorham Brigham	15.00	
Clarence Alfred Bunker	10.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	15.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Daland Chandler	2.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur L. Chute	10.00	
Mrs. Frank E. Clark	15.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	1,650.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	5.00	
Miss Addie L. Crosby	15.00	
Mrs. Guy Cunningham	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel A. DeMenocal	10.00	
Downes Lumber Company	10.00	
Mrs. Edward S. Drown	10.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Dyer	10.00	
Mrs. Alfred P. Emmons	2.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	15.00	
Miss Julia M. Fairbanks	5.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	15.00	
Mrs. Alfred D. Foster	5.00	
Mrs. Matthew J. Fox	25.00	
Mrs. George L. Gilmore	10.00	
Mrs. Wallace Goodrich	25.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	10.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	10.00	
Miss Minna B. Hall	5.00	
Mrs. Harry T. Hayward	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph M. Herman	10.00	
Mrs. Osborne Howes	25.00	
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell	25.00	
Carried forward	$2,171.00	$610,288.23

Brought forward	$2,171.00	$610,288.23
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	10.00	
Mrs. Ruth Pierce Kenyon	5.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Halfdan Lee	300.00	
Miss Elizabeth C. Leland "In Memory of G. A. L."	10.00	
Joseph D. Leland	5.00	
Mrs. George Lewis	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	30.00	
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co. Employees	1.00	
Mrs. Dana Malone	3.00	
Mrs. Holden McGinley	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. Douglas Mercer	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Mixter	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	10.00	
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	10.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	10.00	
Frederick Law Olmsted Trust	50.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	10.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	5.00	
Miss Alice R. Pattee	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. Clifford Payson	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Mrs. William T. Pearson	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George H. Powers	15.00	
Miss Marguerite E. Quilty	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Winfield S. Reid	70.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Richardson	5.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	5.00	
Miss Theresa R. Robbins	5.00	
Mrs. Endicott P. Saltonstall	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh D. Scott	10.00	
Scudder, Stevens & Clark Employees	10.00	
Miss Jessie G. Sherman	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. M. N. Smith-Petersen	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Howard B. Sprague	15.00	
Malcolm B. Stone	40.00	
Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	50.00	
Malcolm B. Stone, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Robert G. Stone	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Max Lowell Talbot	50.00	
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00	
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan	5.00	
Miss Margaret Vickery	3.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Wales	5.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	10.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton	25.00	
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside	10.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	5.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams	20.00	
M. E. and C. F. Wyzanski Trust	25.00	
	$ 3,582.00	
Carried forward		$610,288.23

Brought forward		610,288.23
RELIEF PURPOSES		
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated	$ 1,000.00	
EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES		
Miss Maud E. Appleton	$ 5.00	
Mary A. Crabtree Christmas Fund	150.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	65.00	
Miss Margaret F. Gnade	10.00	
Immediate Relief Fund	116.35	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	5.00	
	$ 351.35	$ 10,173.61
		$620,461.84

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

DIRECTOR'S FUND		
Anonymous	$ 500.00	
Charles F. Brooks	600.00	
Charles E. DiPesa	250.00	
Edwin E. Farnham, Guardian	100.00	
	$ 1,450.00	
CURRENT EXPENSE FUND		
Anonymous	3,325.90	4,775.90

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS SUSTAINING FUND		
Anonymous	$ 29.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumni Association	808.50	
Joseph Warren	100.00	
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn	200.00	1,137.50
TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS	$398,807.26	
TOTAL INCOME FUNDS	227,567.98	
TOTAL GIFTS AND BEQUESTS		$626,375.24

During the year the Hospital received from the Trustee under the Will of Alexander G. Mercer one-half interest in $1,051,433.11 of securities and cash which was transferred to the Hall-Mercer Hospital in accordance with Decree of the Superior Court of the State of Rhode Island.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF $10,000 OR MORE MADE PRIOR TO 1941

Due to the length of the list, the names of all those generous persons who have given money to the Hospital cannot be printed every year. The names are, however, very carefully recorded, and it is planned to publish the complete list from time to time.

For all gifts the Trustees are most sincerely grateful.

Below is given a list which includes gifts and bequests, received prior to 1941, of $10,000 or more as a single gift or bequest for one purpose at one time.

1882	"A Friend," General Fund	$25,000.00
1914	"A Friend," McLean Hospital Nurses' Home Fund	10,000.00
1922	"Friends," "In Memory of Reuben Kidner" Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1940	"Friends of the Hospital" Through Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D. President of the M. G. H. Chapel Fund Massachusetts General Hospital Chapel Fund	50,000.00
1923	"A Friend," "George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1920	"A Friend," General Fund	22,750.00
1928	"A Friend," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1926	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	100,000.00
1915	"Anonymous," General Fund	50,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1928–1929	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933–1935	"Anonymous," Ward #4 Research Fund	16,000.00
1940	"Anonymous," Arthritic Investigation Fund	10,000.00
1905	Adams, J. H. T., Bequest, General Fund	58,256.46
1938–1940	Ainsley, Mrs. Emily L., Bequest, General Fund	10,956.21
1920–1932	Angell, Mrs. Martha B., Bequest Martha B. Angell Fund	34,040.82
1854	Appleton, Samuel, Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,010.00
1843–1862	Appleton, William McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1855	General Fund	20,000.00
1911	Ashton, John, Bequest, John Ashton Fund	22,176.47
1910–1913	Atkins, John Eliot, Bequest, General Fund	89,420.68
1858	Austin, Mrs. Agnes, Bequests, General Fund	7,500.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	5,000.00
1937	Bacon, George A., Bequest, General Fund	43,472.00
1937	Baldwin, Mrs. May, Bequest Dr. Henry Cutler Baldwin Free Bed Fund	22,536.41
1927	Barbour, Edmund Dana, Bequest, General Fund	10,478.89
1911	Barstow, Catherine A., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1938	Bartlett, Mrs. Florence Ricker, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	244,588.17
1914	Bartlett, Francis, Bequest (through Executors) General Fund	10,000.00
1889	Bartlett, Sidney, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1939–1940	Bartlett, Stephen L., Bequest, General Fund	367,531.48
1928	Baylies, Mrs. Walter C. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1926	Beebe, E. Pierson, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1928	Beebe, Frank H., Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00

1876	Beebe, James M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1830	Belknap, Jeremiah, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1832–1833	Belknap, Mary, Bequest, General Fund	89,882.60
1900	Billings, Robert Charles, Bequest, General Fund	50,000.00
1938	Bird, Miss Harriet E., Bequest, General Fund	31,394.23
1929	Black, George Nixon, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1900	Blake, Anna S. C., Bequest	
	J. Collins Warren Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1919–1920	Blake, Arthur W., Arthur W. Blake Fund	25,000.00
1889	Blake, Stanton, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1932–1935	Blatchford, Miss Mary Edgecumbe, Bequest	
	The Gardiner Hubbard Scudder Fund	
	Income Unrestricted	99,014.20
1926–1932	Blodgett, Dr. Albert N., Bequest	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,131.38
1924	Bourne, Miss Emily H., Bequest, "In Memoriam"	
	Emily H. Bourne Fund	10,000.00
1892	Bowditch, Mrs. Elizabeth B., Bequests	
	General Fund $5,000.00	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund 5,000.00	10,000.00
1863–1866	Bowditch, Mrs. Nathaniel I., General Fund	10,000.00
1916	Bowman, Sylvester, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,900.00
1930–1940	Bradbury, Mrs. Harriet J., Bequest	
	George Robert White Fund	4,708,480.82
1888	Bradlee, Miss Helen C., General Fund	50,000.00
1892	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898	Bequest General Fund	25,000.00
1900–1910	Bradlee, J. Putnam, Bequest, General Fund	243,391.24
1934	Brewster, William, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1906	Brimmer, Martin, Jr., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1851–1856	Bromfield, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902–1909	Brooks, Shepherd, George Gardner Free Bed Fund	11,000.00
1915	Brooks, Mrs. Shepherd, Social Service Fund	15,000.00
1930	Brown, Miss Annie H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902–1903	Browne, Edward I., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1895	Burnham, T. O. H. P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	250,000.00
1929	Burrage, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C., Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1929	Cary, Ellen G., Bequest, Social Service Fund	25,000.00
1913	Cazenove, Sarah E., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	63,784.36
1897	Chase, William L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1925	General Fund	11,590.10
1896	Cheney, Benjamin P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927–1940	Chickering, Miss Caroline E., Bequest	
	Caroline E. Chickering Fund	77,210.94
1906	Coburn, Mrs. Helen G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	75,000.00
1905	Codman, Edward W., Bequests, General Fund	303,073.91
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1928	Coolidge, Archibald Cary, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1882	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Children of	
	Eben Wright Free Bed Fund	14,000.00
1896	Coolidge, Susan G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	176,000.00
1920	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	20,000.00
1930	Cross, Charles F., Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1904–1914	Cruft, Miss Harriet Otis, Gifts and Bequest	
	Free Bed Fund	38,000.00
1934	Cunningham, Henry W., Bequest	
	James Henry and Lucinda S. Cunningham Fund	17,578.66
1936–1938	Cunningham, Thomas, Bequest	
	Lilla Sargent Cunningham Free Bed Fund	46,631.42

1930	Cutter, Miriam F. and Adeline F., Bequests	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1891	Dalton, Charles H. and Henry R.	
	John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	10,000.00
1909	Dalton, Charles H., Bequest	
	John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	15,000.00
1920	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1926	Dane, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B., 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1916–1938	Davis, Mrs. Caroline E., Bequest, General Fund	34,000.34
1903	Davis, Chester H., Bequest, Chester H. Davis Fund	20,000.00
1910	Dexter, George, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1925	Dexter, Mrs. Susan G., Bequest	
	Charles Amory Fund, Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1918	Dodd, George D., Bequest, General Fund	10,135.00
1925	Dolliver, Miss Pauline L., Bequest	
	Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	10,463.73
1937	Donaghey, Mrs. Mildred Champagne, Bequest	
	Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	27,945.99
1910–1911	Draper, Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	23,934.13
1928–1930	Dwight, Mrs. Amanda E., Bequest, General Fund	22,320.66
1887	Eastburn, John H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1932	Eastman, Dr. Theodore J., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	14,300.50
1930	Eaton, Miss Lucy H., General Fund	14,529.56
1933–1940	Bequest, General Fund	62,600.00
1901–1906	Eddy, Robert Henry, Bequest, General Fund	56,788.00
1926	Edwards, Robert J., Bequest	
	Horatio Edward Swasey Bed $5,000.00	
	Myron Levi Chamberlain Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1928	Eliot, Miss Mary L., Bequest, General Fund	15,305.29
1820	Eliot, Samuel, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1919–1922	Elliot, Dr. John W., John W. Elliot Fund	10,082.00
1926	Bequest, John W. Elliot Fund	10,032.22
1938–1939	Ellison, Miss Isabella H., Bequest	
	Isabella H. Ellison Fund	89,753.16
1929	Ely, Charles C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1930	Emerton, Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim	
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund	10,000.00
1935	Emerton, Mrs. Ephraim, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund	10,000.00
1936	Emerton, Ephraim, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund	57,500.00
1916	Endicott, William, Bequest	
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund $25,000	
1917	"Anonymous" through William Endicott	
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund 25,000	50,000.00
1922	Endicott, William	
	Nurses Home and Other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1911–1919	Fay, James H., Bequest	
	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund	25,000.00
1908–1919	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920–1924	General Fund	25,000.00
1930	Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1923–1928	Fosdick, Ann Maria, Bequest, General Fund	14,320.00
1918	Foster, C. H. W., Foster Family Fund	10,000.00
1935	Foster, Miss Fannie, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1935–1940	General Fund	352,771.06
1897–1939	Foster, John, Bequests, Income Unrestricted Fund	298,721.56
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1915–1916	French, Caroline L. W., Bequest, General Fund	100,843.34

1907	French, Charles E., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1940	Frothingham, Mrs. Anna Clapp, Bequest	
	General Fund	10,000.00
1930	Gaffield, Thomas, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	9,846.40
1920	Gannett, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle, General Fund	9,900.00
1926	1926 Fund	25,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1930	Gannett, Mrs. William W.	
	Mrs. William W. Gannett Fund	10,000.00
1893–1894	Gardner, George Augustus, General Fund	50,000.00
1929–1940	Gardner, Mrs. Isabella Stewart, Bequest	
	Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	159,340.57
1871	Gardner, John Lowell, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1924	Gardner, John L., Bequest, General Fund	40,418.69
1924	General Education Board (through Harvard University)	
	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	100,000.00
1890	Gifford, Ellen M., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1902–1936	Glover, Joseph B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	32,344.59
1930	Goodale, Charles Warren, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Gove, Mrs. Aroline C., William H. Gove Fund	30,000.00
1926	Urological Ward Fund	25,000.00
1922	Gray, Miss Ellen, Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1881	Gray, John C., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1928	Greene, Rebecca A., Bequest, General Fund	76,801.72
1914–1917	Harlow, Mrs. Frances K., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	13,339.48
1914–1917	Harlow, Dr. John M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	31,125.47
1877–1883	Harris, Charlotte, Bequest, General Fund	274,457.33
1918	Harris, Mary Rose, Bequest	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1937	Hart, William H., Bequest, General Fund	102,767.32
1904–1905	Hayden, Charles H., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	102,133.33
1923	Hazeltine, Harriet S., Bequests	
	Abigail R. Hazeltine Fund	10,000.00
	Social Service Fund	2,500.00
1927	Heald, Miss Harriet P., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,460.00
1934–1935	Healey, Miss Marianne Wells, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	12,393.69
1877	Hemenway, Augustus, Through Executors of Will	
	Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1926	Hemenway, Augustus, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1934	Herrick, Robert F., Free Bed Fund	10,00.000
1927–1928	Hervey, William Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	16,821.97
1914	Higginson, F. L., Nurses' Home Fund	40,000.00
1889	Higginson, George, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914–1915	Hills, William S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1897–1929	Hilton, William, Bequest, The William Hilton Fund	50,053.58
1927–1928	Hodges, Frederick S., Bequest, General Fund	12,495.31
1940	Hollingsworth, Ellis, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1929–1930	Holtzer, Charles W., Bequests	
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Free Bed)	41,666.66
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Research)	41,666.67
1936–1939	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B., Bequest	
	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund	
	"In Memory of Marian Burnham"	434,639.53

1926	Hornblower, Henry, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1879	Hunnewell, H. H., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1895	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	10,000.00
1920	Hunnewell, H. S., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1931	Hunt, Miss Emma Parker, Bequest, General Fund	19,864.53
1911	Hunt, Martha R., Bequest McLean Hospital Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation Fund	10,135.00
1885	Hurd, Dr. Francis P., Bequest, General Fund	10,030.56
1920–1940	Italians of Boston, through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni Italian Free Bed Fund	21,047.25
1933–1936	Jackson, Paul Wilde, Trust Henry Clay Jackson Fund	58,000.00
1915–1916	Jaynes, Charles P., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	11,477.00
1929–1930	Jenkins, George H., Bequest, General Fund	31,959.54
1929	Jones, Dr. Daniel Fiske Maurice Howe Richardson Fund	25,200.00
1872	Joy, Miss Nabby, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1937	Kelley, Miss Grace Fletcher, Bequest Catherine Peirce Kelley Free Bed Fund	44,000.00
1894	Kidder, Henry P., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1883	Kidder, Jerome G., Bequests, General Fund	25,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	15,000.00
1939–1940	Kidder, Nathaniel T., Bequest Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund	651,836.78
1920	Kidder, Peabody & Co., General Fund	50,000.00
1920	Kimball, David P., New Endowment Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1927	Kimball, Miss Lulu S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1908	Kuhn, Mrs. Grace M., Bequest Clinical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1912	Through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses Nurses Home Fund	15,000.00
1894	Lawrence, Abbott, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915–1919	Lawrence, Charles R., Bequest, General Fund	15,431.04
1936–1940	Lawrence, Marion Lee, Memorial Fund "Given by Her Family and Friends"	10,888.00
1931	Lawton, Mrs. Annie E., Bequest Charles O. Lawton Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1830	Lee, Joseph, McLean Hospital General Fund	20,000.00
1886	Leland, Mrs. Hannah C., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1926	Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Lester, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1927	Lewis, Walter Carr, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1876	Lincoln, Mrs. F. W., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
1937–1938	Loeffler, Mrs. Elise Fay, Bequest Temple R. Fay Free Bed Fund	69,527.50
1868	Loring, Abigail, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	38,901.67
1890	Loring, Elisha T., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909–1932	Lovering, Sarah C. M., Bequest Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund	35,565.53
1922	Lowell, Mrs. Cornelia Prime, Bequest Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915	Lyman, Arthur T., Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1927	Marrs, Mrs. Laura Norcross, Bequest Lucy A. Norcross Free Bed Fund	15,000.00

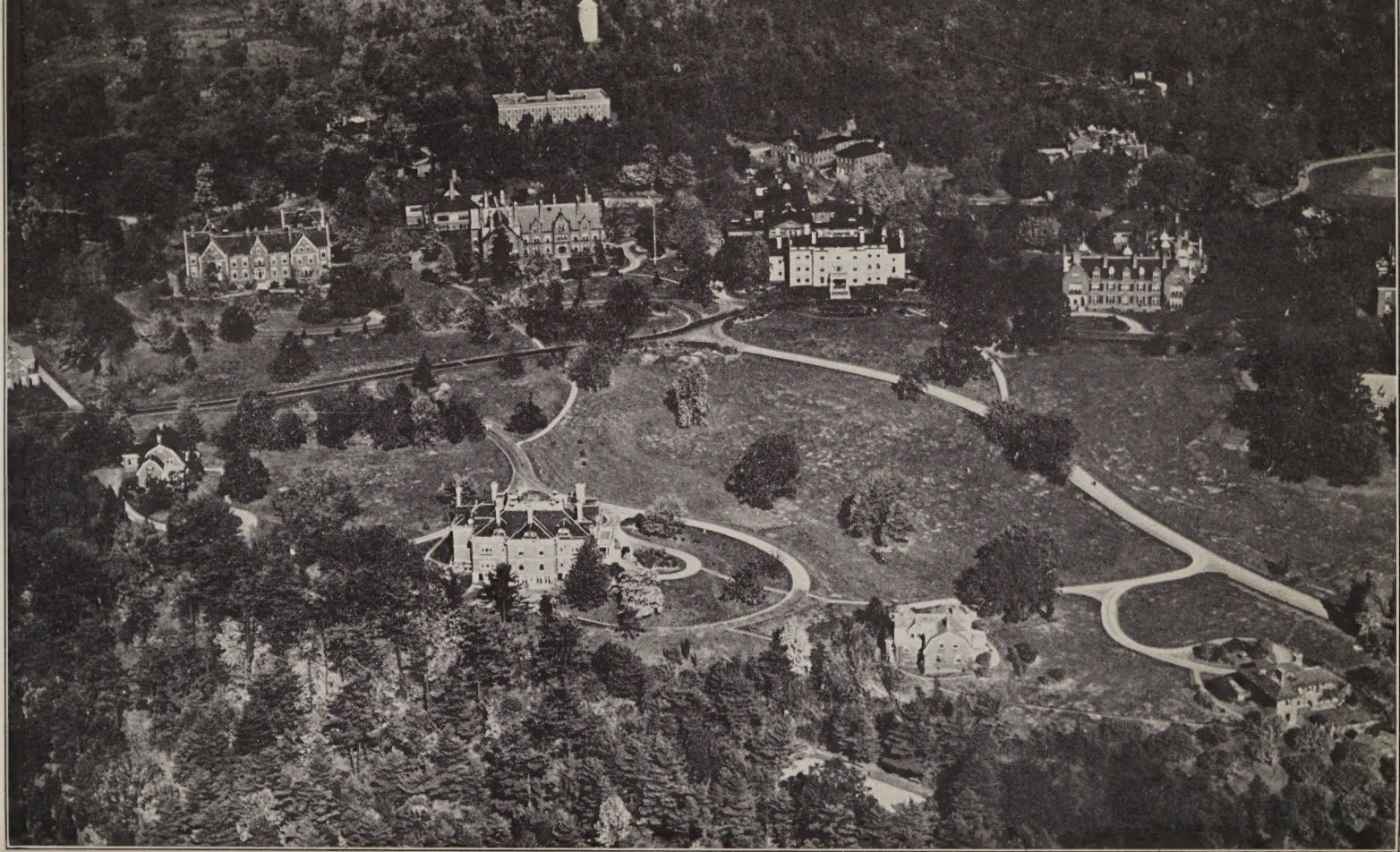
1920–1921	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Mason, Miss Ellen Frances, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1929	Mason, Miss Ida Means, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1811	Massachusetts, Commonwealth of	
	Province House Estate, General Fund	40,000.00
	Cutting Stone for Hospital, General Fund	35,070.27
1924–1937	Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	
	The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	15,521.82
1895	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A.	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	15,000.00
1912–1940	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A., Bequests	
	"The Matchett Fund," Free Bed Fund	25,729.69
	"The Matchett Memorial Fund"	
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	94,605.92
1824–1835	McLean, John, General Fund	119,858.20
1937–1940	Melvin, Mrs. Clara M., Bequest	
	James C. Melvin Fund	651,927.39
1937	Milliken, Arthur N., Bequest, General Fund	100,000.00
1901–1917	Mohr, Conrad, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	41,384.18
1927	Moore, Mrs. Emma Baker	
	Forris Jewett Moore and Emma Baker Moore Fund	30,000.00
1923	Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. J. P., Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
	"In Loving Memory of Jane Norton Grew"	
1933	Morrison, Mrs. B. T., General Fund	350,000.00
	"In Memory of My Father, Daniel L. Demmon"	
1940	Morse, John Wells, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1924	Moseley, Mrs. Frances Ann, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,100.00
1940	Moseley, Frederick Strong, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1928	Moseley, Mr. and Mrs. F. S.	
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1929	Moseley Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	"In Memory of Charlotte A. Moseley"	
1912	Moseley, Mrs. Julia M., Bequests	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,190.47
1915	Moseley Memorial Building	185,000.00
	"In Memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr."	
1895	Moseley, William O., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1908–1912	Mulliken, Henry, Bequest, General Fund	112,924.21
1920–1929	Munsell, Alexander E. O., New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1844	Munson, Israel, Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1930	Nevins, Mrs. Harriette F., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	"As a Memorial to My Father, George Blackburn"	
1919	New England Surgical Dressings Committee	
	Surgical Dressings Fund	10,000.00
1929–1940	Newlin, Frank Attwill, Bequest	
	Frank Attwill Newlin Fund	29,174.81
1910	Niles, Thomas, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	29,281.67
1937	Norcross, Mrs. Lucy A., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926–1927	Norcross, Mrs. Susannah R., Bequest	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	63,462.20
1826	Oliver, Thomas, Bequest, General Fund	22,438.70
1864	Oliver, William, Bequest, General Fund	57,760.04
1920–1921	"T. N. P.," General Fund	25,159.15
1923	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	20,200.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1873	Parker, Jonathan, Jr., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00

1909	Parkman, George F., Bequests, General Fund		50,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund		50,000.00
1931	Parlin, Albert Norton, Trustees under Will		
	Free Bed Fund		100,000.00
1916	Peabody, Frank E., Arlington House Fund		78,224.72
1920	Bequest, Free Bed Fund		104,477.77
1938	Peters, G. Gorham, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		20,000.00
1860	Phillips, Jonathan, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1811–1843	Phillips, William, General Fund		20,000.00
1898	Pierce, Henry L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund		50,000.00
1898–1921	General Fund		803,130.56
1931	Pierce, Merrill L., Bequest		
	George C. Pierce Fund, Income Unrestricted		34,901.95
1919–1940	Pingree, Mrs. Sumner		
	Weld Surgical Instrument Fund		58,052.96
1921	Poole, Benjamin F., Bequest, General Fund		12,694.72
1855	Pratt, Elizabeth, Bequests		
	General Fund	$10,000.00	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	10,000.00	20,000.00
1929	Pratt, Mrs. Frances Emily, Bequest, Free Bed Fund "In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sumner Carruth"		10,000.00
1936	Pratt, Mrs. Marion Grace, Bequests		
	David Gurney Pratt Free Bed Fund		15,000.00
1938	Marion Grace Pratt Trust Fund		
	Income Unrestricted		118,663.23
1882	Pratt, Miss Mary, Bequest, General Fund		20,000.00
1867	Pratt, Miss Sarah P., Bequest, General Fund		18,800.00
1893–1936	Prince, Mrs. Anna S. C., Bequests, Income Fund		39,769.76
1936–1939	General Fund		17,912.38
1895	Proctor, Thomas E., Bequests, General Fund		70,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund		30,000.00
1901	Proctor, Thomas E., Jr., General Fund		75,000.00
1898	Randall, John W. and Belinda L.		
	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds		20,000.00
1862–1872	Redman, John, Bequest, Redman Fund		455,113.34
1925	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest "As a Memorial of My Father and Mother"		
	Baker Memorial Fund		1,000,000.00
1925–1934	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest through Executors and Trustees		
	Richardson Tuberculosis Fund		222,296.87
1918	Richardson, Mrs. T. O., General Fund		50,000.00
1928	Robb, Russell, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1934	The Rockefeller Foundation		
	Baker Memorial Psychiatric Department Fund		8,000.00
1934–1940	Psychiatric Department, Operating Expenses		157,522.48
1887	Rogers, Henry B., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1931–1936	Rosenwald, Julius, Fund, Julius Rosenwald Fund		128,570.92
1939–1940	Ross, Mrs. Ellen H., Bequest, General Fund "In Memory of My Brother, Franklin Haven"		18,362.07
1903	Ruggles, Mrs. Mary Louise, Bequest		
	John Ruggles Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1925	Russell, Mrs. Robert Shaw, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1901	Saltonstall, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1929–1930	Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M.		
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
	Sargent, Mrs. Amelia Jackson, Bequests		
1890	Turner Sargent Free Bed Fund	$5,000.00	
1935	General Fund	25,000.00	30,000.00
1937–1940	Sargent, William A., Bequest		
	Martha A. Sargent Free Bed Fund		971,058.66

1858–1879	Sawyer, M. P., Bequests, General Fund	119,687.93
1858–1897	Free Bed Fund	76,966.19
1938–1939	Schaefer, Mrs. Florence Moulton, Bequest Convalescent Hospital Fund	32,019.84
1933–1937	Schwarz, Richard Frederick August, Bequest General Fund	173,230.48
1926	Sears, Herbert M., 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1936	Selfridge, Mrs. Annie F., Bequest The Francis Cogswell Manning Fund	10,000.00
1918	Sewall, Richard Black, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1935–1936	Shelton, Benjamin H., Bequest, General Fund	42,254.86
1927	Simes, William, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1914–1920	Skinner, Francis, Bequest, General Fund	43,832.38
1915	Skinner, Francis, Jr., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1929	Smith, Mrs. Emma Gertrude, Bequests	
	Charlotte Walker Bed $5,000.00	
	Abigail Armstrong Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1912	Smith, Miss Susan, Bequest, General Fund	13,703.98
1920–1926	Soren, George W., Bequest "As Memorials of My Father, John Johnston Soren, and My Mother, Fanny Wales Soren" Income Unrestricted Fund	10,549.69
1888	Spaulding, John P. and Mahlon D., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1939–1940	Spooner, Miss Anna, Bequest, General Fund	10,896.13
1939–1940	Sprague, Mrs. Charlotte S., Bequest, Social Service Fund	13,222.56
1930–1931	Springer, Miss Mary W., Bequest The Charles Chesley Springer Fund	345,020.58
1930	Steedman, Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steedman Cardiac Research Fund	10,000.00
1927	Stone, Albert H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1924	Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund	100,000.00
1915	Storey, Joseph C., Bequests	
	Esther Storey Free Bed $5,000.00	
	Jane Elkin Free Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1934–1940	General Fund	116,718.33
1894	Sweetser, Mrs. Anne M., Bequest Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund	46,913.14
1884	Swett, Samuel W., Bequest Convalescent Hospital Fund	50,000.00
1874	Templeton, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1897	Thayer, Mrs. C. V. R., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1866	Thayer, Nathaniel, General Fund	25,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	20,000.00
1883	Bequests, Free Bed Fund	30,000.00
1912	Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital	50,000.00
1920	Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Fund	10,000.00
1935	Bequests, Social Service Fund	10,000.00
	Massachusetts General Hospital Training School Nurses Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1936–1939	General Fund	18,112.90
1927	Thym, George W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	11,056.21
1921	Timlin, William, Bequest, General Fund	14,000.00
1936–1937	Tolman, Isaac S., Bequest, General Fund	22,415.04
1917	Tompkins, Arthur G., Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
1823	Touro, Abraham, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1854	Touro, Judah, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00

1862	Townsend, Miss Mary P., Executors of Will Free Bed Fund	11,486.50
1857–1922	Treadwell, Dr. John Goodhue, Bequests Free Bed Fund	44,703.91
	Treadwell Library Fund	5,000.00
1926–1927	Tucker, Alanson, Bequest, General Fund	255,347.72
1877	Tufts, Quincy, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1896–1933	Turner, Royal W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,093.49
1905–1921	Upton, George B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund $5,000.00	
	Free Bed Fund, "In Memory of My Father, George B. Upton" 5,000.00	10,000.00
1896	Vose, Ann White, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
1919	"A Friend," "Henry Pickering Walcott Fund" Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1845	Waldo, Daniel, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	40,000.00
1922	Walker, Miss Leslie W., Bequests, Free Bed Funds "In Memory of My Father, Dr. Charles Walker and of My Mother, Helen L. Walker"	80,000.00
	"In Memory of My Aunt and Uncle, Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong"	10,000.00
1937–1938	Ward, Miss Annie Norton, Bequest, General Fund	51,618.92
1898–1901	Ware, Elizabeth C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1903	Warren, Elizabeth T. L., Bequest J. Sullivan Warren Free Bed Fund	62,350.00
1926	Warren, Mrs. George E., 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1902	Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1928–1935	Waterman, Walter Bowen, Bequest Dependence S. and Walter B. Waterman Fund	134,573.62
1928	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1922	Webster, Frank G. Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G., 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1939	Welch, Francis, Bequest, General Fund "In Memory of My Wife, Agnes Ledlie Welch"	25,000.00
1912–1918	Weld, Mrs. Caroline L. Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	12,677.75
1918	Bequest, Charles Goddard Weld Fund Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
1925	Weld, Mrs. Charles G. and Miss Mary, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1912	Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C. Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital	20,000.00
1922	White, George Robert, Bequests, Elizabeth White Fund "In Memory of My Mother," Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
	George Robert White Dermatological Fund	100,000.00
1902	Whitman, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1918–1924	Wigglesworth, George, New Endowment Fund	50,000.00
1923–1926	Income Funds, General Hospital	15,000.00
1924	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund	50,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1931	Bequest, George Wigglesworth Fund	50,000.00
1904	Wigglesworth, Thomas, General Fund	10,000.00
1851	Wilder, Charles W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	12,000.00
1918	Wildes, Moses, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,104.16

1849	Williams, John D., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	19,600.00
1925–1939	Williams, Miss Josephine, Bequest Washington Williams Fund, Income Unrestricted	692,724.62
1927	Willson, Mrs. Annie D., Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund "In Memory of My Father, Benjamin A. West"	25,000.00
1933–1934	Wilson, George W., Bequest McLean Hospital General Fund	11,024.89
1885	Wilson, John, General Fund	13,600.00
1933–1940	Winter, Fitz W., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	35,789.10
1899	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1926	Wright, George S., 1926 Fund	20,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1898–1933	Wyman, Thomas T., Bequest, General Fund	121,205.78



ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

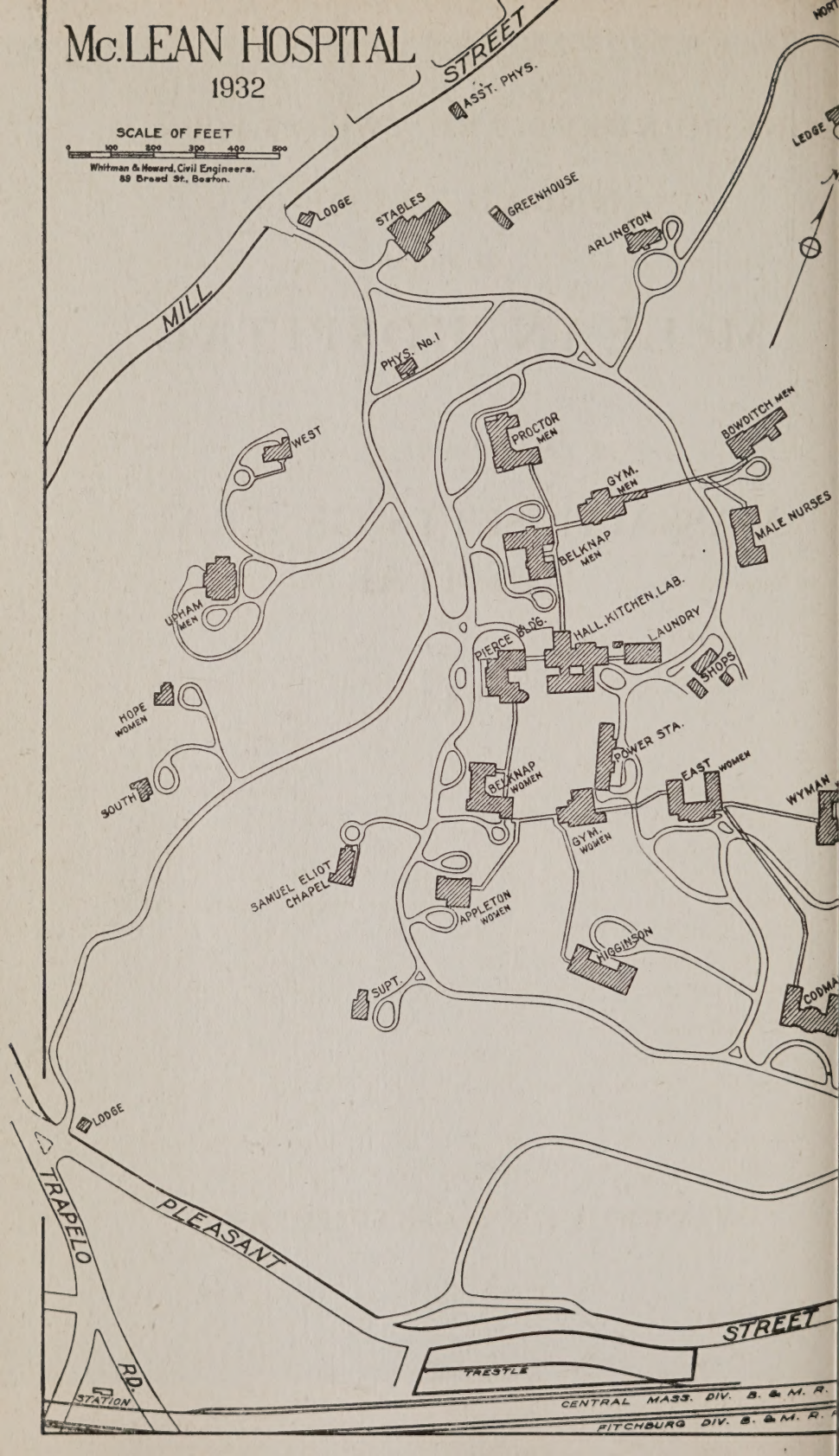
McLEAN HOSPITAL

A Department of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

1941

WAVERLEY · MASSACHUSETTS


Mc.LEAN HOSPITAL
1932
SCALE OF FEET
0 100 200 300 400 500
Whitman & Howard, Civil Engineers.
89 Broad St., Boston.
STREET
ASST. PHYS.
LODGE
STABLES
GREENHOUSE
ARLINGTON
MILL
PHYS. No. 1
WEST
PROCTOR MEN
BOWDITCH MEN
GYM. MEN
MALE NURSES
BELKNAP MEN
UPHAM MEN
PIERCE BLDG.
HALL, KITCHEN, LAB.
LAUNDRY
SHOPS
HOPE WOMEN
SOUTH
POWER STA.
BELKNAP WOMEN
EAST WOMEN
GYM. WOMEN
SAMUEL ELIOT CHAPEL
APPLETON WOMEN
HIGGINSON
SUPT.
LODGE
TRAPELO
PLEASANT
STREET
RD.
STATION
TRESTLE
CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R.
FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M. R.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

McLean Hospital is a private hospital and receives no public funds. It is organized and equipped for the intensive study and treatment of patients with a view to their restoration to health.

Class of Patients. In the admission of patients, preference is given to those suffering from forms of nervous and mental disorders in which a favorable result from treatment may be reasonably expected. Doubtful cases may be received for observation and diagnosis. A very limited number of alcoholic and drug cases, with a favorable outlook, may be received under the provisions of the inebriety laws of this Commonwealth. Patients who seem likely to require an indefinite period of care may, when there is room and they are otherwise suitable, be received, at rates which will contribute to the support of the work of the Hospital.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the McLean Hospital at any time. Information will be given gladly by telephone, but it is not customary to accept patients without the more careful inquiry made possible by an interview. Applications should be made by personal call of some one who is prepared to describe the patient, and to make the necessary arrangements. An examination of the patient before admission is not required, but if a physician has seen the patient, the physician's report may be helpful in arranging the details of admission. Applications for the admission of patients at a distance may be made by telephone or by letter. A full description of the patient and the circumstances is required.

Admission. Many patients sign their own applications on arrival at the Hospital, when their condition is such that this may be done in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to the voluntary status of patients. Patients are also received on a physician's certificate, and on court authority, as provided by the laws of commitment of this Commonwealth.

Under no circumstances will the Hospital officials send for patients.

LOCATION. The Hospital is in the Waverley section of Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, and can be reached in about twenty minutes by automobile, or in about thirty minutes by the Cambridge subway, transferring at Harvard Square to a Waverley surface car. The Hospital is about one-quarter of a mile from the street car terminus. The address for letters and telegrams is Waverley, Massachusetts.

Officers of the McLean Hospital

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*

Sewall H. Fessenden
Phillips Ketchum
John R. Macomber
*Miss Betty Dumaine
Francis C. Gray
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
*Eben S. Draper
*Michael A. Fredo
Ralph Lowell
Robert P. Barry, D.D.

Henry R. Guild, *Treasurer*

McLEAN HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Francis C. Gray, *Chairman*

Ralph Lowell
Robert P. Barry, D.D.
Henry R. Guild

MEDICAL and EXECUTIVE OFFICERS of the McLEAN HOSPITAL

Consulting Staff

E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
James B. Ayer, M.D., *Neurologist*
C. Macfie Campbell, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Walter B. Cannon, M.D., *Physiologist*
Stanley Cobb, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
George Clymer, M.D., *Neurologist*
William Jason Mixter, M.D., *Surgeon*
William David Smith, M.D., *Internist*
Harry C. Solomon, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Henry R. Veits, M.D., *Neurologist*
Abraham Myerson, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Hallowell Davis, M.D., *Physiologist*

Superintendent Emeritus

Frederic H. Packard, M.D.

Director

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.

Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.SC.

Chief of the Women's Service

Rupert A. Chittick, M.D.

Chief of the Men's Service

J. Butler Tompkins, M.D.

Senior Physicians

Daniel C. Dawes, M.D.
Paul M. Howard, M.D.
David Wies, M.D.
Wolfgang Sulzbach, M.D.

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Resident Physicians

Phillip H. Gates, M.D.

Walter I. Tucker, M.D.

Research Fellows

Pauline Davis, M.A.

Perry C. Baird, Jr., M.D.

Director of Laboratories
Elmer H. Stotz, PH.D.

Roentgenologist
James R. Lingley, M.D.

Dental Surgeon
George O. Bartlett, D.M.D.

Psychologist
George E. Gardner, M.D.

Visiting Internist
Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Visiting Cardiologist
Sylvester McGinn, M.D.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

McLean Hospital School of Nursing Advisory Committee

Mrs. William Dexter, *Chairman*
Mrs. Frances T. Hunter, *Secretary*
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. Bancroft Beatley
Miss Maud H. Roscoe
Miss Betty Dumaine
Mrs. Thomas Worcester
Miss Katherine E. McBride
Miss Kathleen H. Atto, *Principal*

Ex-Officio

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.SC.

Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing
Kathleen H. Atto, R.N., M.A.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Assistant Principal, School of Nursing
Margaret C. Tibbetts, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

Assistant Principal, School of Nursing
Supervisor of Instruction
Eleanor R. Kinney, R.N.

Instructor of Sciences
Mary Isabel Newton, M.A.

Teaching Supervisor
James L. Hudson, R.N.

Supervisors (Women's Department)
Mabel E. Harris, R.N.
Grace MacLean, R.N.
Lois J. Walsworth, R.N.
Ruth MacLeod, R.N.

Supervisors (Men's Department)
Harold Hayford, R.N.
Leon L. Felker, R.N.
J. Arthur Blankinship, R.N.

Instructors in Physical Training
Willa F. Pasho
Angus MacDonald
Teriz Malootian, *Assistant*

Instructors in Physiotherapy
Olla G. Dowling, R.N.
Thomas A. Crapo, R.N.

Directors of Occupational Therapy
Frances E. Wood, R.O.T.
Daniel A. Joy, R.N.

Assistant Directors of Occupational Therapy
Constance Doliber
Herbert A. Davidson
Alison Belden
Jane Graves

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery
Olive H. Barr

ADMINISTRATION

Clerk
Dagmar M. Cleaves

Assistant to the Director
Clara L. Maddocks, R.N.

Steward
Alexander Dorey

Assistant Steward
Sherman K. Crockett

Record Librarian
Jeanne M. Lawson

Matron
Olive V. Saunders

Librarian
Isobel M. Collins

Pharmacist
Carl A. MacDonald

Maintenance Foreman
Horace G. Selby

Chief Engineer
Reuben B. Rowe

Head Chauffeur
Arthur Gustin

Grounds Foreman
Louis Annunziata

Head Farmer
Keith E. Cossar

Report of the Director of the McLean Hospital

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The report of the McLean Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1941 is respectfully submitted.

There were 216 patients admitted, 208 discharged and 247 patients (including 39 on visit) remained in the hospital at the end of the year. The total number under treatment was 420. Of the patients discharged 47 were recorded as not insane, 29 as recovered, 27 as much improved, 55 as improved, 32 as not improved and 18 as deceased. Of the patients discharged, 135, or 64%, resided in the hospital less than three months and 86 patients, or 41%, remained less than one month. The average length of stay of all patients discharged was about six and a half months.

The legal status of the 216 patients admitted was recorded as follows: voluntary 58, regularly committed 21, temporary care 94 (52 of whom were formally committed to the hospital at the expiration of the temporary care period), observation 2, voluntary inebriate 29, temporary care inebriate 12 (2 of whom were committed as inebriates and 2 signed as voluntary inebriates). Of the patients admitted 36 came from other hospitals, 27 being from institutions in Massachusetts and 9 from those outside of the state. Of the number coming from other hospitals, 14 came from general hospitals and 11 were recorded as transfers.

During the year 1941, 3171 days' care and treatment were given to patients free of charge and 29,747 days' care and treatment were given for less than cost. The daily average of patients in the house during 1941 was 208.36.

The above statistics show an active service but they fail to tell the entire story. With the newer, more active forms of treatment which have been developed in the last few years, a heavier load has been placed on the nursing and allied services.

The insulin and metrazol treatments have been replaced largely in this hospital by the electric shock treatment. This change has come about mainly because the results are as good, if not better, the dangers to the patient less and the technique much more simple. The hypothermia treatment is more complicated and the results less satisfactory. However with the hypothermia treatment a great deal of study of the physiology and chemistry of the body has been made and therefore this type of therapy has been worthwhile. Of all the forms of therapy used at this hospital in recent years the total push or activation therapy has been most interesting and promising. These forms of treatment will be discussed more in detail in the report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief which follows.

The year 1941 is one that will be remembered by all of us. Once more the Massachusetts General Hospital and the McLean Hospital are influenced by war. While our general activities have been similar to other years there have been many changes caused by the threat and later the actual declaration of war.

Many of our nurses as well as other employees have left the hospital to enter the armed forces or defense and industrial work. Those who have remained have had to take up extra duties and responsibilities.

Dr. Kenneth J. Tillotson and Dr. Rupert A. Chittick offered their services to General Hospital #6, the Massachusetts General Hospital Unit, but were rejected because it was felt their services were needed at McLean Hospital. Dr. Daniel Dawes is a member of General Hospital #6. Dr. Phillip Gates is a member of General Hospital #7. Dr. Walter Tucker is to be called for active duty in the Navy any time.

The Selective Service Board of Belmont has been most understanding and cooperative in deferring some of our men nurses so that they might complete their training and become registered nurses.

Other changes in the staff and personnel during the year are as follows: Dr. David A. Young, who had been on the staff since September 1, 1936, resigned as Chief of the Men's Service on April 19, 1941. He has been replaced by Dr. J. Butler Tompkins. Dr. Beatrice R. Kershaw resigned on December 1, 1941. Dr. George F. Sutherland resigned on December 31, 1941. Dr. Phillip H. Gates joined the staff as resident physician on August 1, 1941 and Dr. Walter I. Tucker came on September

15, 1941. The appointment of Dr. Stanley T. Michael as a research worker has terminated. Mrs. Olive H. Barr came on October 1, 1941 as dietitian to take the place of Miss Barbara Jensen who had filled that position from May 8, 1941, following the resignation of Mrs. Mary H. Russell. One of our occupational therapists, Mrs. Alma Stanley Young, resigned on April 19, 1941. Miss Alice Evelyn Comstock came on April 21, 1941 to fill Mrs. Young's place and remained until July 31, 1941 when Miss Jane Graves took the position.

Early in the year Mr. J. Watson Flett, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Belmont, following the request of Governor Saltonstall, started to organize the Civilian Defense Committee in Belmont. Mr.Fle tt with the help of Mr. Dickey and Mr. Betts, the other members of the Board, did a wonderful piece of work. The citizens of the town gave wholehearted support with the result that Belmont was one of the best prepared communities when war was declared. The Director of the hospital had the honor of being chairman of the Medical Committee and the Superintendent of Nurses was selected to be the Chief Nurse of the Defense Committee. Other employees have entered into this work in addition to their regular hospital duties. As McLean is the only hospital in Belmont we have made plans to care for casualties and act as a base hospital for the town in case of emergency. The Psychiatrist-in-Chief as well as other members of the staff have served on the Medical Advisory Board and the Induction Board. A number of nurses have taken the Red Cross First Aid course and qualified as instructors. These nurses have then proceeded to assist in instructing other Red Cross First Aid courses. One is going on at the hospital at the present time.

Under the able direction of Mrs. Collins Graham the Women's Occupational Therapy Department has organized a Red Cross Unit and has produced several hundred articles. Many of our patients as well as the employees have earned and received the Red Cross pins for the required number of hours' work.

In November a course on civilian defense sponsored by the Department of Mental Health and under the direction of the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety was held at the Westboro State Hospital. We were very fortunate in being invited to attend this course. It was very intensive and instructive. Upon the completion of the course fourteen of the

hospital staff and personnel received certificates as instructors in air raid precautions.

The hospital then proceeded to organize its personnel according to the instructions given out by the Committee on Public Safety. A control centre was established in the office of the Director of the hospital with a direct telephone line to the control centre in Belmont. Special lectures on defense have been given with moving pictures. Air raid alarms are to be practiced as soon as the personnel have finished their courses of instruction. Bulletins relative to air raids and blackouts have been distributed as soon as they are received from the central committee. The problem of blackout because of the number of buildings and the type of our work has caused us some concern but we are proceeding as rapidly as possible and expect to have everything in readiness when the trials are made by the state committee. The employees and patients have cooperated in every way.

With all these defense preparations it was felt that the regular social activities and entertainments should be continued as usual because now, more than ever, it is important to keep ourselves in the best condition possible both mentally and physically.

During the winter months we have had the regular weekly dances and moving picture entertainments. The badminton games, bowling, pool and billiards have contributed greatly in the activation program. We are grateful to Mrs. Shell, Miss Crosby, Mr. Dover, Mr. Brewer, Mr. Shell and Mr. Wright for exhibition games in badminton. The Young People's Choir of the Waltham Unitarian Church gave a very interesting musical entertainment. Mr. Samuel Bomes has continued to furnish us with our moving picture programs.

We have continued our music department under the able direction of Mr. Homer Whitford. The McLean Glee Club furnished special music for the Christmas and Easter services in addition to giving a recital during the winter. We are indebted to the following for their enjoyable entertainments for our patients.

Mrs. Homer Whitford, Pianist
Townsend Coward, Tenor
Gertrude Grayson, Soprano

Young People's Choral Club of Cambridge
Belmont Women's Club Chorus
Ensemble from the Brookline High School
Elizabeth Golden, Soprano
Frederick Hill, Baritone
Richard Cowdrey, Baritone
Francis Hagar, Pianist
Edna Tuckerman, Violoncellist
Matthilde Wagner, Contralto

During the summer we have encouraged outdoor activities such as golf, tennis and croquet. The annual McLean Hospital Horse Show was bigger and better this year. We wish to thank Captain William H. Boswell who acted as judge and Mr. Sherman K. Crockett who organized the show and acted as ringmaster. We also wish to thank the many friends of the hospital who donated trophies.

The Nurses' Alumni Association held its annual meeting at the hospital in June. This Association is very active and loyal and most generous in contributing towards the work of the hospital.

One of the outstanding events of the year was the dinner and entertainment given to the forty employees who have served the hospital for twenty years or more. Mr. Ralph Lowell whose family has been connected in an official capacity with the hospital for five generations represented the Trustees. A certificate of service was awarded to each employee.

When war was declared we increased our defense preparations but felt that if possible we should carry out our Christmas festivities as usual. The wards were decorated and trees were placed on each ward. Three lighted trees decorated the grounds. Attractive programs of the week were made by the combined efforts of the men's and women's occupational therapy departments. The Sunday evening preceding Christmas a special service was held in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel with music furnished by the McLean Glee Club. Under the direction of Miss Isobel Collins some tableaux were given by members of the hospital family. At the conclusion of the service the congregation brought gifts to the altar which were later distributed by the Belmont Welfare Department to those in need.

Space does not permit me to list the names of the heads of the various departments who, with their personnel, have effi-

ciently carried out their duties ever bearing in mind the need and comfort of the patients. I wish to express to them my sincere appreciation for their loyal support.

The clinic has been efficiently managed by Miss Clara L. Maddocks and Miss Emma Woodworth. The staff members examine all new employees and treat all sick employees. This year we have examined and typed the blood of over a hundred employees in order that we may be prepared for any emergency and in order that we may help form a blood bank at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Some additional X-ray equipment has been installed and Dr. Lingley has continued as head of the department. We are called on more and more by the officials of the town to render X-ray examinations of town employees. This service has also been made available to the physical education department of the Belmont schools.

The Reverend Cuthbert Fowler has continued to hold services in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Sunday afternoons and to visit the patients on the wards whenever requested. The Reverend Father D. F. Sullivan and his assistants have faithfully attended to the needs of patients and employees of the Roman Catholic faith.

As usual each year considerable repairs and renewals are necessary to keep the physical plant in good condition. Through the foresight of the Trustees over two years ago we are fortunate at this time of emergency in having a sprinkler system in all our buildings housing patients and employees and a power plant in first class condition.

Some of the important repairs and renewals done this year are new tile floors in the kitchen and bakery, a rebuilt ice box in the kitchen, completion of the greenhouse received from the estate of the late Nathaniel Kidder, an automatic stoker in the boiler at Upham House, new laundry equipment purchased and which should be fully installed early in 1942, resurfacing of the back road from the garage to the storeroom at the service building.

We have endeavoured to anticipate our needs for the coming year and therefore have a larger inventory than usual.

Because of the increased cost of materials, especially coal, food and the increased salaries, it has been necessary to increase our rates slightly in order to maintain the same high standard

of service. Many of the hospitals in Massachusetts have increased their rates during the last few months of this year.

The close affiliation with the General Hospital has been maintained with mutual benefit to both. Commissioner Clifton T. Perkins and Assistant Commissioner Francis H. Sleeper of the Department of Mental Health have been very cooperative and helpful at all times. The Director has the honor of being invited to attend the monthly meetings of the superintendents of the state hospitals under the Department of Mental Health.

I also wish to express our appreciation to Dr. Paul J. Jakmauh, Commissioner of the Department of Public Health and Mr. Arthur D. Weston, Chief Engineer of the Department, for their continued advice relative to our water supply.

We wish to thank the following people for various gifts during the last year.

Mrs. Norman C. Baker
Mrs. Annie W. Read
Mrs. Marion Crocker
Mrs. Josephine Cook
Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Pratt
Mrs. P. R. Letts
Dr. Merrill Moore
Master Charles Farnum
Mrs. Edith Gleason
Mrs. Mark Rogers
Mr. and Mrs. Harvey P. Hood
Mr. Arthur Blankinship
Mrs. Esther Dennis
Mr. Gustav Hirsch
Warren Library

Some of our important needs are:

Provision by endowment for the care of people of moderate means suffering from mental disease.

A wing on the Women Nurses' Home.

Remodeling of utility rooms in Proctor House, East House, Codman House and the Women Nurses' Home.

A ventilating system for the amusement hall and chapel.

Hot water heaters for power house and water softener for hot water for the entire hospital.

I am most grateful again this year for the help and counsel given me by each member of the Board of Trustees and especially by the members of the McLean Hospital Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.,
Director

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Statistics for 12 months of 1941

			1941	*1940*
Patients in Hospital First of January			204	210
Patients on visit First of January			35	53
			239	263
Patients Admitted During the Year			216	193
Patients Discharged During the Year			208	217
Not Insane	47	45		
Recovered	29	22		
Much Improved	27	29		
Improved	55	63		
Not Improved	32	39		
Deceased	18	19		
Patients in Hospital End of December			208	204
Patients on Visit End of December			39	35
			247	239
Total No. Days' Treatment			76,124	75,984
Free Patients			3,171	4,060
Patients paying less than $60			29,747	29,444
Patients paying $60 or more			43,206	42,480
Average Patients per day			209	208
Free Patients			9	11
Patients paying less than $60			82	81
Patients paying $60 or more			118	116
Average Rate of Board Charged Per Week			66.84	67.55
Average Cost Per Patients Per Week			63.82	63.30
Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported			.641	.580

McLEAN HOSPITAL—EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—12 MONTHS, 1940

Hospital Expenses

SALARIES AND WAGES	1941	1940
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$ 23,953.45	$ 24,851.60
Medical Officers	26,406.50	24,869.00
Superintendent of Nurses and Assistants	15,799.65	15,614.00
Women Nurses, Ward Helpers, Beautician	95,076.16	106,393.89
Men Nurses, Attendants, Barber	48,469.04	54,730.25
Housekeeping, Maids, Porters	39,963.64	38,427.99
Diversions and Occupational Therapy	8,467.65	9,192.00
Laboratories	2,564.63	2,162.04
Mental Hygiene Clinic	5,033.32	5,441.67
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	32,940.43	32,075.43
Laundry	12,934.63	13,062.81
Garage	10,009.90	9,758.49
Farm	4,921.71	4,290.73
Roads, Grounds and Garden	19,447.09	20,027.86
Power Plant	19,959.04	19,838.81
Maintenance of Buildings	40,410.07	38,747.55
Annuities		690.00
Suicide Research		
Total Salaries and Wages	$406,356.91	$420,174.12
SUPPLIES		
General Administration Expenses	$ 11,390.90	$ 10,862.12
Libraries	986.53	1,213.47
Medical and Surgical Supplies	3,646.44	2,687.99
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	2,721.82	3,200.82
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	6,486.83	9,096.20
Housekeeping	29,759.92	23,569.14
Laundry	2,184.14	2,004.60
Groceries and Provisions	144,832.99	131,548.37
Garage	11,478.96	11,080.30
Farm	10,202.09	10,135.18
Roads, Grounds and Garden	4,260.77	2,215.72
Power Plant	66,571.20	60,164.77
Maintenance of Buildings	22,014.49	21,520.44
Laboratories	2,789.21	1,305.68
Diversion	1,270.83	2,282.72
Purchases for Patients	78,491.01	77,146.35
Training School	1,332.93	1,895.52
Occupational Therapy	1,468.64	1,376.44
Extraordinary Expenses	6,505.30	533.00
Associated Hospital Service	2,189.95	2,205.75
Defense	331.27	
Total Supplies	$410,916.22	$376,044.58

Hospital Receipts

	1941	1940
Board of Patients	$724,556.74	$728,189.26
Private Drives	7,901.50	8,093.50
Miscellaneous Cash Credits		
Massachusetts General Hospital	281.38	433.91
Administration Expenses	2,176.28	1,262.73
Libraries	25.74	19.62
Medical Supplies	622.08	398.49
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	3,540.81	3,556.29
Kitchen and Dining Rooms		
Housekeeping	722.78	396.26
Laundry	130.00	120.00
Groceries and Provisions	265.85	124.86
Garage	2,387.01	2,163.61
Farm	1,165.44	374.69
Roads, Grounds, and Garden		95.60
Power Plant	55.50	1,741.23
Maintenance of Buildings	206.47	86.86
Diversions		59.75
Purchases Patients	97,138.85	86,359.02
Training School	22.25	5.00
Occupational Therapy	671.16	711.75
Extraordinary Expenses	911.53	1,234.24
Associated Hospital Service	2,017.60	2,182.40
Total Receipts	$844,798.97	$837,609.07

McLEAN HOSPITAL—SUMMARY

HOSPITAL EXPENSES

	1941	*1940*
Salaries and Wages	$406,356.91	$420,174.12
Supplies	410,916.22	376,044.58
Paid by Treasurer:		
Pensions	7,865.00	7,865.00
General Expenses	2,086.92	1,930.45
Insurance	3,015.62	3,272.39
Taxes	15,146.72	16,141.76
Salaries	10,916.65	10,500.00
Total Expenses	$856,304.04	$835,928.30
Cash Sent Treasurer	30,000.00	45,000.00
Capital Expenditure		
Total Disbursement	$886,304.04	$880,928.30

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS

		1941	*1940*
Total Hospital Receipts		$844,798.97	$837,609.07
From Treasurer:			
Pensions		7,865.00	7,865.00
General Expenses		2,086.92	1,930.45
Insurance		3,015.62	3,272.39
Taxes		15,146.72	16,141.76
Salaries		10,916.65	10,500.00
Total Receipts		$883,829.88	$877,318.67
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, '41	$14,854.23		
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, '41	12,380.07	*2,474.16*	
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, '40	18,463.86		
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, '40	14,854.23		*3,609.63*
		$886,304.04	$880,928.30

Report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief

THE CLINICAL SERVICE

THERE are several features of our clinical work during the past year at the McLean Hospital which seem to merit special mention. First we have continued our efforts of adhering to the primary principle in all of our psychiatric work, that the individual needs and requirements of the patient shall first be determined and treatment of the underlying disorder applied on an eclectic basis. The guiding principles in our psychiatric work, as in all scientific medicine today, is based on the procedures of beginning with the complaint problems of the patient and working from this point on towards the development of the illness or disorder on an individual basis. This is perhaps best expressed in psychiatry by the psychobiological approach, leading as it does directly to the formulation and evaluation of the total clinical condition on a psychosomatic basis, and hence to a logical selection and application of appropriate treatment in the individual patient.

The second important feature of our work, at the present time, and of all scientific psychiatric work is the emphasis and the apparent extreme importance of the early application of active therapeutic measures. This emphasis on treatment is at once apparent in reviewing our clinical work during the past year. This is attributable, in a large measure, to the success of a number of our previously reported experimental methods of treatment as, for instance, the "total push" method which we reported first in 1939 as an activating form of therapy for inactive and even deteriorated schizophrenic patients. This method of treatment has now been generally accepted and adopted in our clinical work and closely integrated in our treatment programs with continued success in a large number of patients. This form of activating therapy has been useful not only in a large number of schizophrenia patients but in other types of mental illness such as in acute mental depressions when following the application of the Electric Shock treatments, the patient who has been confused and inactive is suddenly and dramatically brought into

contact with the realities of their environment. During these periods of readjustment "total push" treatment has proven its value in our patients who accept an active hospital program, while receiving the more conventional forms of psychotherapy in preparation for their return to the full impact of the burdens and problems of their normal home and occupational life.

Acute mental illnesses and even what we formerly considered the unyielding or chronic mental illnesses are now responding in an encouraging manner to the energetic aspects of "total push" combined with the shock therapies. This has required much additional, yet stimulating, work by our medical staff and has increased the clinical, laboratory and nursing duties. The care and treatment of our psychiatric patients today is closely related to the medical and surgical work of general hospital patients in many of its phases, in that most careful physiological tests and clinical studies must be made frequently and the physical status of our patients must be most accurately evaluated. Then added to the usual medical and physical features of such care we have the special psychiatric examinations and the special features of psychiatric work and skill in controlling and managing the special and individual emotional symptoms. Whether these symptoms constitute a neurosis, a psychosis or chronic alcoholism or a combination of these, the study and treatment is complete and total on an individual basis.

LABORATORY AND TREATMENT PROCEDURES

During the period from January 1, 1940 until December 31, 1941, the following diagnostic examinations were carried out: Basal metabolic rate, 54 determinations on 41 persons; electrocardiogram, 104 determinations on 95 persons, electroencephalogram, 103 determinations on 84 persons. Thus a total of 261 diagnostic investigations were completed in a group of 220 persons consisting of: hospital patients, 138; hospital employes, 53; out-patients or relatives of hospital patients, 29.

The use of the low temperature procedures or hypothermia described in our last annual report has been continued during the past year in a limited number of selected patients. Sixteen patients have received this form of therapy. The results may be divided into three types of responses: (a) A persistent and reassuring modification of the mental picture or symptoms and

reaction after the treatment. (b) A temporary or quasi-permanent change in the clinical course. (c) No modification of the mental state. In addition to these clinical results the scientific data of a physiological and biochemical nature obtained through lowering the body temperature in humans from 10°F to 20°F without injurious effects to the patients has been of extreme importance, and together with the clinical results has won for this procedure, at least, recognizable merit. No doubt its application would be continued more extensively had it not been for the development of a simpler form of procedure that will produce similar physiological changes, that is, the electric shock therapy.

We have become accustomed in recent years to think of the treatment of mental disorders in terms of procedures which produce profound alterations of the internal environment of the body. Insulin and metrazol therapy are examples which have contributed to the establishment of an unequivocal precedent. Both are classified as shock treatments, in part at least because they are accompanied by demonstrable morphologic changes in the central nervous system, as well as in other parts of the body.

With the exception of two cases, the use of metrazol and camphortetrazol as convulsant agents was abandoned by us in favor of the electrical method of stimulation. We have had a few patients who were treated by lowering their body temperature first and then proceeding with the electric shock therapy. The electric shock treatment consists of an electric shock applied or transmitted across the intact skull and brain which produces convulsions. The electrically induced convulsions differ from the insulin and metrazol treatments in that the latter produced morphologic changes in the brain, whereas electrically induced shocks have not as yet been wholly demonstrated to do so under the conditions which are in effect during these applications.

Because of certain unusual aspects of convulsive or shock therapy and particularly because of the impact that is thus apparent when electric shock therapy is first mentioned, coupled with the fact that during the past year we have devoted a great deal of time to a careful scientific study of the application and effect of electrical stimulation of the human, it seems only logical that we should set forth in some detail the method of procedure together with the exact amount of electrical current

utilized, as well as the safeguards in use to protect the patient. This should serve to clarify the situation sufficiently so that there can be no doubt that the electric shock procedure is absolutely safe and that under no conditions that might arise could a patient be electrocuted or receive burns or other injurious results from the electric current. It will also be apparent that the convulsion, which seems to be necessary for the beneficial effect, is produced by the minimal amount of electricity applied in a stimulation of the brain by the electric current instead of by a drug.

Based on the conceptions of relative significance of the various current properties, we use an instrument, especially designed and constructed by Dr. Victor Guillemin, which permits a direct and constant control of the current, rather than the voltage. The selective range is from 0 to 500 mA., but this could be widened if it were found necessary. Since the instrument assures the maintenance of a selected current intensity, it follows logically that the voltage must vary with regard to alterations in the conductivity or density magnitudes. To prevent, however, the voltage from ever rising or falling beyond a few per cent of its selected standard, the instrument provides a primary resistance of 10,000 ohms, which, together with the resistance of the patient's head, represents the total resistance in the circuit. As it is certain, that the resistance encountered by currents of the order used in shock treatments is near 250 ohms and presumably never changes more than 30% of this value, this implies for the same absolute loss or gain in resistance in the total circuit with its resistance of 10,000+250 ohms a negligible percentage factor, and it follows from this, that neither intensity nor pressure of the current can escape the narrow range of some 5% about any selected value. The duration of current flow across a patient is accurately determined by a selective mechanical adjustment of the period during which a contact is made to allow the current to pass from a test circuit into another circuit of which the patient represents a part. Whereas the setting of the time adjustment is directly achieved by means of a dial, the actual contact is made by a synchronous motor which turns one of two parallel discs bearing the contacts. The motor in turn is started by a lever switch on the control panel.

If the electrodes are applied properly, the adequacy of the

contact is easily shown through a brief check of the skin resistance with a built-in A.C. meter. We have made it a rule to keep this contact resistance under 800 ohms. In case the contacts should loosen subsequent to this precautionary measure and especially during the flow of the treatment current, the excessive rise of resistance and voltage would result in serious damage. To prevent this, the instrument is equipped with a protective device, which is automatically activated whenever the voltage exceeds a predetermined limit between 150 and 200 volts, and any amount of voltage beyond this, is drained away from the patient.

Included in the treatment circuit is an inkwriting oscillograph, which records the intensity and voltage of the current in independant tracings, the amplitudes of which provide an indicator of the magnitudes of the current components including the duration of its flow, which is apparent through the numbers of cycles per constant speed of recording tape.

With our routine procedure, that is the use of a standard sized pair of electrodes and application of these in nearly standardized positions, we found that a current of 400 mA. has to flow for at least 0.2 seconds, if it is to evoke a convulsion. For many individuals this was still insufficient. As already referred to previously, we have no reliable indicators for the dosage selection, and attempts to find correlations between stimulus intensity and factors of body weight, linear distance between the electrodes, effective resistance as derived from measurements of the oscillographic tracings, blood-sugar level, shift in body weight per time, implying gain or loss in relative water content, all have sooner or later been found useless for a measure of excitability. Also the relations between the strength of the stimuli and the magnitudes of their responses show a number of discrepancies in terms of physiological expectations. The same difficulty was encountered on investigation of similar relations of stimulatory intensity and time interval between stimulus and response. However, it is realized that the timely dimensions of a biological phenomenon, such as a convulsive paroxysm, do not fully reflect the intensity inherent in such a response, and it is intended to investigate the relationships between stimulus and response, as well as variation of excitability by means of a much more sensitive indicator than visible manifestations of the motor effector system are, namely by

recording of the bioelectric potential changes in the brain throughout a series of treatments and with frequent controls in the intervals between successive treatments. This will be accomplished by the use of the electroencephalograph. This seems the most logical and most direct approach, but the technical arrangements for recording treatment currents as well as the electroencephalogram has not yet been completed, and it seemed of greater practical importance to record the current if only one or the other tracing could be obtained.

Until more precise indicators for dosage considerations can be elaborated, we have adopted a uniform intensity of stimulus for all patients, and this dosage is based on earlier experiences, the results of which had been evaluated and averaged allowing them to approximate a mean value, which would be efficient in all but a few exceptional cases. This stimulus consists of a current of 500 mA. and a duration of 0.4 seconds. Tentatively we have tried to express individual variations through corrective computations of the actual stimulus strength subsequent to the treatments when measurements of the tracings made it possible to introduce quantitative values of resistance and voltage into the calculation. Thus we have employed the equation of energy $-RI^2t$ (resistance x the square of the current x the time). This is in analogy to industrial uses where energy output is measured by the kilowatt hour which on a much smaller scale provides a measure of the energetic magnitude of the actual stimuli in our treatments.

The expectations in regard to the adequacy of the specified uniform dosage, have been essentially justified by experience but in a few instances, increases were found necessary.

Convulsive treatments were administered to a total number of 43 patients, 11 male and 32 female. These patients were treated in groups of 1 to 8 per treatment day, and there were 90 such days. The sum of the treatment days for each and all of the 43 patients was 298 days. A total of 360 single shocks were given which resulted in a convulsion 277 times and in non-convulsive responses 83 times.

A number of new standard requirements for the selection and preparation of patients for shock therapy as well as for their care and follow-up studies have been adopted during the course of this past year. Thus, aside from careful psychiatric and physical examinations, electroencephalographic, electro-

cardiographic and X-ray studies were done before and after a treatment course; or whenever this seemed feasible, it was repeated during a series of treatments.

In a brief summarizing survey, the following data can be reported in reference to the therapeutic gains and the various sequelae encountered. At the end of 1941, out of a total of 43 patients, 35 had completed their treatment course; in 3 cases treatments had to be discontinued earlier than the possibilities of beneficial effect were exhaustively tried, because of contra-indicative conditions which arose from the initial applications; in 5 cases treatments were still in progress. Considering, nevertheless, the entire group of 43 patients, 9 of them failed to show any favorable changes in their clinical condition, whereas 34 patients responded with clinical improvements of varying degree and duration. Thus, 12 patients were able to return to their pre-psychotic life routine and until the present have maintained this clinical recovery outside of the hospital; 5 other patients also responded favorably and were able to maintain their gains, but these patients had not yet reached a degree of improvement which would allow omission of hospital care. The remainder of 17 patients showed a more or less marked improvement, but they were unable to stabilize any such achievement, relapsing, therefore, sooner or later into their previous state.

Despite all precautionary measures, 5 patients acquired vertebral compression fractures, and 2 others had repeatedly mandibular dislocations. However, none of these manifestations developed any significant consequences, and the fractures were apparent only by X-ray examinations, causing no other objective symptoms or signs; and in 2 cases not even subjective complaints. No other clinical difficulties have been encountered.

In relation to the many unsolved questions regarding the effects of stimulation with any of the convulsant agents, various research investigations were carried out, and whenever possible the results were utilized to improve on the method of the treatment procedure or to diminish the clinical hazards. Part of the accomplishments of this work have already been published and details are available under the following references:

1. Sulzbach, W. and Tillotson, K. J. "A Comparison and Consideration of Observations on Convulsive Shocks Induced with Chemical and Physical Agents in the Treatment of Mental Illness."
   Read before the Massachusetts Society for Research in Psychiatry, January 9, 1941.

2. Sulzbach, W. "Study of Convulsive Therapies at the McLean Hospital, a Combined report of 11 Hospitals of Massachusetts."
   Read before the Massachusetts Society for Research in Psychiatry, May 29, 1941.

3. Tillotson, Kenneth J. "The Physiological Approach in the Study and Treatment of Mental Disorders."
   Read before Vermont State Medical Society in Burlington, Vermont, October 3, 1941.

As time and further use of the electric shock treatment method allowed the collection of wider experiences, a more complete review of the entire problem in its manifold aspects was made possible, and during the last two months of 1941, the basic preparations were begun for the formal presentation of the essential data as a part of the symposium on Psychosomatics, which has been arranged to be given before the American Psychiatric Association during its session in May, 1942, entitled "A Consideration of Some Experiences with Electric Shock Treatment in Mental Diseases with Special Regard to Various Psychosomatic Phenomena and to Certain Electro-Technical Factors," by Sulzbach, W.; Tillotson, K. J.; Guillemin, V., Jr.; Sutherland, G. F.

In speaking of morphologic changes in the central nervous system the writer cannot refrain from mentioning a form of surgical treatment which we have applied to advanced and chronic cases of involutional melancholia or agitated depressions. Here in this procedure alterations of brain function are produced by surgically removing a part of the frontal lobes of the brain. This has modified the symptoms in some of our chronically ill patients. Their mental health has been sufficiently restored so that these patients may resume a reasonably normal home life, at the same time seriously upsetting many of our ideas of frontal lobe physiological function, as well as the exaggerated ideas regarding the significance of possible brain damage due to shock or convulsant treatments. These procedures which

have been referred to as "pre-frontal lobotomies" or "psychosurgery" we prefer to designate in our modified technique as frontal lobotomies. Obviously this frontal lobotomy is a procedure to be applied only in carefully selected cases and to the group of patients who have failed to respond to the various forms of shock treatment and are suffering from chronic and progressive mental illness.

BIOCHEMISTRY

While the work of the Biochemistry Laboratory is closely integrated with the foregoing clinical work and treatments, there have been new and special duties added during the past year. We have set up a blood typing program for staff, nurses and employees. In addition to our large amount of work on the body fluids, we have continued our investigative work on a number of research projects. Several reports on these investigations have been published; others are in progress.

The vitamin work was summarized in a published paper with Dr. Chittick entitled "Vitamin C and Nicotinic Acid in Relation to the Care of the Aged," by the report on the "Determination of Ascorbic Acid in Blood and Plasma" and "The Oral Ascorbic Acid Tolerance Test and Its Application to Senile and Schizophrenic Patients," the latter papers are being published in the Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine.

In the spring of 1941 two papers were presented at Chicago entitled "Narcotics and their Relation to Brain Respiration" and "Indole and Brain Respiration." These topics have appeared as notes in the Proceedings of the American Society of Biological Chemists. They represent the type of research that should be done in this laboratory as a basis for the long-term attack on the problem of the physiological basis of psychoses. These papers have not yet been written in detail and require further attention which is hard to give in the face of new problems and increased routine duties.

Some of the blood studies made during electric shock therapy have led directly to the completion of a paper entitled "The Blood Lactate-Pyruvate Relation and Its Use in Experimental Thiamine Deficiency," a study which should contribute much to the chemical diagnosis of Vitamin B_1 deficiency. In conjunction with the Biochemistry Department at the Harvard

Medical School, a study has been completed on alcohol metabolism in dogs, which is being extended to humans who are suffering from acute alcoholism. The findings of this study if not of direct clinical value, at least represents one of the few advances made in several years in the understanding of alcohol metabolism.

Thus our clinical research and teaching work has been so closely integrated that every patient is a special individual study. Truly man is "an experiment in nature." It is our function to make that experiment a successful and a happy one.

KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.
Psychiatrist-in-Chief.

Report of School of Nursing

STATISTICAL REPORT

Census, December 31, 1941	Women	Men	Total
Graduates	72	33	105
Students at McLean	15	16	31
Preliminary Students	10	8	18
Affiliated students from other schools	24	1	25
Total	121	58	179
Students affiliating at other schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	14	11	25
Boston Children's Hospital	4		4
Boston Lying-In Hospital	4		4
Total	22	11	33
Students from other schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	9		9
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	3		3
Boston Children's Hospital	5		5
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	2		2
Simmons College School of Nursing	3		3
Queen's Hospital		1	1
Cambridge Hospital	2		2
Total	24	1	25
During 1941			
Graduated	16	14	30
Preliminary students admitted	24	12	36
Preliminary students dropped or resigned	3	4	7
Accepted students dropped or resigned	4	3	7
Students on L.O.A. for military service		7	7
Students from affiliated schools	96	1	97

The past year has brought new problems and a greater challenge than we have ever known. There has been an urgent call upon the nursing profession to meet the demands for national defense. We, with other schools must share in this responsibility and at the same time maintain acceptable standards in civilian work. The need of psychiatric nurses has never yet been adequately met and there is every reason to believe that adjustment difficulties caused by the present world situation and its aftermath will inevitably increase that need. Ours is a double challenge.

The graduate staff is twenty-five less in number than a year ago. Six women and six men graduates are serving in the various camps throughout this country, as well as overseas. Eleven men are engaged as industrial nurses in national defense

work, both here and abroad. Some adjustments have been necessary, but cooperation on the part of all concerned has made it possible to continue the service satisfactorily. Several graduates who have been out of active nursing have returned for full and part-time duty. Although a refresher course, as such, has not been given, these graduates have been allowed to attend classes and with assistance in their readjustment, have been a help in filling in the gaps.

There have been as usual, some changes in the teaching staff. Mr. James C. Watkins, 1936, who from April, 1940, held the position of Teaching Supervisor, was called to service in February. Mr. James L. Hudson, 1940, now is replacing him. Mrs. Mary Russell resigned as dietitian and instructor in nutrition. Her duties have been assumed by Mrs. Olive Barr, B.Sc., M.A., a graduate of Columbia University. Miss Willa Pasho, a graduate of the Posse School, who from 1938–40 held the position of physical and recreational therapist, returned to fill the place of Miss Thelma Leonard. Mr. Curtis Brown, 1935, physiotherapist, and instructor in physiotherapy and hydrotherapy, resigned in September and this department is now in charge of Mr. Thomas A. Crapo, 1932.

In May word was received that the School of Nursing had been accredited by the National League of Nursing Education. This was gratifying news, for while all approved schools must meet the minimum standards set by State Boards of Registration, all do not meet the minimum standards set by the Accrediting Committee of the League. Several recommendations were given in the Committee report and a serious effort is being made to carry out these suggestions.

The School of Nursing Committee has been enlarged by the addition of two new members—Mrs. Thomas Worcester, who has been active in Public Health organizations as a representative of that field and Miss Katherine McBride, Dean of Radcliffe College, representing the field of general education. Mrs. Bancroft Beatley is acting as temporary chairman, due to the absence of Mrs. William Dexter. Meetings have been held monthly and two special meetings to study the recommendations of the Accrediting Committee. They have also sponsored teas for the entering students and members of their families. Their interest and advice at all times in matters pertaining to the school have become increasingly valuable.

The number of students in the school has fallen from 100 to 82. The number of women students, 47, is the same as a year ago, but the number of men students has changed from 53 to 35. The reason for this is obvious as the majority of young men in the school and those who might be interested in entering, are all of military age. Seven men students are on leave of absence from the school and fourteen less were admitted in 1941 than in 1940. During the past eight months the Draft Boards have been more generous in granting deferments to students in the school on the basis that nursing is an occupation necessary to national health as well as national defense.

With the class entering in February, 1941, the monthly allowance which has been paid to students ever since the school opened, was discontinued. Except for the decrease in the number of men students, which has been referred to, there has been no change in the number of enrollments due to this new policy. The entire expense to the student is now $61, a cost still low in comparison with that of other schools.

Applicants are still too few to enable us to make the most desirable selection. Prejudice and lack of understanding regarding mental illnesses and their care seem still to be our chief obstacles. Various methods of publicity have been tried, including talks to high school students. They have been encouraged to visit the hospital with some member of their family, in order to correct impressions and to learn of the advantages offered.

The number of affiliating students received for the three months' course was increased from 85 to 97. Housing this number in the dormitory has been possible because of the reduction in the graduate group. Students from the Cambridge Hospital have been accepted since July.

Realizing that, as the staff grows smaller, more responsibility must be placed on the non-professional group, a short course of instruction has been given attendants and ward helpers. This group, however, has not as yet been enlarged and an attempt is being made to select them carefully.

Steps have been taken to prepare the nurses for their part in our own community's defense. Not only must we plan for the care of our own patients, but also for any casualties needing hospitalization that might occur during air raids. Since we are the only hospital in Belmont, we welcome this opportunity to increase our usefulness.

First Aid courses have been conducted not only for nurses, but staff members and other employees. Heads of the various departments attended the Air Raid Precautions School sponsored by the Department of Mental Health. All nurses have been assigned duties should an emergency arise and each and everyone stands ready to do his or her part. Nurses have always had opportunities to serve, but in time of war we are given new opportunities to demonstrate the value of that service to community and nation.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHLEEN H. ATTO,
Principal, School of Nursing

MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

(Data in all of the following tables are based on the Statistical Year, October 1, 1940 to September 30, 1941)

	Total			Regular Court Commitment (Insane)			Temporary Care			Observation			Voluntary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books at beginning of year:															
(a) In institution	70	128	198	61	118	179	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	10	19
(b) On visit	28	20	48	27	20	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	98	148	246	88	138	226	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	20
2. Admissions during year:															
(a) First admissions	58	55	113	18	30	48	9	8	17	....	....	....	31	17	48
(b) Readmissions	54	32	86	15	16	31	7	3	10	....	....	....	32	13	45
Total admissions	112	87	199	33	46	79	16	11	27	....	....	....	63	30	93
(c) Transfers from other mental hospitals	4	1	5	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3. Total received during year	116	88	204	37	47	84	16	11	27	....	....	....	63	30	93
4. Total on books during year	214	236	450	125	185	310	16	11	27	....	....	....	73	40	113
5. Discharged from books during year:															
(a) As recovered	19	10	29	9	7	16	1	1	2	....	....	....	9	2	11
(b) As improved	44	43	87	19	22	41	3	4	7	....	....	....	22	17	39
(c) As unimproved	11	12	23	1	6	7	4	2	6	....	....	....	6	4	10
(d) As without psychosis	36	10	46	7	1	8	5	4	9	....	....	....	24	5	29
Total discharged to community	110	75	185	36	36	72	13	11	24	....	....	....	61	28	89
(e) Transferred to other mental hospitals	5	7	12	5	7	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Died during year within hospital	14	7	21	10	6	16	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	3
(g) Died on escape, visit or family care (not added in total)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2		....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	129	89	218	51	49	100	15	11	26	....	....	....	63	29	92
7. Patients remaining on books of hospital at end year:															
(a) In institution	67	129	196	56	118	174	1	....	1	....	....	....	10	11	21
(b) On visit	18	18	36	18	18	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	85	147	232	74	136	210	1	....	1	....	....	....	10	11	21

NOTE: The total females in the Voluntary and Insane groups will not balance through September 30, 1940, owing to the fact that one female had a change of legal status from Court commitment to Voluntary.

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	Total		
	M	F	T
8. Average daily number of patients on books during year	90.63	150.68	241.31
9. " " " " " actually in institution during year	72.91	133.58	206.49
10. " " " " " on visit	17.72	17.10	34.82
11. " " " " " on escape	.....	.....	.....
12. " " " " " in family care	.....	.....	.....
13. Number of patients actually remaining in institution September 30, 1941:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	67	129	196
(*c*) Ex-service patients paid by Federal Government	.....	.....	.....
14. Number of patients in family care September 30, 1941:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	.....	.....	.....
(*c*) Self-supporting	.....	.....	.....
(*d*) Private	.....	.....	.....
15. Number of non-insane patients in hospital at end of institution year:			
(*a*) Mentally defective	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Epileptic	.....	1	1
(*c*) Others	7	.....	7

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Nativity	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	F	M	B.P.	F	M	B.P.
United States	54	51	105	43	42	39	42	43	40
*Canada	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	2	1
China	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
England	....	....	....	2	3	2	....	....	....
Germany	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....
Holland	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hungary	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1
Ireland	....	1	1	5	5	4	4	4	3
Poland	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1
Russia	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	2	2
Scotland	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sweden	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	....	....
Wales	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Total	58	55	113	58	58	50	55	55	48

‡(Persons born in Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands should be recorded as born in the United States.)

*Includes Newfoundland.

†Except Cuba, Porto Rico and Virgin Islands.

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	54	51	105
Citizens by naturalization	2	4	6
Aliens first papers	2	....	2
Citizenship unknown	....	....	....
Total	58	55	113

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO NATIVITY, AND LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE FOREIGN BORN, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Age at Admission	Aggregate			Native Born												Foreign Born														Nativity Unknown		
				Total			Parentage									Total			Time in United States before Admission														
							Foreign			Mixed			Native			Unknown						Under 5 years			5–9 years			10–14 years			15 years and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0–14 years	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15–19 years	8	...	8	7	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	2	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20–24 years	7	3	10	6	3	9	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	2	6	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25–29 years	3	8	11	3	8	11	...	2	2	...	2	2	3	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30–34 years	5	2	7	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35–39 years	7	13	20	7	13	20	4	2	6	1	...	1	2	11	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40–44 years	9	5	14	9	5	14	2	...	2	1	...	1	6	5	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45–49 years	5	6	11	4	5	9	...	1	1	...	1	1	4	3	7	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...
50–54 years	1	6	7	1	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55–59 years	5	2	7	5	1	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
60–64 years	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
65–69 years	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
70–74 years	2	2	4	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
75–79 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80–84 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85 years and over	1	3	4	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	58	55	113	54	51	105	9	5	14	6	4	10	39	40	79	...	2	2	4	4	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	...	...

Mental Disorders	First Admissions		
	M	F	T
Psychoses Due to or Associated with Infection:			
Syphilis of the Central Nervous System:			
Meningo-vascular type (cerebral syphils)	1	–	1
Psychoses Due to Intoxication:			
Due to Alcohol:			
Delirium tremens	1	–	1
Korsakow's psychosis	1	–	1
Due to Drugs or Other Exogenous Poisons:			
Due to other drugs	1	2	3
Psychoses Due to Trauma:			
Other types	1	–	1
Psychoses Due to Disturbance of Circulation:			
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	1	4
Psychoses Due to Disturbances of Metabolism, Growth, Nutrition or Endocrine Function:			
Senile Psychoses:			
Simple deterioration	2	4	6
Involutional psychoses:			
Melancholia	1	6	7
With other somatic diseases	1	1	2
Psychoses Due to Unknown or Hereditary Causes, but Associated with Orgnaic Changes:			
With other brain or nervous diseases	1	1	2
Disorders of Psychogenic Origin or Without Clearly Defined Tangible Cause or Structural Change:			
Psychoneuroses:			
Anxiety hysteria	–	1	1
Conversion hysteria:			
Mixed hysterical psychoneurosis	....	1	1
Psychasthenia or compulsive states:			
Obsession	1	....	1
Neurasthenia	....	1	1
Hypochondriasis	1	....	1
Reactive depression	1	6	7
Anxiety state	5	....	5
Manic-depressive Psychoses:			
Manic type	8	9	17
Depressive type	4	9	13
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia):			
Catatonic type	2	....	2
Paranoid type	1	3	4
Other types	1	1	2
Paranoid conditions	3	3	6
With psychopathic personality	1	....	1
Without Psychosis:			
Alcoholism	13	2	15
Drug addiction	2	3	5
Psychopathic personality:			
With pathological sexuality	1	....	1
Other non-psychotic diseases or conditions	....	1	1
Primary Behavior Disorders:			
Primary behavior disorders in children:			
Conduct disturbance	1	....	1
Grand Total	58	55	113

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Race	Total			With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis			With other forms of syphilis			Alcoholic psychoses			Due to drugs, etc.			Traumatic psychoses			With cerebral arteriosclerosis			With other disturbances of circulation			Senile psychoses			Involutional psychoses			Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.			With organic changes of nervous system			Psychoneuroses			Manic-depressive psychoses			Dementia praecox			Paranoia and paranoid conditions			With psychopathic personality			Without psychoses			Primary behavior disorders		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Chinese	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
English	22	24	46	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	3	3	1	..	1	1	1	2	3	6	9	3	8	11	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	8	..	..	..
Hebrew	4	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Irish	11	5	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Magyar	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
Scandinavian†	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scotch	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
Mixed	15	18	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	1	1	2	5	6	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	3	6	1	..	1
Race unknown	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	58	55	113	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	2	3	1	..	1	3	1	4	..	..	..	2	4	6	2	5	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	9	17	12	18	30	4	4	8	3	3	6	1	..	1	16	6	22	1	..	1

*Includes "North" and "South". †Norwegians, Danes and Swedes. ‡Includes Bohemian, Bosnian, Croatian. Dalmatian, Herzegovinian, Montenegrin, Moravian, Polish, Russian, Ruthenian, Servian, Slovak, Slovenian. **Except Cuba.

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

| Psychoses | Years | | |

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

PSYCHOSES	Total			Common School			High School			College			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With other forms of Syphilis	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alcoholic psychoses	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Due to drugs, etc.	1	2	3	....	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Traumatic psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Senile psychoses	2	4	6	....	....	....	....	4	4	2	....	2	....	....	....
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	....	1	1	1	4	5	....	1	1	....	....	....
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
With organic changes of nervous system	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychoneuroses	8	9	17	1	1	2	2	6	8	5	2	7	....	....	....
Manic-depressive psychoses	12	18	30	1	....	1	3	11	14	8	7	15	....	....	....
Dementia praecox	4	4	8	....	....	....	2	....	2	2	4	6	....	....	....
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	3	3	6	....	1	1	1	2	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
With psychopathic personality	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Without psychoses	16	6	22	1	....	1	7	3	10	8	2	10	....	1	1
Primary behavior disorders	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	58	55	113	7	6	13	19	32	51	32	16	48	....	1	1

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Psychoses	Total			0 to 2,499			2,500 to 9,999			10,000 to 24,999			25,000 to 49,999			50,000 to 99,999			100,000 to 249,999			500,000 +			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With other forms of syphilis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Due to drugs, etc.	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Traumatic psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Senile psychoses	2	4	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	2	2
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	8	9	17	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	3	4	5	9
Manic-depressive psychoses	12	18	30	..	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	..	4	4	4	1	5	1	5	6	2	3	5
Dementia praecox	4	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	3	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	16	6	22	3	1	4	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	2	4	3	1	4	1	..	1	2	1	3	2	1	3
Primary behavior disorders	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	58	55	113	3	3	6	5	3	8	11	5	16	4	5	9	8	8	16	8	3	11	5	14	19	14	14	28

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Psychoses	Total			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
With other forms of syphilis	1	...	1	1	...	1
Alcoholic psychoses	2	...	2	2	...	2
Due to drugs, etc.	1	2	3	1	2	3
Traumatic psychoses	1	...	1	1	...	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	3	1	4
Senile psychoses	2	4	6	2	4	6
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	1	6	7
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	1	2	1	1	2
With organic changes of nervous system	1	1	2	1	1	2
Psychoneuroses	8	9	17	8	9	17
Manic-depressive psychoses	12	18	30	12	18	30
Dementia praecox	4	4	8	4	4	8
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	3	3	6	3	3	6
With psychopathic personality	1	...	1	1	...	1
Without psychoses	16	6	22	16	6	22
Primary behavior disorders	1	...	1	1	...	1
Total	58	55	113	58	55	113

USE OF ALCOHOL BY FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Psychoses	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With other forms of syphilis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Traumatic psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	2	4	6	..	4	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	..	3	3	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	8	9	17	2	5	7	5	4	9	1	..	1	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	12	18	30	3	9	12	7	9	16	1	..	1	1	..	1
Dementia praecox	4	4	8	1	3	4	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Without psychoses	16	6	22	1	1	2	2	2	4	13	3	16	..	..	..
Primary behavior disorders	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	58	55	113	14	27	41	24	22	46	19	5	24	1	1	2

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Psychoses	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With other forms of syphilis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Traumatic psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	2	4	6	..	2	2	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	..	2	2	1	1	2	..	3	3	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	8	9	17	3	3	6	4	5	9	..	..	..	1	1	2
Manic-depressive psychoses	12	18	30	7	8	15	4	6	10	..	2	2	1	2	3
Dementia praecox	4	4	8	4	2	6	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	3	3	6	2	2	4	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	16	6	22	3	..	3	13	5	18	..	1	1	..	..	..
Primary behavior disorders	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	58	55	113	23	19	42	31	23	54	2	10	12	2	3	5

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With other forms of syphilis	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Alcoholic psychoses	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
Due to drugs, etc.	2	3	5	2	1	3	...	2	2	...	...	...
Traumatic psychoses	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	3	5	...	...	...	1	3	4	1	...	1
Involutional psychoses	2	5	7	...	1	1	2	4	6	...	...	...
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
With organic changes of nervous system	5	2	7	...	1	1	4	1	5	1	...	1
Psychoneuroses	10	7	17	2	1	3	5	4	9	3	2	5
Manic-depressive psychoses	25	29	54	6	6	12	16	20	36	3	3	6
Dementia praecox	18	14	32	4	...	4	11	7	18	3	7	10
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	4	..	4	3	..	3	1	...	1	...	...	...
Without psychoses	36	10	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary behavior disorders	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Total	110	75	185	19	10	29	44	43	87	11	12	23

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL MENTAL DISORDERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Cause of Death	Total			With syphilitic meningo encephalitis			With cerebral Arteriosclerosis			Senile Psychoses			Due to other Metabolic Diseases, etc.			Manic-depressive Psychoses			Dementia Praecox			Without Psychoses		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Cancer and Other Tumors:																								
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Avitaminoses:																								
Diabetes	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:																								
Other diseases of the nervous system	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Circulatory System:																								
Diseases of the myocardium . .	3	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris .	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Respiratory System:																								
Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) .	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lobar pneumonia.	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Digestive System:																								
Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System:																								
Nephritis (acute, chronic and unspecified) . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement:																								
Other diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis) . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Violent or Accidental Deaths:																								
Suicide	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total	14	7	21	1	..	1	6	1	7	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	1	3	..	1	1

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Psychoses	Total			35–39 years			45–49 years			50–54 years			60–64 years			70–74 years			75–79 years			80–84 years			85 yrs. and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1		1													1		1									
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	6	1	7													1	1	2	3		3				2		2
Senile psychoses	1	2	3																1		1					2	2
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	1	2											1	1	1		1									
Manic-depressive psychoses	3	1	4	1		1													1		1				1	1	2
Dementia praecox	2	1	3	1		1					1	1											1	1			
Without psychoses		1	1					1	1																		
Total	14	7	21	2		2	1	1		1	1		1	1	3	1	4	5		5	1		1	3	3	6	

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL DURING ALL ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Psychoses	Total			Less than 1 month			1–3 months			4–7 months			8–12 months			1–2 years			3–4 years			7–8 years			9–10 years			20 years and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1		1							1		1																		
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	6	1	7	1		1				1		1	1	1	2	3		3												
Senile psychoses	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1																		
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	1	2	1		1				1	1																			
Manic-depressive psychoses	3	1	4				1		1													1		1				1	1	2
Dementia praecox	2	1	3																1		1							1	1	2
Without psychoses		1	1		1	1																								
Total	14	7	21	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3		3	1		1	1		1				2	2	4

Officers of the Institution, 1942

President

Sewall H. Fessenden

Vice-President

John R. Macomber

Treasurer

Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street

Secretary

Reginald Gray, 50 Federal Street

Trustees

1928	Rt. Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, Chairman, 1 Joy Street
1919	Sewall H. Fessenden, 50 Congress Street
1928	Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street
1934	John R. Macomber, 1 Federal Street
1934	*Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Mass.
1935	Francis C. Gray, 10 Post Office Square
1938	Lincoln Davis, M.D., 770 Chestnut Street, Needham
1939	*Eben S. Draper, Hopedale, Mass.
1939	*Michael A. Fredo, 18 Tremont Street
1939	Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street
1940	Ralph Lowell, 70 Federal Street
1941	*Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry, 49 Franklin Street

Other Members of the Corporation

Mrs. Horatio N. Slater
James Jackson
C. H. W. Foster
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
Edwin S. Webster
J. Howard Bushway
Joseph Santosuosso, M.D.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Mrs. Robert Homans
George Putnam
James H. Orr
Henry V. Morgan
John B. Vernaglia, M.D.
Charles J. Dunn

Assistant Treasurer

Charles E. Spear, 1 Federal Street

*Appointed by the Governer of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance
Messrs. Fessenden, Ketchum, Macomber and Gray

Legal Affairs
Messrs. Gray and Ketchum

Rules
Mr. Draper and Mr. Guild

Memorials
Mr. Fredo and Mr. Draper

VISITING COMMITTEE
(March 1942 – February 1943)

March and September
Mr. Macomber and Mr. Gray

April and October
Dr. Davis and Mr. Lowell

May and November
Mr. Fessenden and Mr. Fredo

June and December
Bishop Sherrill and Miss Dumaine

July
Mr. Draper and Msgr. Barry

August
Mr. Ketchum and Mr. Guild

January 1943
Mr. Draper and Msgr. Barry

February 1943
Mr. Ketchum and Mr. Guild

COMBINED COMMITTEES OF TRUSTEES AND STAFF

General Hospital Committee
Mr. Fessenden, Dr. Davis, Mr. Macomber and Miss Dumaine
Dr. Mallory, Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

McLean Hospital
Messrs. Gray, Guild, Lowell, and Msgr. Barry
Dr. Tillotson, Dr. Wood, *Secretary*

Phillips House

Mr. Ketchum, Dr. Davis and Mr. Draper

Baker Memorial

Mr. Fessenden, Miss Dumaine and Msgr. Barry
Drs. Mixter, R. B. King, Sweet, Colby, J. A. Smith, L. L. Robbins, Schall
Dr. Thorndike, *Secretary*

Libraries

Mr. Draper and Mr. Fredo

Treadwell Library

Drs. Viets, Churchill, Balboni, Beecher, Dieuaide, Schall, Schatzki
Miss Lewis, *Secretary*

GENERAL HOSPITAL
SCHOOL OF NURSING

Miss Dumaine, Dr. Davis and Mr. Gray

Advisory Committee

Miss Sally Johnson, *Supt. of Nurses*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Mrs. G. Tappan Francis
Mrs. Paul Jones
Dr. James H. Means
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Mrs. Rufus Sewall
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell
Dean Jane Louise Mesick
Dr. Edward D. Churchill
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Miss Edith Stedman
Miss Rachel Warner
Miss E. A. Lewis, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Miss Dumaine, Mr. Macomber and Mr. Fredo

Advisory Committee

Dr. Edward L. Young, *Chairman*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Dr. Walter Bauer
Dr. George Clymer
Mr. Roy M. Cushman
Miss Betty Dumaine
Dr. Jacob Finesinger
Miss Sally Johnson
Dr. Chester M. Jones
Dr. A. William Reggio
Dr. William A. Rogers
Dr. W. T. Sherman Thorndike
Mrs. Paul D. White
Dr. Paul D. White
Dr. W. Franklin Wood
Dr. T. Stewart Hamilton
Mrs. Charles F. Mills
Mrs. Howard B. Sprague

Miss Ida M. Cannon, *Secretary*

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman*, 35 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill Lon 2323
Mrs. Charles F. Mills, *Vice-Chairman*, 71 Columbine Road, Milton Blu 5970
Mrs. W. Jason Mixter, *Treasurer*, 180 Clyde Street, Brookline Lon 4038
Mrs. Edwin F. Cave, *Recording Secretary*, 11 Laurel Road, Chestnut Hill Lon 6911
Mrs. George L. Tobey, Jr., *Corresponding Secretary*, 107 Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill Lon 4703
Mrs. Fuller Albright, 271 Goddard Avenue, Brookline Asp 3036
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 191 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston Com 0232
Mrs. Henry M. Bliss, 155 Chestnut Hill Road, Chestnut Hill Asp 6865
Mrs. Walter H. Bradley, 134 Coolidge Hill, Cambridge Tro 4155
Mrs. William B. Breed, 321 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill Asp 0763
Mrs. William R. Bullard, 4 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill Bea 6363
Mrs. Paul G. Courtney, 44 Beacon Street, Boston Com 3848
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham, 3 Bates Street, Cambridge Kir 9209
Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, 1021 Park Avenue, New York City, New York
Mrs. Richard E. Danielson, 314 Dartmouth Street, Boston Ken 9684
Mrs. Frederick Deane, 6 West Hill Place, Boston Cap 6253
Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Massachusetts Gro 0046
Mrs. Frederick A. Eustis, 1452 Canton Avenue, Milton Hyd 0645
Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske, 206 Beacon Street, Boston Ken 8582
Mrs. Francis C. Gray, 349 Marlborough Street, Boston Ken 8414
Mrs. Ralph W. Gray, 7 Mt. Vernon Place, Boston Cap 0715
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Massachusetts Dover 0001
Miss Jane Hamlin, 30 Highland Street, Dedham Ded 0459
Mrs. Henry W. Harris, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill Lon 0795
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 81 Beacon Street, Boston Laf 5418
Miss Katharine Homans, 2481 Washington Street, Canton Can 0787
Mrs. Chandler Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill Lon 7160
Mrs. Charles F. Hovey, 32 Craftsland Road, Chestnut Hill Bea 2756
Mrs. Charles P. Howard, 124 Beacon Street, Boston Ken 4039
Mrs. Joe V. Meigs, 117 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill Lon 3255
Mrs. Samuel Mixter, 209 Sargent Road, Brookline Lon 2999
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street, Boston Com 0572
Miss Elizabeth R. Peabody, Groton, Massachusetts
Mrs. Brooks Potter, 70 Montvale Road, Newton Center Big 2963
Mrs. Francis Rackemann, 263 Beacon Street, Boston Com 3281
Miss Anna P. Revere, Canton, Massachusetts Can 0121
Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street, Boston Com 6010
Mrs. T. Mott Shaw, Concord, Massachusetts Concord 950
Mrs. Richard P. Strong, 107 Chestnut Street, Boston Laf 7070
Mrs. James A. Sullivan, Prides Crossing, Massachusetts
Mrs. William G. Thayer, 250 Beacon Street, Boston Ken 0885
Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr., 509 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill Bea 2919
Miss Elizabeth Tilton, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston Cap 8494
Mrs. David Todd, Lincoln Road, Lexington, Massachusetts Lin 0063
Mrs. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, 381 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill Asp 4050
Mrs. Edward H. Warren, Concord, Massachusetts Concord 182
Miss Isabelle Whittier, 40 Churchill's Lane, Milton Blu 4460
Mrs. Kennard Woodworth, Charles River Village, Massachusetts Dover 97
Mrs. John E. Yerxa, 3 Fairfield Street, Boston Com 1581

Honorary Member

Miss Jane Motley, Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill Lon 0484

Advisory Member

Miss Edith Fisher, 535 Beacon Street, Boston Ken 2920

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Honorary Physicians and Surgeons

Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.
John W. Cummin, M.D.
Hugh Williams, M.D.
Franklin S. Newell, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Richard P. Strong, M.D.

Board of Consultation

Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.
George R. Minot, M.D.
Robert B. Osgood, M.D.
Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.
Richard F. O'Neil, M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D.
E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
William D. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.
J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.
William B. Robbins, M.D.
Harry F. Hartwell, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.
Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.
Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.
Richard H. Miller, M.D.
Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
George W. Holmes, M.D.
W. Jason Mixter, M.D.
James R. Torbert, M.D.

Director Emeritus

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Director

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D.

Assistant Directors

Gerald F. Houser, M.D.
†W. T. Sherman Thorndike, M.D.
John E. Gorrell, M.D.
†T. Stewart Hamilton, M.D.

Assistant to the Director, Phillips House

Alvira B. Stevens, R.N.

Supervisor of Out-Patient Department

Elspeth Campbell, R.N.

---

†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.

Executive Assistants, General Hospital

Christine Mekkelsen, R.N.	Enes Zambon, R.N.
Ruth C. Sinclair, R.N.	Helen M. Daly, R.N.

Executive Assistants, Baker Memorial

Estelle C. Svenson, R.N.	Helen J. Hinckley, R.N.
Sarah M. Lifvergren, R.N.	Margaret Meenan, R.N.

Executive Assistants, Phillips House

Agnes V. Dunn, R.N.	Eleanor B. Pitman, R.N.
Mary M. Loomis, R.N.	Constance Braman, R.N.

School of Nursing

Sally Johnson, R.N.	*Superintendent of Nurses and Principal, School of Nursing*
Ruth Sleeper, R.N.	*Asst. Superintendent of Nurses*
Edna S. Lepper, R.N.	*Asst. Superintendent of Nurses*
Florence C. Kempf, R.N.	*Asst. Principal, School of Nursing*
Anna G. Griffin, R.N.	*Assistant in charge of nursing, Baker Memorial*

Social Service Department

Ida M. Cannon	*Chief of Social Service*
Josephine C. Barbour	*Administrative Assistant*
Isobel V. Duguid	*Social Worker, Baker Memorial*

Frances M. Hernan	*Chief Accountant*
Marion D. Floyd	*Chief Dietitian*
Katherine Donovan	*Matron*
Sally I. Trask	*Head of Information*
John E. Knight	*Head of Laundry*
Raymond V. Kinsman	*Superintendent of Works*
Lucy G. Morse	*Chief, Occupational Therapy*
Joseph Godsoe	*Head, General Hospital Pharmacy*
John Murphy	*Head, Out-Patient Pharmacy*
William S. Ripley	*Purchasing Agent*
Allen H. Mathewson	*Assistant Purchasing Agent*
Genevieve C. Chase	*Record Librarian*
Eric Frankson	*Storekeeper*
Eleanore A. Lewis	*Librarian, Treadwell Library*
Elizabeth Farrar	*Librarian, Warren Library*

Staff

MEDICAL DIVISION

GENERAL MEDICINE

Chief of Medical Services

James H. Means, M.D.

Physicians

F. Dennette Adams, M.D.
Fuller Albright, M.D.
Joseph C. Aub, M.D.
Walter Bauer, M.D.
Arlie V. Bock, M.D.
William B. Breed, M.D.
Francis R. Dieuaide, M.D.
Chester M. Jones, M.D.
Francis M. Rackemann, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Paul D. White, M.D.

Associate Physicians

William A. Bishop, M.D.
Roger P. Dawson, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
*Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
†Donald S. King, M.D.
Dwight L. Siscoe, M.D.
*Howard B. Sprague, M.D.
†James H. Townsend, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

*Myles P. Baker, M.D.
†Edward F. Bland, M.D.
Allen G. Brailey, M.D.
*Walter S. Burrage, M.D.
John W. Cass, Jr., M.D.
Earle M. Chapman, M.D.
*Milton H. Clifford, M.D.
*John H. Fay, M.D.
Greene FitzHugh, M.D.
Margaret V. Grogan, M.D.
B. Thurber Guild, M.D.
Reed Harwood, M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D.
*Bernard M. Jacobson, M.D.
T. Duckett Jones, M.D.
Richard B. King, M.D.
†Alfred Kranes, M.D.
Jacob Lerman, M.D.
†Alfred O. Ludwig, M.D.
*John P. Monks, M.D.
*Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Helen S. Pittman, M.D.
Milton J. Quinn, M.D.
†Charles L. Short, M.D.
George P. Sturgis, M.D.
†John H. Talbott, M.D.
†Edward G. Thorp, M.D.
Thomas V. Urmy, M.D.
Roy R. Wheeler, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.

Assistants in Medicine

John C. Angley, M.D.
†Richard J. Clark, M.D.
Abraham Colmes, M.D.
*Neil L. Crone, M.D.
†Lowrey F. Davenport, M.D.
Briant L. Decker, M.D.
*Alfred L. Duncombe, M.D.
Isadore A. Finkelstein, M.D.
Julian C. Gant, M.D.
*R. Earle Glendy, M.D.
†John R. Graham, M.D.
*Ashton Graybiel, M.D.
*J. Evarts Greene, M.D.
†James A. Halsted, M.D.
Saul Hertz, M.D.
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Wayne Hobbs, M.D.
Ernest B. Howard, M.D.
Harry B. Levine, M.D.
Benedict F. Massell, M.D.
*Sylvester McGinn, M.D.
*R. Bretney Miller, M.D.
Carlisle Reed, M.D.
Marian W. Ropes, M.D.
Louis S. Silver, M.D.
Patricia H. Smith, M.D.
*J. Sydney Stillman, M.D.
†Eugene R. Sullivan, M.D.
Frederic Tudor, M.D.
Thomas A. Warthin, M.D.
Arthur L. Watkins, M.D.
†Richard G. Whiting, M.D.
†John W. Zeller, M.D.

Research Fellows

A. Merton Bassett, M.D.
William P. Chapman, M.D.
‡Richard S. Cosby, M.D.
Ephraim P. Engleman, M.D.
Anne T. Forbes, M.D.
†Marlow B. Harrison, M.D.
Adolph Hochwald, M.D.
Harry F. Klinefelter, M.D.
‡Donal Murnaghan, M.D.
Gertrude E. Perlmann, M.D.
Rulon W. Rawson, M.D.
Edward C. Reifenstein, Jr., M.D.

Resident Physician

William Parson, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians

William P. Boger, Jr., M.D.
Charles H. Burnett, M.D.
‡Louis K. Dahl, M.D.
‡Olof H. Pearson, M.D.
‡Arthur S. Pier, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY

Chief of Service

C. Guy Lane, M.D.

Dermatologist

Jacob H. Swartz, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

Austin W. Cheever, M.D.
Myer M. Tolman, M.D.
Ethel M. Rockwood, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.
‡Called for military duty before completing service.

Assistants in Dermatology

John Adams, Jr., M.D.
Frank C. Colloten, M.D.
G. Marshall Crawford, M.D.
Herman Groh, M.D.
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Margaret B. Hussey, M.D.
Helena M. Murphy, M.D.
Mildred Ryan, M.D.

Research Fellow

Irvin H. Blank, PH.D.

Resident Physician

*William E. Flood, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

Carl S. Sawyer, M.D.

NEUROLOGY

Chief of Service

James B. Ayer, M.D.

Neurologists

George Clymer, M.D.
Henry R. Viets, M.D.

Associate Neurologists

Charles A. McDonald, M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

G. Colket Caner, M.D.
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Assistants in Neurology

Madelaine R. Brown, M.D.
Edwin M. Cole, M.D.
Augustus S. Rose, M.D.
*Robert S. Schwab, M.D.

Resident Physician

†Sedgwick Mead, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

‡Henry S. Colony, M.D.

Speech Corrector

Samuel D. Robbins, M.A.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief of Service

Stanley Cobb, M.D.

Psychiatrists

Jacob E. Finesinger, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.

Associate Psychiatrists

Helene Deutsch, M.D.
Erich Lindemann, M.D.

Neuropathologist

Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.
‡Called for military duty before completing service.

Assistant Psychiatrists

*R. Barry Bigelow, M.D.
Mandel E. Cohen, M.D.
Marianna Taylor, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry

John A. Abbott, M.D.
G. Burnham Beaman, M.D.
Raymond J. Duffy, M.D.
Marian Putnam, M.D.
I. Paley Rak, M.D.
John B. Tomkins, M.D.
Vernon P. Williams, M.D.
William L. Woods, M.D.

Research Fellows

Molly A. B. Brazier, PH.D.
Else Neustadt, M.D.

Psychologists

Jurgen Ruesch, M.D.
F. Lyman Wells, PH.D.
Robert A. Young, PH.D.

Assistant Psychologist

Elizabeth M. Hincks, PH.D.

Resident Physician

Burness E. Moore, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

Daniel W. Badal, M.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

Chief of Service

Allan M. Butler, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Richard S. Eustis, M.D.
Joseph Garland, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.
J. Herbert Young, M.D.

Associate Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D.
Eli C. Romberg, M.D.
Solomon H. Rubin, M.D.
Richard C. Tefft, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.
*Leo B. Burgin, M.D.
Ralph W. Daffinee, M.D.
Ralph A. Ross, M.D.
Nathan B. Talbot, M.D.

Assistants to Children's Medical Service

Margaret M. Glendy, M.D.
†Theodore H. Ingalls, M.D.
Doris Kendrick, M.D.
Joseph L. Lewis, M.D.
Harry L. Mueller, M.D.
John L. Ward, M.D.

Resident Physician

Walter R. MacLaren, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.

SURGICAL DIVISION

GENERAL SURGERY

Chief of East Surgical Service
Arthur W. Allen, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service
Edward D. Churchill, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

Ernest M. Daland, M.D.
George A. Leland, Jr., M.D.
Henry C. Marble, M.D.
Leland S. McKittrick, M.D.
A. William Reggio, M.D.
Horace K. Sowles, M.D.
Edward L. Young, M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons

Edward B. Benedict, M.D.
Oliver Cope, M.D.
†Henry H. Faxon, M.D.
E. Parker Hayden, M.D.
Robert R. Linton, M.D.
†Langdon Parsons, M.D.
†Horatio Rogers, M.D.
Reginald H. Smithwick, M.D.
Richard H. Sweet, M.D.
†Grantley W. Taylor, M.D.
Richard H. Wallace, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

*Franklin G. Balch, Jr., M.D.
†Marshall K. Bartlett, M.D.
Bradford Cannon, M.D.
Ward I. Gregg, M.D.
Edward Hamlin, Jr., M.D.
Champ Lyons, M.D.
†Somers H. Sturgis, M.D.
*Richard Warren, M.D.
†Claude E. Welch, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery

Thomas Anglem, M.D.
H. Irving Bixby, M.D.
*Richard Collins, Jr., M.D.
*Richard W. Dwight, M.D.
*James E. Fish, M.D.
Clifford C. Franseen, M.D.
*Walter E. Garrey, M.D.
Paul R. Hinchey, M.D.
*Joseph A. Holmes, M.D.
Henry F. Howe, M.D.
Stephen G. Jones, M.D.
*Harrison E. Kennard, M.D.
Roy E. Mabrey, M.D.
*George A. Marks, M.D.
Carroll C. Miller, M.D.
Ira T. Nathanson, M.D.
*Theodore C. Pratt, M.D.
†Spiros P. Sarris, M.D.
*William M. Shedden, M.D.
Fred A. Simmons, Jr., M.D.
Lamar Soutter, M.D.
George S. Speare, M.D.
John W. Spellman, M.D.
*Richard H. Thompson, M.D.
†Howard Ulfelder, M.D.
George P. Whitelaw, M.D.
Benjamin S. Wood, M.D.

Research Fellows

H. Albert Barker, PH.D.
Oscar L. Goycoechea, M.D.
Fritz Lipmann, M.D.
†Claude E. McGahey, M.D.
Eugene Wiege, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.

Resident Surgeons

EAST SURGICAL

G. A. Donaldson
G. F. Emerson
‡G. E. Jones
R. S. Hurlbut
I. B. Hardy
W. Crandell
J. R. McDaniel
J. E. Conley
L. Bowden, Jr.
J. G. Scannell
J. M. Morris

WEST SURGICAL

†J. B. McKittrick
F. M. Ingersoll
R. K. Brown
W. P. Giddings
C. B. Burbank
R. P. Tucker
F. D. Moore
‡W. W. L. Glenn
C. G. Mixter
H. B. Ruley
‡L. P. K. Yee
D. N. Sweeny
F. T. Gephart

NEUROSURGERY

Chief of Service
*James C. White, M.D.

Visiting Neurosurgeon
John S. Hodgson, M.D.

Assistants in Neurosurgery
*John T. Carmody, M.D.
Jost Michelsen, M.D.

Resident Surgeon
Jack L. Ulmer, M.D.
Raymond M. P. Donaghy—July 1

Assistant Resident Surgeons
Nathaniel R. Hollister, M.D.
A. Price Heusner, M.D.—July 1

ANESTHESIA

Anesthetist
Henry K. Beecher, M.D.

Assistant Anesthetists
Julia Arrowood, M.D.
John W. D. Garrett, M.D.
Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.

Research Fellows
H. Stanley Bennett, M.D.
Francis Craig, M.D.
Francis F. Foldes, M.D.
Jane D. McCarrell, M.D.
Carroll Williams, PH.D.

Resident in Anesthesia
Howard L. Elliott, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.
‡Called for military duty before completing service.

GYNECOLOGY

Chief of Service

Joe V. Meigs, M.D.

Staff by assignment from General Surgery

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Chief of Service

Marius N. Smith-Petersen, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Armin Klein, M.D. William A. Rogers, M.D.

George W. Van Gorder, M.D.

Associate Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

*Joseph S. Barr, M.D. *Edwin F. Cave, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon

Paul L. Norton, M.D.

Assistants in Orthopedic Surgery

†Otto E. Aufranc, M.D. Louis Nathan, M.D.

*Gilbert T. Hyatt, M.D. John A. Reidy, M.D.

*Robert J. Joplin, M.D. Frederic W. Rhinelander, M.D.

Carroll B. Larson, M.D. †O. Sherwin Staples, M.D.

Ernest D. Thompson, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

Carl E. Horn, M.D.

Consultant in Orthopedic Surgery

Andrew P. Cornwall, M.D.

UROLOGY

Chief of Service

George Gilbert Smith, M.D.

Visiting Urologist

Fletcher H. Colby, M.D.

Associate Visiting Urologists

Richard Chute, M.D. †Sylvester B. Kelley, M.D.

Assistant Urologists

Wyland F. Leadbetter, Jr., M.D. *Fiorinde A. Simeone, M.D.

†Howard I. Suby, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of military service.

†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.

Assistants in Urology

Benedict F. Boland, M.D. Robert L. Cook, M.D.
Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

John P. Gens, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeons

Robert Hepburn, M.D. George W. Post, M.D.

OBSTETRICS

Obstetricians

†Thomas R. Goethals, M.D. Judson A. Smith, M.D.
Raymond S. Titus, M.D.

Assistant Obstetricians

Daniel Abramson, M.D.
Robert H. Barker, M.D.
Benjamin F. Cornwall, M.D.
John A. Coyne, M.D.
Christopher J. Duncan, M.D.
M. Fletcher Eades, M.D.
A. Gordon Gauld, M.D.
Paul Gustafson, M.D.
*George E. Heels, M.D.
Daniel H. Hindman, M.D.
Meinolph V. Kappius, M.D.
Foster S. Kellogg, M.D.
Samuel B. Kirkwood, M.D.
G. Douglas Krumbhaar, M.D.
Frederick J. Lynch, M.D.
*George E. May, M.D.
H. Bristol Nelson, M.D.
*John L. Newell, M.D.
Louis E. Phaneuf, M.D.
Duncan E. Reid, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Francis Rouillard, M.D.
Weston Sewall, M.D.
*Charles P. Sheldon, M.D.
*Benjamin Tenney, M.D.
Allen P. Winsor, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

John A. Breen, D.M.D.
Ferdinand Brigham, D.M.D.
Harold A. Carnes, D.M.D.
Peter A. Dempsey, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
†Robert G. Rae, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D.
*Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.
David Weisberger, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

David D. Bloom, D.M.D.
Harold A. Bratt, D.M.D.
Charles W. Crowley, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Doherty, D.M.D.
Charles H. Endee, Jr., D.M.D.
Merton W. Foss, D.M.D.
Elbert S. Godfrey, D.M.D.
†Daniel J. Holland, D.M.D.
Julius J. Levitan, D.M.D.
Russell S. Phillips, D.M.D.
Symon C. Polansky, D.M.D.
Howard C. Reith, D.M.D.
*Frank I. Rhodes, D.M.D.
†Hermann B. F. Seyfarth, D.M.D.
Keith A. Shangraw, D.M.D.
Edward L. Soares, D.M.D.
John C. Stanton, D.M.D.
George A. Staples, D.M.D.
George H. Sweetnam, D.M.D.
Ralph D. Thompson, D.M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

Chief of Department
Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.

Bacteriologist
Louis Dienes, M.D.

Clinical Pathologists
*Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Pathologist
Benjamin Castleman, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist
Ronald C. Sniffen, M.D.

Neuropathologist
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Research Fellow in Bacteriology
William E. Smith, M.D.

Research Fellow in Neuropathology
Laurence R. Morrison, M.D.

Resident Pathologist
Henry W. Edmonds, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

Chief of Department
Aubrey O. Hampton, M.D.

Radiologists
Lloyd E. Hawes, M.D.
†James R. Lingley, M.D.
Laurence L. Robbins, M.D.
Richard Schatzki, M.D.
Milford D. Schulz, M.D.

Assistant Radiologists
Richard Dresser, M.D.
Robert G. Vance, M.D.
George M. Wyatt, M.D.

Physicist
Oliver E. Merrill, B.E.E.

Resident Radiologist
†Otto Sahler, M.D.

Assistant Resident Radiologists
Richard H. Brooks, M.D.
†Stanley M. Wyman, M.D.

CONSULTANTS

Consultants in Tropical Diseases
A. Watson Sellards, M.D.
George C. Shattuck, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases
Edwin H. Place, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.

Consultant in Pharmacology
Otto Krayer, M.D.

Consultant in Preventive Medicine
John E. Gordon, M.D.

Consultant in Surgery of Traumatic Conditions
*Augustus Thorndike, Jr., M.D.

Consultant in Orthopedic Surgery
Andrew P. Cornwall, M.D.

The Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Their Staff becomes a part of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and is as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Chief of Ophthalmology
* Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.

Surgeons in Ophthalmology

* Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.
Edwin B. Goodall, M.D.
Benjamin Sachs, M.D.
Paul Chandler, M.D.
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.
William P. Beetham, M.D.
*Virgil G. Casten, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology

John G. Jennings, M.D.
Ralph H. Ruggles, M.D.
Fred S. Thorne, M.D.
†Trygve Gundersen, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology

David G. Cogan, M.D.
Edward E. Covitz, M.D.
Hugh C. Donahue, M.D.
Mahlon T. Easton, M.D.
Herman P. Grossman, M.D.
Paul G. Haire, M.D.
Merrill J. King, M.D.
Brendan D. Leahey, M.D.
Harry K. Messenger, PH.D., M.D.
Albert E. Sloane, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY

Chief of Otology and Laryngology
LeRoy A. Schall, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

George H. Poirier, M.D.
Harold G. Tobey, M.D.
Charles T. Porter, M.D.
Philip E. Meltzer, M.D.
Leon E. White, M.D.
Moses H. Lurie, M.D.

Surgeon for Tumor Clinic
Edwards W. Herman, M.D.

Associate Surgeon for Tumor Clinic
Carl H. Ernlund, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.

Surgeon for Plastic Operations
Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D., D.M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology
Gustave B. Fred, M.D.
Robert L. Goodale, M.D.
Maurice G. Evans, M.D.
Francis L. Weille, M.D.
Philip Mysel, M.D.
*Charles I. Johnson, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology
*Charles H. Allman, M.D.
Walter J. E. Carroll, M.D.
†John R. Frazee, M.D.
Elmer H. Gillespie, M.D.
Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.
Vincent J. Kelley, M.D.
Burton E. Lovesey, M.D.
Werner Mueller, M.D.
Josiah E. Quincy, M.D.
John R. Richardson, M.D.

Bronchoscopist and Esophagoscopist
Lyman G. Richards, M.D.

Pathologist
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Roentgenologist
A. S. Macmillan, M.D.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

List of Officers of the McLean Hospital will be found on page 143.

MEDICAL HOUSE OFFICERS

*Leonard P. Eliel
Louis G. Johnson
LeMoyne White
Stewart P. Seigle
Perry J. Culver
Charles Derrick
Herbert C. Moffitt, Jr.
Robert S. Grier
*Edwin C. Albright
Gordon S. Myers
Philip L. Pillsbury
‡John T. Lambert
John Homans, Jr.
Philip P. Thompson, Jr.
Chester W. Fairlie, Jr.
H. Shepard Fuller

SURGICAL HOUSE OFFICERS

Nathan D. Munro
John W. Raker
Thomas S. Risley
Addison G. Brenizer, Jr.
Dean K. Crystal
Edward L. Young, III

HOUSE OFFICERS TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

Children's Medical
Wilhelmina Van Dyke
John R. Paul, Jr.
Henry C. Thacher
Pauline Owyang
Malcolm C. Murfitt

Orthopedic
William G. Breckenridge
Floyd H. Jergesen
Henry M. Hills, Jr.
Gordon M. Morrison
Robert S. Hormell
Eulyss R. Troxler

Pathological
R. Gordon Brown
Charles W. Robertson

Anesthesia
Hugo Polderman

Dental
†Frederick K. Poulin

*On leave of absence because of military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.
‡Called for military duty before completing service.

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals.

Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Cons.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
Gyn.; Gynecological
L.; Laryngological
M.; Medical
N.; Neurological
N.S.; Neurosurgical
Obst.; Obstetric
Oph.; Ophthalmological
Or.; Orthopedic
Oto-Lar.; Oto-Laryngological
Otol.; Otological
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
Psychiat.; Psychiatric
R.; Radiological
S.; Syphilological
S.N.; School of Nursing
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
Surg.; Surgical
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual—

an.; anesthetist
a.; assistant
assoc.; associate
b.; bacteriologist
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
cons.; consulting
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exc. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
n.; neurologist
n.s.; neurosurgeon
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
oto-lar.; oto-laryngologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychiat.; psychiatrist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; radiologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
u.; urologist
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated.

*In military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.

Abbot, E. S., cons. psychiat.
29 Gloucester
Abbott, J. A., a. *Psychiat.*, past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 384 Com'lth Ave.
Abbott, L. C., *Or.* 1916
384 Post,
San Fran., Cal.
Abramson, D., a. obst.
587 Beacon
Acheson, G. H., *W.M.*, 1939
Harv. Med. Sch.
Adams, F. D., p. (*W.M.* 1918)
226 Marlborough
Adams, H. D., *E.S.* 1932; past r.s.
605 Com'lth Ave.
Adams, J., Jr., a. *D.*
704 Huntington Ave.
Adams, R., *W.S.* 1935; past r.s.
605 Com'lth Ave.
Adams, R. D., past r.p. *N.*
333 Cedar, New Haven, Conn.
Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Adamson, G. L., past r.p. *Neur.*
404 Graham Ave.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.
Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
57 W. 57, N. Y.
*Albright, E. C., *W.M.* 1942
529 Second, Marietta, Ohio
Albright, F., p. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.
Alden, E., *W.S.*, 1902
6253 Hollywood Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd.S.* 1923
500 Stephenson Ave.
Iron Mt., Mich.
Allen, A. W., c. *E.S.* (*W.S.* 1915)
266 Beacon
Allison, C. R., *W.M.* 1938, past a.r.p.
245 Alexander,
Rochester, N. Y.
*Allman, C. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Alper, J. M., *E.M.* 1935
425 West End Ave., N. Y.
*Alt, R.E., *W.S.* 1933
1 Monument Sq., Beverly
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
27 Elm, Worcester
Anderson, R., *Or.* 1927
1021 Quarrier,
Charleston, W. Va.
Anglem, T., a. *Surg.*
171 Bay State Rd.
Angley, J. C., a. *M.*
E. Bridgewater
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
35 Taber Ave., Prov., R. I.

Arrowood, Julia, a.an.; past r.p. *An.*
M. G. H.
Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926
1421 State,
Santa Barbara, Cal.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.*, 1921
151 Rock, Fall River
Aub, J. C., p. (*E.M.* 1915); past h.p. *E.M.*
M. G. H.
†Aufranc, O. E., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938) past r.s. *Or.* 264 Beacon
Austin, Grace L., past r.p. *D.*
25 Albert Ct.,
Kensington, S.W., 7,
London, Eng.
Awdziewicz, F. J., *C.M.* 1933
295 Atlantic, Stamford, Conn.
Ayer, J. B., c. *N.*
319 Longwood Ave.
Ayres, S. Jr., *W.M.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Ang., Cal.

Bachulus, M. J., *E.S.* 1934
146 Chestnut, Springfld.
Badal, D. W., a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough
*Badger, T. L., *E.M.* 1928
264 Beacon
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
207 Elm, Holyoke
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Baird, P. C., Jr., past r.p. *E.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
*Baker, M. P., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
262 Beacon
Balboni, G. M., *Bd. of Cons.*
20 Prince
*Balboni, V. G., *W.M.* 1942
78 Mt. Vernon
Balch, F. G., *Hon. Surg.* (*W.S.* 1893)
330 Dartmouth
*Balch, F. G., Jr., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925) *N.S.*
330 Dartmouth
*Ballantine, H. T., Jr., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. *W.S.* & *N.S.*
Walter Reed Hosp.,
Washington, D. C.
Bandler, B., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
Boston Psychopathic Hospital
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
1021 Quarrier,
Charleston, W. Va.
Barker, H. A., *Res. Fellow, Surg.*
M. G. H.
Barker, R. H., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1937)
330 Dartmouth

*In military service.
†Assigned to the 6th General Hospital.

Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
Barney, J. D., *Bd of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1905) 374 Marlborough
*Barr, J. S., a.v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1929)
234 Marlborough
Barrow, D. W., *E.S.* 1937
190 No. Upper, Lexington, Ky.
Barry, Rt. Rev. R. P., *T.*
49 Franklin
Bartlett, G. O., dn. s.
McLean Hosp.
*Bartlett, M. K., a.s. (*W.S.* 1931)
264 Beacon
Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* 1927
169 Michigan, Benton Harbor, Mich.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.*, 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891 1 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
72 Clinton, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bassett, A. M., *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G. H.
Bate, J. T., past r.s. *U.*
332 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Batt, R. C., past r.p. *R.*
St. Louis Hosp., Berlin, N. H.
*Bauer, F. L., *P.*, 1941
315 Fairview Ave., Iowa City, Iowa
Bauer, W., p.; past r.p.; *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
835 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Beaman, G. B., a. *Psychiat.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
*Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
387 Essex, Salem
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
825 Nicollet Ave., Minneap., Minn.
Beckman, W. W., *E.M.* 1937; past r.p. Rockefeller Hosp., York Ave. & 66, N. Y.
Beecher, H. K., c. *An.* (*W.S.* 1934), past a.r.s. M. G. H.
Beeman, C. B., *P.* 1934
Bellevue Hosp., N. Y.
Beetham, W. P., s. *Oph.*
7 Bay State Rd.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.*, 1920
109 W. 9th, Topeka, Kan.
Bell, G. O., *W.M.* 1936
250 N. Water, Decatur, Ill.
Bell, J. F., *Or.*, 1941
Children's Hosp.
Bendheim, O. L., *W.M.* 1938
234 N. Central Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.
Benedict, E. B., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1926) M. G. H.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Bennett, H. S., *Res. Fellow, An.*
M. G. H.
Berg, H. W., past r.p. *D.*
75 Willett, Albany, N. Y.
Berkheimer, G. A., past r.s. *Or.*
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Bickley D. W., *W.M.* 1936
606 Commercial Waterloo, Ia.
Biddle, S., past r.p. *N.*
255 S. 17th, Phil., Pa.
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
327 E. State, Columbus, O.
*Bigelow, R. B., a. psychiat.
12 Hereford
Billig, H. E., Jr., *Or.* 1935
1680 No. Vine, Los Angeles, Cal.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
125 E. 73, N. Y.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902
370 Com'lth Ave.
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
107 S. 17, Omaha, Neb.
Bishop, W. A., assoc.p. 899 Beacon
Bixby, H. I., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1924)
230 Elm, N. Attleboro
Bixby, O. E., a.p. *C.M.*
34 Ocean, Lynn
Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* 1927
Univ. of Va. Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.
Blades, J. F., *N.S.* 1937
Med. Coll. of Va. Hosp., Richmond, Va.
Blaisdell, J. H., *D.* 1911
45 Bay State Rd.
†Bland, E. F., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929) M. G. H.
Blank, I. H., *Res. Fellow, D.*
39 Winn St., Belmont
Blodgett, W. H., *Or.* 1940
2218 Iroquois, Detroit, Mich.
Bloom, D. D. a.dn.s 412 Beacon
Bloomberg W., past r.p. *N.*
189 Bay State Rd.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
22340 Michigan Ave., Dearborn, Mich.
Bock, A. V., p. (*W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *W.M.* Harv. Univ., Camb.
Boger, W. P., Jr., a.r.p. M. G. H.
Boland, B. F., a.*U.*
270 Com'lth Ave.

Boller, Charles, *E.M.* 1929
11 No. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Boone, J. A., *C.M.* 1934
Med. Coll. of So. Carolina, Charleston, S. C.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
31 Com'lth Ave.
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Penticton, Br. Col., Can.
Bost, F. C., *Or.* 1929
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowden, L., Jr., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1940)
M. G. H.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
44 Harvard Ave., Brkln.
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
937 Main, Manchester, Conn.
Boyden, A. M., *W.S.* 1934
356 Commercial, Astoria, Ore.
Boyes, J. H., *P.* 1930
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Brackett, E. G., *Hon. Surg.*
166 Newbury
Brailey, A. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Bratt, H. A., a.dn. s.
765 South, W. Rox.
Brazier, M. A.B., *Res. Fellow, Psych.*
M. G. H.
Breckenridge, W. G., *Or.* 1941
315 Pearl Ave., Peterborough, Ont., Can.
Breed, W. B., p. (*E.M.* 1919)
264 Beacon
Breen, J. A., dn. s. 506 Com'lth
Brenizer, A. G., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Breslin, J. E., *C.M.* 1938
74 North, Pittsfield
Bresnahan, J. F., past a.r.p.
Vet. Adm. Fac., Alexandria, La.
*Brewster, H. H., *W.M.* 1940
760 Brush Hill Rd., Milton
Bridge, E. M., *C.M.* 1927
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Brigham, F., a.dn.s. 149 Newbury
Brigham, F. G., *E.M.* 1910
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Brock, B. L., *C.M.* 1923
Waverly Hills, Ky.
Brooks, R. H., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Brostrom, F., *Or.* 1927
3439 Prytania, N. Orleans, La.
Brown, F. B., *Or.* 1937
612 Drayton, Savannah, Ga.
Brown, L., *N.S.* 1938
Univ. Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Brown, L. T., *S.S.* 1908
374 Marlborough
Brown, Madelaine R., a. *N.*
412 Beacon
Brown, R. G., *P.* M. G. H.
Brown, R. K., a.r.p. (*W.S.* 1939)
M. G. H.
Brues, A. M., a.p. (*E.M.* 1932)
M. G. H.
Buchanan, R. N., Jr., past r.p. *D.*
Hendersonville, Tenn.
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
194 High, Newburyport
Burbank, C.B., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1939)
M. G. H.
*Burgin, L. B., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M.* 147 Kent, Brkln.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907; past a.r.p.
275 Union Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, C. H., a.r.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon
*Burns, E. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
812 S. W. Washington, Portland, Ore.
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
142 High, Portland, Me.
†Burrage, W. C., *E.M.* 1941
142 High, Portland, Me.
*Burrage, W. S., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Burwell, C. S., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.* Harv. Med. Sch.
Butler, A.M., c. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury
Byers, R. K., *E.M.* 1923
319 Longwood Ave.
Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
465 Warren, Needham

Calhoun, F. P., *E.M.* 1938
Ophth. Inst., Presbyterian Hosp. N. Y.
Campbell, C. M., cons. psychiat.
58 Lakeview Ave., Camb.
Campbell, J. L., past r.p. *An.*
458 Colorado Blvd., Denver, Col.
Caner, G. C., a.n. (*W.M.* 1924)
63 Marlborough
Cannon, B., a.s. 101 Bay State Rd.
Cannon, Ida M., c. *Soc. Serv.*
M. G. H.

CANNON, W. B., cons. physiol. Harvard Med. Sch.
†Cantlon, E. L., *E.S.* 1938; past r.s. *W.S.* 329 Seventh, Sparks, Nevada
Cantlon, J. V., *E.S.* 1935; past r.s. 120 N. Va., Reno, Nev.
Capland, L., past r.p. *D.* 736 Collins Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896 122 S. Mich Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Capps, R. B., *C.M.* 1931 & *E.M.* 1933 122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
*CARMODY, J. T. B., a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1934) past a.r.s. *N.S.* 27 Elm, Worcester
CARNES, H. A., dn.s. 29 Bay State Rd.
CARROLL, W. J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 5 Chestnut, Arl.
*Carson, P. C., past r.s. *Or.* 21 Maple, Springfld.
Carter, R. R., past r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
CASS, J. W., JR. a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1931) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
*CASTEN, V. G., s. *Oph.* (*N.* 1929) 520 Com'lth Ave.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923 Boston City Hosp.
CASTLEMAN, B., path. (*P.* 1932); past r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924 107½ High Ave., Oakaloosa, Ia.
Caufman, Grace, *An.* 1939 Ball Mem. Hosp., Muncie, Ind.
*CAVE, E. F., a.v.s. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1926 & *Or.* 1928) 262 Beacon
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *U.* 1136 W. 6th, Los Ang., Cal.
Chamberlain, J. M., *N.S.* 1934 & *W.S.* 1937 Homer Folks Hosp., Oneonta, N. Y.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898 120 Edgewood Drive, Palo Alto, Cal.
Chamberlin, D. T., *P.* 1931 & *N.S.* 1931 605 Com'lth Ave.
CHANDLER, P., s. *Oph.* 5 Bay State Rd.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908 20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Chapman, C. Ethelyn, *An.* 1937 past r.p. *An.* 185 Mast Rd., Manchester, N. H.
CHAPMAN, E. M., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931); past r.p. 266 Beacon
CHAPMAN, W. P., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902 520 Com'lth Ave.
Chase, J. S., *E.S.* 1940 1004 No. Main, Brockton
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922 National Central Univ., Nanking, China
CHEEVER, A. W., a.derm. 464 Beacon
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918 2560 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* 1927 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
CHITTICK, R. A., a. *Psychiat.* McLean Hosp.
CHURCHILL, E. D., c. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1922); past h.s. M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891 Bass River
CHUTE, R., assoc. v.u. (*E.S.* 1929) 352 Marlborough
Claiborne, T. S., *W.M.* 1934 384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895 390 Com'lth Ave.
Clapp, S., *N.S.* 1939 1926 W. Superior, Duluth, Minn.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915 2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904 343 Beacon
Clark, M. M., *Or.* 1928 38 N. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905 3708 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
†CLARK, R. J., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1933) 40 Church, Winchester
*CLIFFORD, M. H., a.p.; past a.r.p. 270 Com'lth Ave.
Clifford, S. H., *E.M.* 1927 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* 1927 490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
CLYMER, G., n. 319 Longwood Ave.
Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893 Hyannis
COBB, STANLEY, c. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
COGAN, D. G., a.s. *Oph.* 243 Charles
COGGESHALL, H. C., *W.M.* 1935 3701 Maple Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Cohen, I. J., *C.M.* 1931 372 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

COHEN, M. E., a. psychiat.; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Cohn, R. B., *P.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.*, past r.s. *W.S.* 909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.
COLBY, F. H., v.u. (*W.S.* 1920) 262 Beacon
Cole, C. H., *P.* 1935 New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
COLE, E. M., a.*N.*, past r.p. *N.* 319 Longwood
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
*COLLINS, R. JR., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933) 826 Main, Waltham
COLLOTEN, F. B., a. *D.* 20 Charlesgate W.
COLMES, A., a *M.* 371 Com'lth Ave.
Colquhoun, J. B., *Or.* 1927 81 Collins, Melbourne, Aus.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916 129 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909 201 Palouse, Wenatchee, Wash.
CONLEY, J. E., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1941) M. G. H.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916 Mendota, Ill.
COOK, R. L., a.*U.* 38 Russell Pk., Quincy
Coolidge, T. B., *W.M.* 1929 Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Coombs, F. S., past a.r.p. 275 W. Federal, Youngstown, O.
*Coons, A. H., *E.M.* 1939 Boston City Hosp.
Coonse, G. K., *Or.* 1927 270 Com'lth Ave.
Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* 1928 2222 Q, N. W., Washington, D. C.
COPE, OLIVER, assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1930); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
CORNWALL, A. P., cons. in or. surg. 371 Com'lth Ave.
CORNWALL, B. F., a. obst. 35 Summer, Salem
*Cosby, R. S., *Res. Fellow, M.* (*E.M.* 1940) M. G. H.
Coues, W. P., *W.S.* 1895 12 Monmouth Ct., Brkln.
COVITZ, E. E., a.s. *Oph.* 485 Com'lth Ave.
COYNE, J. A., a. obst. 1162 Beacon, Brkln.
*Cozen, L., *Or.* 1938 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.
Crabtree, E. G., *E.S.* 1913, past h.s. *U.* 99 Com'lth Ave.
CRABTREE, H. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *U.* 412 Beacon
CRAIG, F., *Res. Fellow, An.* M. G. H.
CRANDELL, W. B., a.r.s. M. G. H.
Cravener, E. K., *Or.* 1928 146 Barrett, Schenectady, N. Y.
CRAWFORD, G. M., a. *D.* past r.p. *D.* 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Crawford, H. B., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 35 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.
*CRONE, N. L., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1933); past r.p. 330 Dartmouth
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907 520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911 300 Longwood Ave.
CROWLEY, C. W., a. dn. s. 220 Clarendon
Crystal, D. N., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926 Pontiac Motor Co., Pontiac, Mich.
Culver, P. J., *E.M.* M. G. H.
CUMMIN, J. W., *Hon. Surg.* (*S.S.* 1897) 416 Marlboro
CUMMINS, LORETTA J., *Bd. of Cons.* 412 Beacon
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920 1612 Tremont, Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., *C.M.* 1918 Manchester Depot, Vt.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.*, 1906 168 Willow Rd., Nahant
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.* Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Cutts, F. B., *W.M.* 1934 124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.

DAFFINEE, R. W., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1930); past r.p. *C.M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
*DAHL, L. K., past a.r.p. *W.M.*, c/o Dr. Peter I. Dahl, Skagway, Alaska
DALAND, E. M., v.s. (*W.S.* 1918) 483 Beacon
Dalton, J. E., past r.p. *S.* 23 E. Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind.
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.* 306 East 12th, Kansas City, Mo.

†Davenport, L. F., a. *M.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
Davidson, W. D., *Or.* 1933
530 Main, Evansville, Ind.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Davis, B. M., a.r.s. *Or.* M. G. H.
Davis, H., cons. physiol.
McLean Hosp.
Davis, L., *T.*, (*E.S.* 1899)
770 Chestnut, Needham
Davis, Pauline, *Res. Fellow*
McLean Hosp.
†Dawes, D. C., sr.p. McLean Hosp.
Dawson, C. W., *Or.* 1936
247 E. State, Columbus, O.
Dawson, R. P., assoc. p.
205 Beacon
Decker, B. L., a. *M.* (*C.M.* 1931 & *W.M.* 1932)
264 Beacon
d'Elseaux, F. C., *W.M.* 1929
Bost. Psych. Hosp.
Dempsey, P. A., dn.s.
1441 Dorchester Ave., Dor.
Denis, Willey, past a. chem.
1420 Gen. Taylor,
New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
78 Adams, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave.,
Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
330 Dartmouth
Derby J. P., *Or.* 1925
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Derow, H. A., *P.* 1928 520 Beacon
Derow, S., *P.* 1931
14 Rice, Newton Centre
Derrick, C. C., *E.M.* (*P.* 1940); past r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Detwiler, R. H., *C.M.* 1940
Arlington, Va.
Deutsch, Helene, assoc. psychiat.
44 Larchwood Dr., Camb.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
65 No. Madison Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
1422 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Dienes, L., b. M. G. H.
Dieuaide, F. R., p. M. G. H.
Dillon, V. M., *Or.* 1932
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Dixson, I. M., *W.S.* 1930
Stockbridge
Dodson, L. C., past r.p. *P.H.*
103 W. Fourth, Owensboro, Ky.
Dohan, F. C., past a.r.p.
Univ. of Pa., Sch. of Med.,
Phila., Pa.
Doherty, J. A., a.dn.s.
419 Boylston
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
47 East Vine, Redlands, Cal.
*Dole, V. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1941
Rockefeller Hosp., New York
Donaghy, R. M. P., *N.S.* 1939; past a.r. *N.S.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
Donahue, H. C., a.s. *Oph.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Donaldson, G. A., r.s. (*E.S.* 1938)
M. G. H.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
141 Meigs, Rochester, N. Y.
Drake, T. G., past a.r.p.
114 N. Taylor Ave.,
St. Louis, Mo.
Draper, E. S., *T.* Hopedale
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Dresser, Richard, a.r.
129 Bay State Rd.
Duffy, R. J., a. *Psychiat.*
482 Beacon
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
1103 Grand Ave.,
Kansas City, Mo.
Dulin, J. W., *P.* 1933
Univ. Hosp., Iowa City, Ia.
Dumaine, Betty, *T.* Groton
Dumas, C. E., past r.p., *R.*
390 Main, Worcester
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
390 Main, Worcester
Duncan, C. J., a.obst.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
*Duncombe, A. L., a.*M.* (*E.M.* 1934)
167 Newbury, Brockton
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
Katonah, N. Y.
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
127 Peach Tree, N. E.,
Atlanta, Ga.
Dunphy, E. B., c. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
Durant, F. C., dn. s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1917 331 Fulton, Peoria, Ill.
Durno, E. R., *E.S.* 1929
7 S. Central Ave.,
Medford, Ore.
*Dwight, R. W., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1931)
205 Beacon
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
814 Elm, Manchester, N. H.

Dye, W. J. P., *W.S.* 1930
Wolfeboro, N. H.

Eades, M. F., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Easton, M. T., a.s. *Oph.*
209 Newbury
Eaton, W. E., *D.*, 1907
U. S. Naval Hosp.,
U. S. Naval Training Station,
Great Lakes, Ill.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
21 Maple, Springfield
Edmonds, H. W., r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Edsall, D. L., *Hon. Phys.*
Tryon, N. C.
Edsall, G., *E.M.* 1936
Children's Hosp.
Egel, N., past r.s. *Or.*
Strong Mem. Hosp.,
Rochester, N. Y.
*Eliel, L. P., *E.M.*
610 Geroma Road,
Stanford University, Cal.
Elliott, H. L., r.p. *An.* M. G. H.
†Ellis, D. S., *E.M.* 1941, Wisconsin
Gen. Hosp., Madison, Wis.
Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
Emerson, G. F., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1940)
M. G. H.
Emerson, K., *E.S.* 1902
50 West 50, N. Y.
Emery, D. J., *Res. Fellow, D.*
M. G. H.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
Dover
Endee, C. H., Jr., a.dn.s.
73 Adams, Milton
Engelbach, A. G., past a. dir.
Cambridge Hosp., Camb.
Engleman, E. P., *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G. H.
Ernlund, C. H., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
5 Bay State Rd.
Eustis, R. S., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1912 & *C.M.* 1913)
319 Longwood Ave.
Evans, M. G., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
416 Marlboro
Ewell, J. W., *W.M.* 1937
Farmington, Conn.
Ewer, E. G., *Or.* 1936
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Exley, M. M., past r.s. *U.*
Menasha, Wis.

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Fairlie, C. W., Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Fallon, J. T., *C.M.* 1925
Chas. V. Chapin Hosp.,
Providence, R. I.
*Farnsworth, D. L., *W.M.* 1935
Williams College, Williamstown
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Christmas Cove, Me.
Farrell, M. E., *C.M.* 1934
151 West Pike, Clarksburg, W. Va.
*Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925
262 Beacon
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *U.*
110 Fulton, East,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave.,
Chicago, Ill.
†Faxon, H. H., assoc.v.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
Faxon, N. W., dir. (*S.S.* 1906); past a.r.p. M. G. H.
*Fay, J. H., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929)
226 Marlborough
Fessenden, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922; past r.p. *E.M.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Findlay, F. McR., *E.S.* 1924
1007 Fifth, San Diego, Cal.
Fine, J., past a.r.s.
330 Brookline Ave.
Finesinger, J. E., psychiat. M. G. H.
Finkelstein, I. A., a. *M.*
1095 Blue Hill Ave.
Finley, K. H., *W.M.* 1934; past r.p. *N.* 74 Fenwood Rd.
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889
2947 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
*Fish, J. E., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1930); past r.s. *E.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
277 Alexander,
Rochester, N. Y.
Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926
204 N. Third, Muskogee, Okla.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
917 W. Franklin,
Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
319 Longwood Ave.
FitzHugh, G., a.p. 330 Dartmouth
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902 17 Com'lth Ave.
Flanagan, N. B., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
*Flood, W. E., past a.r.p. *D.*
1212 Oak Drive,
Kilgore, Texas
Flook, S. E., *Or.* 1940
137 N. Main, Dayton, O.

Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.
Foldes, F. F., *Res. Fellow, An.*
M. G. H.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915
1835 I, N. W., Wash., D. C.
Folsom, H. F., *W.M.* 1931
Union Ave., Framingham
Foot, Ellen B., *An.* 1940
Presbyterian Hosp., New York
Forbes, Anne T., *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G. H.
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fortune, C. W., *Or.* 1930
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Foss, M. W., dn. s.
232 Main, Brockton
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923
Henry Ford Hosp.,
Detroit, Mich.
Foster, J. B., *Or.* 1929
1316 Walker Ave.,
Houston, Tex.
Fowler, C. B., *Or.* 1929
411 30th St., Oakland, Cal.
Franseen, C. C., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1932)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Fray, W. W., *E.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp.,
Rochester, N. Y.
†Frazee, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Beacon
Fred, G. B., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Beacon
Fredo, M. A., *T.* 18 Tremont
Freedman, H. J., *C.M.* 1928
483 Beacon
Freeman, D. W., *C.M.* 1935
112 No. Burnett Ave.,
Denison, Tex.
Freeman, N. E., past r.s. *W.S.*
133 So. 36, Phila., Pa.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922
Biltmore, N. C.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926
707 Race, Cincinnati, O.
Fremont-Smith, M., assoc. p.
12 Hereford
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911
151 Rock, Fall River
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923
770 Ocean Ave.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
1 N. La Salle, Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., *W.S.* 1915 87 Milk

Fu, W. S., *C.M.* 1926
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-Yen,
Che, China
Fuchs, P., *Surg.* M. G. H.
Fuldner, R. V., *Or.* 1939
Children's Hosp.
Fuller, H., *W.M.* 1929
Mulberry, Fla.
Fuller, H. S., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Fuson, W. A., past r.p. *R.*
905½ Main, Trenton, Mo

Gall, E. A., past r.p. *P.*
Bethesda Hosp.,
Cincinnati, O.
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
255 Adams, Milton
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
300 Longwood
Gammon, W. M., *C.M.* 1932
22½ Sixth, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
Gant, J. C., a. *M.*
332 Com'lth Ave.
Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* 1925
19 Bay State Rd.
Gardiner, W. J., past r.p. *E.M.*
101 College, Toronto, Can.
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedford
Gardner, G. E., *C.M.* 1939; past r.p. *C.M.* Judge Baker Guidance
Center, 38½ Beacon
Garland, F. E., assoc. 1. in teaching (*S.S.* 1903) 483 Beacon
Garland, J., p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1919 & *E.M.* 1921) 266 Beacon
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
17 Pleasant, Gloucester
Garrett, J. W. D., a. an. (*An.* 1940) past r.p. *An.* M. G. H.
*Garrey, W. E., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933) past r.s. 330 Dartmouth
Garrigues, H. B., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. Woonsocket, R. I.
Gates, P. H., r.p. McLean Hosp.
Gauld, A. G., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1934)
330 Dartmouth
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
13A No. Gore Ave.,
Webster Groves, Mo.
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
1114 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
Gens, J. P., r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
George, H. L., *C.M.* 1929; past r.p. *C.M.*
100 Stone, Watertown, N. Y.
Gephart, F. T., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1941)
M. G. H.
Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.*
713 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.

GIDDINGS, W. P., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *U.* 1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
GILLESPIE, E. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
GLENDY, MARGARET MORIARTY, a. *C.M.*; (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M.* 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
*GLENDY, R. E., a.*M.*; past a.r.p. 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909 270 Com'lth Ave.
*GLENN, W. W. L., a.r.s. M. G. H.
Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922 10515 Carnegie Ave., N. E., Cleveland, O.
GODFREY, E. S., dn.s. 47 Bay State Rd.
*Goeringer, C. F., *Or.* 1940 Camp Edwards, Bourne
†GOETHALS, T. R., obst. (*E.S.* 1917); past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Goettsch, Elvira, *C.M.* 1931 3975 Broadway, N. Y.
Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926 983 Park Ave., N. Y.
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.* 622 W. 168th, N. Y.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923 384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Goldstein, L. A., past r.s. *Or.* 35 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.
GOLDTHWAIT, J. E., *Hon. Surg.* 372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., *W.M.* 1893 Ipswich
GOODALE, R. L., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.* 330 Dartmouth
GOODALL, E. B., s. *Oph.* 71 Bay State Rd.
Gordon, A. M., *C.M.* 1929 405 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
Gordon, E. S., *P.* 1935 962 Waban Hill, Madison, Wis.
GORDON, J. E., cons. prev. med. Harv. Med. Sch.
GOYCOECHEA, O. L., *Res. Fellow Surg.* M. G. H.
GORRELL, J. E., a. dir. M. G. H.
Graeser, J. B., *W.M.* 1929 411 30th, Oakland, Cal.
Graham, C. P., *E.S.* 1935 & *N.S.* 1936 21 N. Front, Wilmington, N. C.
†GRAHAM, J. R., a.*M.* (*W.M.* 1936) 311 Beacon
Graham, W. C., past r.s. *Or.* Dakota City, Neb.
Grant, G. J. M., past r.p. *D.* 339 Westford, Lowell
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904 5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, S. C., *E.S.* 1931 330 Dartmouth
GRAY, F. C., *T.* 10 P. O. Sq.
GRAY, REGINALD, *Sec'y* 50 Federal
*GRAYBIEL, A., a.*M.* (*E.M.* 1932) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910 905 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
GREEN, R. M., *S.S.* 1907 201 Bay State Rd.
Greene, D. C., Jr., *C.M.* 1940 74 North, Pittsfield
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889 715 Victoria Pk. Rd., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
*GREENE, J. E., a.*M.* 372 Marlboro
Greenhill, M. H., past a.r. *Psychiat.* Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920 2 Walnut, Oneonta, N. Y.
GREENWOOD, A. M., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1904) 416 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917 49 W. 49th, N. Y.
GREGG, W. I., a.s. (*W.S.* 1935) 266 Beacon
*Gregory, H. E., *C.M.* 1942 34 Washington, Beverly
Gregory, R. A., past r.p. *N.* Fairville, N. B., Can.
Grier, R. S., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Griggs, J. B., *C.M.* 1929 50 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
GROGAN, MARGARET V., a.p. 270 Com'lth Ave.
GROH, H., a.*D.* 488 Pleasant, New Bedford
GROSSMAN, H. P., a.s. *Oph.* 224 Thayer, Providence, R. I.
Guardo, J. L., *N.S.* 1930, past a.r.s. *N.S.* 480 Main, Stoneham
GUILD, B. T., a.p. 475 Com'lth Ave.
GUILD, H. R., *Treas.* 1 Federal
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924 245 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
GUMMESS, G. H., a.r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
Gundersen, S. M., *E.M.* 1931 Hitchcock Clinic, Hanover, N. H.
†GUNDERSEN, T., assoc.s. *Oph.* 5 Bay State Rd.
GUNDERSEN, T. E., past r.p. *N.* Gundersen Clinic, La Crosse, Wis.
GUSTAFSON, P., a. obst. 319 Longwood Ave.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920 605 Com'lth Ave.

Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.* 1924
1127 11th, Sacramento, Cal.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
102 Second Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.
HAIRE, P. G., a.s. *Oph.*
6 Pleasant, Malden
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1801 I, N.W., Wash., D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, M. G., *P.* 1934
1171 Canton Ave., Milton
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
812 S. W. Washington, Portland, Ore.
Hall, V. R., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
Silver Hill, New Canaan, Ct.
†HALSTED, J. A., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1932)
743 High, Dedham
Hamilton, H. H., past r.s. *P.H.*
70 Court, Plymouth
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
223 High, Newburyport
†HAMILTON T. S., a.dir. M. G. H.
HAMLIN, E., JR., a.s. (*W.S.* 1936); past r.s. 264 Beacon
*Hamlin, H., past r.s. *N.S.*
21 Hilltop Rd., Weston
Hammond, J. W. Jr., *C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1914 112 E. 74, N. Y.
Hammond, W., *P.* 1929
Scarsdale, N. Y.
HAMPTON, A. O., c. *R.*, past r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Hand, D. W., *Or.* 1931
450 Sutter, San Francisco
Hanflig, S. S., *Or.* 1931
371 Com'lth Ave.
Hansen, P. S., *E.M.* 1939
Un. of Pa. Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* 1924
Grandel Sq., St. Louis, Mo.
Haralambie, J. Q., *C.M.* 1936
New York Hosp., N. Y.
HARDY, I. B., Jr., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
Harper, W. F., *E.S.* 1924
217 Broad, Selma, Ala.
Harral, P., *Or.* 1936
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Harris, H. P., Jr., *N.S.* 1936
Worcester City Hosp., Worcester
Harrison, Elizabeth R., *C.M.* 1928; past r.p. *C.M.*
255 Bradley, New Haven, Ct.
†HARRISON, M. B., *Res. Fellow, M.* (*E.M.* 1938) M. G. H.
Harrison, P.W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *U.*
Muscat, Arabia
Harter, J. S., *W.S.* 1935
910 N. State, Jackson, Miss.
HARTWELL, H. F., *Bd. of Cons.* (*S.S.* 1899)
36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
23 Pike's Peak Ave., Colo. Springs, Colo.
HARWOOD, R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1936)
66 Com'lth Ave.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 699 E. South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah
Hathaway, J. S., past r.p. *E.M.*
109 College Ave., New Haven, Ct.
Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hawes, C. H., *W.S.* 1931
151 Rock, Fall River
HAWES, L. E., r.; past a.r.p. *R.* (*E.M.* 1939, *C.M.* 1940) M. G. H.
Hawkes, R. S., *W.S.* 1933
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
HAYDEN, E. P., assoc.v.s.; past r.s. *E.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Hayes, D. R., *E.S.* 1939
Westfield State San.
Heath, C. W., *W.M.* 1928
13 Holyoke, Camb.
*HEELS, G. E., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
Heffron, R., *E.M.* 1931
7 Gracie Sq., N. Y.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1939
Rochester, Minn.
Henley, T. F., *C.M.* 1939
N. Y. Hosp., N. Y.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
825 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
HEPBURN, R. H., a.r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
HERMAN, E. W., s. *Oto-Lar.*
Lincoln
HERTZ, S., a. *M.* M. G. H.
Heusner, A. P., *E.S.* 1940
612 High, York, Neb.
†HEYL, H. L., r.s. *N.S.*
Hanover, N. H.
*Heyl, J. T., *W.M.* 1939
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925
Stockbridge
Hiebert, J. M., *C.M.* 1933
80 Varick, N. Y.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Hill, L. W., *C.M.* 1935
78 Bank, Attleboro

Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
319 Longwood Ave.
Hill, W. R., a. *D.* and a. *M.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Hills, H. M., Jr., *Or.* M. G. H.
Hinchey, P. R., a. *Surg.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Hincks, Elizabeth M., a. psychol.
58 Washington Ave., Camb.
Hindman, D. H., a. obst.
483 Beacon
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Hitchcock, J., *W.M.* 1921
61 Central, Fitchburg
Hobbs, W., a. *M.* 1 Prescott, Lynn
Hochwald, A., *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G. H.
Hochwalt, W. R., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 209 No. Main, Dayton, O.
Hodges, T. W., *Or.* 1941
1817 Hillcrest, Fort Worth, Tex.
Hodgson, J. S., v.s. *N.S.* (W.S. 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.* 262 Beacon
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Holbrook, A. A., *C.M.* 1933 & *E.M.* 1934 425 E. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
†Holland, D. J., Jr., a.dn.s. (*Dn.* 1938) 53 Bay State Rd.
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston
Hollister, N. R., a.r., *N.S.*
M. G. H.
Holmes, E. M., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Holmes, G. W., *Bd. of Cons.*
M. G. H.
*Holmes, J. A., a. *Surg.* (*P.* 1936 & *E.S.* 1938) 520 Com'lth Ave.
Holt, C. L., *N.S.* 1938
29 Deering, Portland, Me.
Holt, W. L., Jr., past r.p. *N.*
Worcester State Hosp.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
311 Beacon
Homans, J., Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hopkins, S. W., *E. S.* 1936
32 Pleasant, Marblehead
Hormell, R. S., *Or.* M. G. H.
Horn, C. E., r.s. *Or.* (Or. 1940)
M. G. H.
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.*
605 Com'lth Ave.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Com'lth Ave.
Houser, G. F., a. dir. M. G. H.
Howard, E. B., a.*M.*
30 Wiley Rd., Belmont
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
270 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, J. E., *W.M.* 1930
24 E. Eager, Baltimore, Md.
Howard, P. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
McLean Hosp.
Howe, H. F., a. *Surg.*, past r.s. *P.H.*
321 Dartmouth
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897; past a.r.p.
659 Main, Hingham
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hoyt, W. F., *W.S.* 1932, past r.s. *W.S.* 11 High, Springfield
Huber, W. M., past r.p. *D.*
464 Beacon
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
29 Highland, Cambridge
Hugenberger, P. W., *P.* 1931; *Or.* 1935; past r.p. *P.* 234 Marlboro
Hughes, H. C., *Or.* 1937
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Col.
Hummel, L. E., *P.* 1932
Univ. of Buffalo, Med. Sch., Buffalo
*Humphreys, S. P., *Or.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.* Newbury
Hunt, S. P., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
Bellevue Hosp., N. Y.
*Hunter, F. T., clin. path. and assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1926) M. G. H.
*Hunter, R. W., past a.r.p. *N.*
Rope Ferry Rd., Hanover, N. H.
Huntington, B. L., *W.M.* 1940
311 Beacon
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
311 Marlborough
Hurlbut, R. S., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1939)
M. G. H.
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* 1925; past r.p. *E.M.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
Hussey, Margaret R., a. *D.*
20 Charlesgate West
Huston, L. L., *Or.* 1937
146 Chestnut, Springfield
*Hyatt, G. T., a. *Or.* (*W.S.* 1931 & *Or.* 1934) 151 Rock, Fall River

Ilfeld, F. W., *Or.* 1937; past r.s. *Or.* 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
†Ingalls, T. H., a. *C.M.*; past r.p. *C.M.* 266 Beacon
Ingersoll, F. M., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1939)
M. G. H.
Irving, F. C., *W.S.* 1911
221 Longwood Ave.

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
Boston City Hosp.
JACKSON, H. B., a.p.
9 Harris Ave., Jam. Pl.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
11 Ave. Foch, Paris, France
*JACOBSON, B. M., a.p. M. G. H.
Jefferies, W. McK., *E.M.* 1942
3218 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
7815 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
JENNINGS, J. G., assoc. s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.
Jergesen, F. H., *Or.* M. G. H.
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924
227 16th, Denver, Col.
*JOHNSON, C. I., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Johnson, L. G., *P.* 1940 & *E.M.*
M. G. H.
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925
91 So. 7th, Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, O. R., past r.p. *D.*
18 Deering, Portland, Me.
Johnson, P. R., *P.* 1936
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
JOHNSON, SALLY, supt. of nurses prin. of *S.N.* (*T.S.* 1910)
M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919
1004 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
JONES, C. M., p. (*E.M.* 1919); past h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Jones, F. S., *Or.* 1932
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
JONES, G. E., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1939)
M. G. H.
JONES, S. G., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1923)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Jones, T. B., *Thd. S.* 1924
176 S. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
JONES, T. D., a.p.
House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney
*JOPLIN, R. J., a. *Or.* (*P.* 1929 & *Or.* 1933) 372 Marlborough
Jordan, W. R., *W.M.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Joseph, A. T., *Dn.* 1941
Country Club Ave., Adams
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
1 Craigie, Camb.
Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925
137 No. Main, Dayton, O.

Kane, L. W., *W.M.* 1941
117 Holden Green, Camb.
KAPPIUS, M. V., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.
*Kaufmann, G. G., past a.r.p.
Phillips Andover Acad., Andover
Kazanjian, K. A., past r.p. *D.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
KAZANJIAN, V. H., *Bd. of Cons.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Keeley, J. K., *N.S.* 1937; past r.s. *P.H.* Boston City Hospital
†KELLEY, S. B., assoc. v.u. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *U.* 87 Marlborough
KELLEY, V. J., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
KELLOGG, F. S., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Kendrick, J. I., *Or.* 1933
2020 E. 93, Cleveland, O.
KENDRICK, DORIS, a. *C.M.*
Kingston
*KENNARD, H. E., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1934)
372 Marlboro
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
2250 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.*, 1924
1 Knollwood Drive, Rochester, N. Y.
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916
Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.
KETCHUM, P., *T.* 1 Federal St.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
4952 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Key, W. A., *Or.* 1927
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Kimberly, C. H., past r.p. *N.*
Stockbridge
Kind, H. A., *C.M.* 1935
Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii
†KING, D. S., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1920)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
KING, M. J., a.s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave

KING, R. B., a.p. (*E. M.* 1927); past r.p. *E.M.* 311 Beacon
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905 76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908 72 Cedar, Worcester
KINSEY, DERA, a.*M.*, past a.r.p. 330 Dartmouth
KIRKWOOD, S. B., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1934) 8 Cumberland Ave., Brkln.
*Kitts, A. W., past r.p. *C.M.* 1941 Hq. Co., 1st Mar. Div., F.M.F., New River, N. C.
KLEIN, A., v.s. *Or.* 483 Beacon
KLINEFELTER, H. F., JR., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
*Kneisel, J. J., *E.M.* 1940 947 Grant Ave., Pelham Manor, N. Y.
KNOWLTON, C. D., assoc. l. in teaching 520 Com'lth Ave.
Kozol, H. L., *E.M.* 1936 82 Marlboro
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917 159 So. Main, Akron, O.
†KRANES, A., a.p. (*W.M.* 1932); past r.p. 330 Dartmouth
KRAYER, O., cons. in pharm. Harv. Med. Sch.
KRUMBHAAR, G. D., a. obst. 321 Dartmouth
KUBIK, C. S., path. *N.* and a. *N.* M. G. H.
Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925 Wellsville, O.
Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926 372 Marlborough

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917 54 School, Keene, N. H.
Lake, M., *W.M.* 1924 57 W. 57th, N. Y.
*Lambert, J. T., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Lampson, R. S., *E.S.* 1936 179 Allyn, Hartford, Ct.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910 Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.
LANE, C. G., c. *D.* 416 Marlborough
*Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918 300 Longwood Ave.
Larkey, J., *W.S.* 1928 3115 Webster, Oakland, Cal.
LARSON, C. B., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938) 266 Beacon
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910 520 Com'lth Ave.
LAWRENCE, G. W., dn. s. 412 Beacon
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925 260 Crittenden Blvd., Rochester, N. Y.
LEADBETTER, W. F., JR., a.u. 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
LEAHEY, B. D., a.s. *Oph.* 9 Central, Lowell
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916 706 Church, Nashville, Tenn.
LEE, R. I., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1907) 264 Beacon
Legge, R. F., *Or.* 1935 3135 Webster, Oakland, Cal.
Leister, C. M., *C.M.* 1934 1731 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.
LELAND, G. A., Jr., v.s. (*W.S.* 1912) past h.s. *E.S.* 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915 Boston City Hosp.
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915 129 Monadnock Rd., Newton Centre
LERMAN, J., a.p. 370 Com'lth Ave.
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915 32 Lawrence, Lawrence
Lever, W. F., past r.p. *D.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
LEVINE, H. B., a. *M.* 483 Beacon
LEVITAN, J. J., a.dn.s. 80 Boylston
Lewis, J., *W.M.* 1935, & *C.M.* 1936 State San., Westfield
LEWIS, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1936); past r.p. *C.M.* 751 Main, Waltham
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918 115 E. 61, N. Y.
Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924 490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
LINDEMANN, E., assoc. psychiat. M. G. H.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.* 1926 434 Temple, New Haven, Ct.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910 1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Col.
†LINGLEY, J. R., r.; past a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
LINTON, R. R., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1928); past r.s. *W.S.* 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
LIPMANN, F., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* M. G. H.
Lium, R., *E.S.* 1935 3 Pleasant, Portsmouth, N. H.
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922 1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
LLOYD, H. D., *Bd. of Cons.* Little Compton, R. I.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902 Williamstown
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912 179 Allyn, Hartford, Ct.

Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Loring, R. G., *W.S.* 1896
258 Beacon
Lothrop, O. A., *W.S.* 1909
101 Beacon
Lovesey, B. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
76 Bay State Rd.
*Lowd, H. M., Jr., *C.M.* 1941
90 Burrill, Lowell
Lowell, R., *T.* 70 Federal
Lowell, W. H., Jr., past a.r.p.
580 Asylum, Hartford, Ct.
Lowis, S., *N.S.* 1936; past r.s. *N.S.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Lowrey, S. R., past r.s. *U.*
Med. Arts, 914, Toronto, Can.
†Ludwig, A. O., a.p (*E.M.* 1932); past r.p. 66 Com'lth Ave.
Luft, R., past a.r.p.
108 Sumner Ave., Norwood, R. I.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s. *Thd.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893
319 Longwood Ave.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
319 Longwood Ave.
Lurie, M. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon
Luther, E. H., past r.p. *C.M.*
State San., Westfield
Lynam, F., *W.S.* 1893
5411 Abbott Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.
Lynch, F. J., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Lyon, A. B., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *C.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Lyons, C., a.s. (*W.S.* 1933); past r.s. M. G. H.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
Univ. of Pittsburgh Sch. of Med. Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mabrey, R. E., a. *Surg.* 227 Beacon
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
412 Beacon
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926
200 No. Broadway, Wichita, Kan.
McCarrell, Jane D., *Res. Fellow, An.* M. G. H.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
606 K, Hoquiam, Wash.
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
210 Roger, Xenia, O.
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
McCune, W. S., *W.S.* 1937
714 Lake, Petroskey, Mich.
McDaniel, J. R., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1940) M. G. H.
MacDermot, P. N., *C.M.* 1930
1414 Drummond, Montreal, Can.
McDermott, N. T., past r.p., *Psychiat.* 2065 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, O.
McDermott, L. J., *Or.* 1938
151 Vaughn, Portland, Me.
McDonald, C. A., assoc. n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr., *N.S.* 1931 past a.r.s. *N.S.*
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 No. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
142 W. York, Norfolk, Va.
McElroy, W. D., *Or.* 1932
11 Central Sq., Youngstown, O.
†McGahey, C. E., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* (past a.r.s.) M. G. H.
*McGinn, S., a. *M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
MacGovney, R. B., *Or.* 1930
1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
McIver, G. A., past a. dir.
City Hospital, Worcester
McIver, M. A., past h.s. *E.S.*
Bassett Hosp., Cooperstown, N. Y.
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
361 Wilson, Ottawa, Can.
McKeever, F. M., *Or.* 1930
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
40 Church, Winchester
†McKittrick, J. B., r.s. *W.S.* (*An.* 1938 & *W.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
McKittrick, L. S., v.s. (*W.S.* 1919)
205 Beacon
MacLaren, W. R., r.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1939) M. G. H.
McLaughlin, W. B., *Or.* 1931
500 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MacMahon, C. E., *E.S.* 1938
Polyclinic, Seattle, Wash.
Macmillan, A. S., r. Mass. E. & E. Inf.
McMillan, R. M., past a.r.p.
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
McNeil, D., *Or.* 1930
1127 Eleventh, Sacramento, Cal.
Macomber, D., *S.S.* 1911
Brunswick, Me.
Macomber, J. R., *T.* 1 Federal

McPartland, C. E., past r.s. *U.*
29 S. Main,
West Haven, Conn.
McPeak, C. N., past r.p. *R.*
18 Hartwell, Fitchburg
Mahoney, S. A., *E.S.* 1926
630 Dwight, Holyoke
Maier, J., *E.M.* 1940
Rockefeller Foundation, N. Y.
MALLORY, T. B., c. *P.* M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
65 N. Madison Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Marble, A., past r.p. *W.M.*
81 Bay State Rd.
MARBLE, H. C., v.s. (*W.S.* 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.
*MARKS, G. A. a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *E.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
(address unkn.)
Maroney, J. W., past r.p. *C.M.*
1204 Delaware Ave.,
Wilmington, Del.
Marshall, C. S., past r.p. *N.*
333 Cedar, New Haven, Conn.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
3500 Junius, Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, R. L., *W.S.* 1924
12 Bay State Rd.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 151 Rock, Fall River
MASSELL, B. F., a. *M.* 520 Beacon
Massie, W. K., Jr. *P.* 1938
Charity Hosp., New Orleans, La.
Matchett, F. L., *Or.* 1934
1616 Tremont Pl.,
Denver, Col.
Mathews, S. S., *Or.* 1928
1913 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Ang., Cal.
Maughs, S. B., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
3720 Washington Blvd.,
St. Louis, Mo.
*MAY, G. E., a. obst.
201 Bay State Rd.
†MEAD, S., a.r.p. *N.* (*E.M.* 1940 & *P.* 1941) M. G. H.
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
209 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
MEANS, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.* (*E.M.* 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., *E.M.* 1924
1 Waterhouse, Camb.
MEIGS, J. V., c. *Gyn.* (*E.S.* 1921)
264 Beacon
Meister, L., *C.M.* 1937
303 E. 20th, N. Y.
MEKKELSEN, CHRISTINE, exec. a.
M. G. H.
MELTZER, P. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
20 Charlesgate West
Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.*
814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
Merrill, B. R., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
Boston City Hosp.
MERRILL, O. E., Physicist M. G. H.
MESSENGER, H. K., a.s. *Oph.*
313 Com'lth Ave.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.*
1009 Park Ave., N. Y.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* 1923
10136 100th,
Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyer, H. I., past r.s. *W.S.*
104 So. Mich. Ave., Chic., Ill.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918 115 Broadway,
Daytona Beach, Fla.
MICHAELS, J. J., a. *Psychiat.*
37 Marlboro
MICHELSEN, J., a. *N.S.* past a.r.s. *N.S.* M. G. H.
MILLER, C. C., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1938)
205 Beacon
Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
Miller, M. L., *E.M.* 1932
43 E. Ohio, Chicago, Ill.
Miller, R. B., past r.p. *R.*
1033 Gayley, Los Ang., Cal.
*MILLER, R. B., a. *M.*; past a.r.p.
12 Hereford
MILLER, R. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (E.S. 1911) 264 Beacon
MINER, L. M. S., oral s. & c. *Dn.*
363 Marlborough
MINOT, G. R., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1913) Thorndike Mem. Lab.
Boston City Hosp.
*Mintz, E. R., *P.* 1930; past r.s. *U.*
Greenland, N. H.
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
319 Longwood Ave.
MIXTER, C. G., JR., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1940)
M. G. H.
MIXTER, W. J., *Bd. of Cons.* (*S.S.* 1907) 319 Longwood Ave.
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Moffitt, H. C., Jr., *E.M.* M. G. H.
MOLHOLM, H. B., a. *Psychiat.*
State Hosp., Worcester
*MONKS, J. P., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931)
330 Dartmouth

Montgomery, H., *E.M.* 1932
133 S. 36, Philadelphia, Pa.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Moore, B. E., r.p. *Psychiat.* (*E.M.* 1941) M. G. H.
Moore, F. D., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1940) M. G. H.
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
167 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
510 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.
Moore, S. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1937
4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
Moran, J. E., *N.* 1928
31 Federal, Greenfield
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
Rancho, Santa Fe, Cal.
Morris, H. D., *Or.* 1937
3439 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Morris, J. McL., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1941) M. G. H.
Morrison, G. M., *Or.* 1941
205 3rd Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Morrison, H. R., *E.M.* 1936; past r.p. *R.* 370 Marlboro
Morrison, L. R., *Res. Fellow, N. P.* M. G. H.
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
523 West Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Morrissey, E. J., *Or.* 1935; past r.s. *Or.* 102 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
Strong Mem. Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
Mosher, H. P., *E.S.* 1897
125 Front, Marblehead
Mote, J. R., *W.M.* 1937
4523 Gladwyn Dr., Bethesda, Md.
Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926
1201 E. California, Pasadena, Cal.
Mueller, H. L., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1935) 31 Church, Winchester
Mueller, W., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 412 Beacon
Munro, Jeannette, *C.M.* 1929
Princeton, N. J.
Munro, N. D., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Murnaghan, D., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
17620 E. Jefferson Ave. Grosse Pt., Mich.
Murphy, Helena M., a. *D.*
234 Brook Rd., Milton
Murphy, J. P., *Or.* 1933
2616 Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.
Myers, E. E., *Or.* 1933
321 E. 42, N. Y.
Myers, G. S., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Myers, R. S., a.r.s. M. G. H.
Mysel, P., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.* 483 Beacon

Nathan, L., a. *Surg. Or.* (*Or.* 1930) 68 Bay State Road
Nathanson, I. T., a. *Surg.* 370 Com'lth
Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
309 Hillsboro, Raleigh, N. C.
Nelson, C., *E.S.* 1939
99 Jersey, San Fran., Cal.
Nelson, H. B., a. obst. 19 Bay State Road
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
1305 Fourth Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Neptune, E. M., *E.S.* 1928
109 W. Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.
Nesche, G. E., past r.p. *W.M.*
411 30th Oakland, Cal.
Neustadt, Else, *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.* 371 Com'lth. Ave.
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Newell, F. S., *Hon. Surg.* (*S.S.* 1896) 330 Dartmouth
*Newell, J. L., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1932) 330 Dartmouth
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
51 Nahant, Lynn
Newman, E. V. *C.M.* 1941
7 Kingsboro Pk., Jamaica Plain
Nicholson, J. T., past r.s. *Or.*
1614 Locust, Phila., Pa.
Nies, R. D., *An.*
108 Wynnedale Rd., Narberth, Pa.
Noble, C. A., Jr., *E.M.* 1931
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Norcross, J. W., *E.M.* 1937
605 Com'lth Ave.
Norton, P. L., a.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1933) past r.s. *Or.* 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919 8 Fenway

O'Brien, R. M., *Or.* 1941
3838 Flad Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925
158 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La

Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
O'Keefe, E. S., p. *C.M.*
31 Broad, Lynn
Oliver, E. L., *Bd. of Cons.* (*D.* 1907)
20 Fairfield
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
4 E. Congress, Tucson, Ariz.
O'Neil, R. F., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1895 & *E.M.* 1896) 379 Beacon
*Ordman, C. W., *W.M.* 1941
Univ. of Cal. Hosp.
San Francisco, Cal.
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
131 Linwood Ave.,
Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Osgood, R. B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1900) 372 Marlborough
Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
901 David Whitney Bldg.,
Detroit, Mich.
Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924
29 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
433 Marlborough

Packard, F. H., supt. emeritus
25 Gregory, Marblehead
Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.*
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
270 Com'lth Ave.
*Palmer, R. S., a.p. (*W.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* 620 W. 168th, N. Y.
Papas, P. N., a. *U.*
467 Com'lth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3720 Fannin, Houston, Tex.
Parker, G. D., *Dn.* 1939
180 Summer, Malden
Parker, J. M., *E.S.* 1937
29 Deering, Portland, Me.
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Parkhurst, A.E., *W. M.* 1919
1 Monument, Beverly
Parkhurst, I. W., *P.* 1927
Fairhaven, Vt.
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
Apalachicola, Fla.
Parnall, E., *Or.* 1932
20 Fourth Ave., Minot, N. D.

Parson, W., r.p. M. G. H.
Parsons, J. P., past h.p. *C.M.*
Grosse Pt. Pk., Mich.
†Parsons, L., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1929)
264 Beacon
Patterson, R. L., *Or.* 1935
135 E. 65, N. Y.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *U.* 135 E. 65th, N. Y.
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920
3001 W. Grand Blvd.,
Detroit, Mich.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
Amer. Consulate, London, Eng.
Pearse, R. L., *E.S.* 1934
602 W. Chapel Hill,
Durham, N. C.
*Pearson, O. H., *W.M.* 1941
28 Mora St., Dorchester
Peck, E. G., *C.M.* 1926
Leonardtown, Md.
Peirson, E. L., Jr., *W.S.* 1927; past r.s. *U.* 374 Essex, Salem
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
330 Dartmouth
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth Ave.
Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* 1925
1900 Lincoln Ave.,
Ogden, Utah
Perkins, J. F., Jr. *W.S.* 1938
1404 Laurel, S. Pasadena, Cal.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
Perlmann, Gertrude E., *Res.Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
Persons, E. L., *E.M.* 1929; past r.p. *E.M.* Duke Hospital,
Durham, N. C.
Peterson, H. O., past r.p. *R.*
412 Delaware, S.E.
Minneapolis, Minn.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
36 Pleasant, Worcester
Phaneuf, L. E., a.obst.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd.* S. 1923 3038 St. Paul,
Baltimore, Md.
Phillips, R. S., a.dn.s.
1352 Beacon, Brkln.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pickard, N. S., *Or.* 1940
1815 Verona Rd.,
Kansas City, Mo.
*Pier, A. S., Jr., a.r.p. (*W.M.* 1941)
M. G. H.

Pierce, F. D., past r.p. *W.M.*
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
Llewellyn Park,
West Orange, N. J.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Pike, M. M., *Or.* 1929
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Pillsbury, P. L., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Pinckney, M. M., *W.M.* 1932
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
*Pippitt, R. B., *E.M.* 1938 & *P.* 1939; past a.r.p. *N.*
Wynnewood Pk. Apts.,
Wynnewood, Penna.
Pitkin, H. C., *Or.* 1926
909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.
Pittman, Helen S., a.p.
412 Beacon
Placak, J. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1936; past r.s. *P.H.* 10515 Carnegie Ave.,
Cleveland, O.
Place, E. H., cons. in contag. dis.
Boston City Hosp.
Pohl, J. F., *Or.* 1934
78 S. Ninth,
Minneapolis, Minn.
Poirier, G. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
60 Bay State Rd.
Polansky, S. C., a.dn.s.
60 Washington, Salem
Polderman, H., *An.*, 1942
Mt. Morris Tb. Hosp.,
Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Porter, C. T., s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Post, G.W., IV, a.r.s. *U.*, M. G. H.
†Poulin, F. K., *Dn.* M. G. H.
Prather, G. C., *E.S.* 1925
99 Com'lth Ave.
*Pratt, T. C., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1929)
205 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* 1926 & *W.S.* 1928
23 Second Ave.,
San Mateo, Cal.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
333 E. 68, N. Y.
Putnam, H. M., *E.M.* 1937
Children's Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
28 School, Foxboro
Putnam, Marian, a. *Psychiat.*
59 Larchwood Dr., Camb.
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
700 W. 168, N. Y.

Quinby, J. T., *E.M.* 1941
83 Penniman Rd., Brkln.
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
101 Bay State Rd.
Quincy, J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Quinn, M. J., a.p.
44 Church, Winchester
Quintiliani, A. *N.S.* 1930
43 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

Rackemann, F. M., p. (*E.M.* 1914)
263 Beacon
Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925 Amherst
†Rae, R. G., dn.s.
141 W. Elm, Brockton
Ragle, B. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1917) 226 Marlborough
Ragsdale, L. V., past a.dir.
Butterworth Hosp.,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Rak, I. P., a. *Psychiat.*
189 Bay State Rd.
Raker, J. W., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
630 W. 168, N. Y.
Rauh, A. E., *C.M.* 1936
722 W. 168, N. Y.
van Ravenswaay, A. C., *P.* 1934
Boonville, Mo.
Rawson, R. W., *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G. H.
Ray, L. F., past r.p. *D.*
812 S.W. Washington,
Portland, Ore.
*Record, E. E., *N.S.* 1937 & *Or.* 1941
142 Clyde, Brkln.
Reed, C., a. *M.* 483 Beacon
Reed, C. R., Jr., *Or.* 1936
1833 Line Ave.,
Shreveport, La.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.*
Durham, N. C.
Reggio, A. W., v.s. (*W.S.* 1914)
374 Marlborough
Register, J. F., *Or.* 1936
137 Bishop, Greensboro, N. C.
Reid, D. E., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
Reidy, J. A., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1939)
372 Marlboro
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
Reilly, W. A., *C.M.* 1928
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Reith, H. C., a.dn.s.
370 Com'lth Ave.
Revercomb, P. H., past a.r.p.
1021 Quarrier,
Charleston, W. Va.
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.*
7 North, Pittsfield

RHINELANDER, F. W., II, a. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1937 & *Or.* 1938) M. G. H.
*RHODES, F. I., a.dn.s. 65 Babcock, Brkln.
Rhodes. J. S., past r.s. *U.* 127 W. Hargett, Raleigh, N. C.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905 Inst. of Geograph. Expl., Cambridge
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912 400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
RICHARDS, L. G., bronch. and esophag. *Oto-Lar.* 319 Longwood Ave.
RICHARDSON, E. P., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1907) 617 Boylston, Brkln.
RICHARDSON, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 395 Com'lth Ave.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895 82 Devonshire
RICHARDSON, W., p. and clin. path. (*E.M.* 1925) 264 Beacon
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
RING, J. A., dn.s. 224 Com'lth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908 27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
Risley, T. S., *E.S.* M. G. H.
ROBBINS, L. L., r.; past a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
ROBBINS, S. D., speech corrector 419 Boylston
ROBBINS, W. B., *Bd. of Cons.* 356 Marlborough
Roberts, C. D., past a.r.p. 109 E. Palisade Ave., Englewood, N. J.
Robertson, C. W., *P.* M. G. H.
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914 950 E. 59, Chicago, Ill.
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913 31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Robinson, J. M., past r.p. *R.* Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902 22 W. Micheltorena, Santa Barbara, Cal.
ROCK, J., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1919) Free Hosp. for Women
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914 1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
ROCKWOOD, ETHEL M., a. *D.* 416 Marlborough
Rogers, D. M., *C.M.* 1938 College Hill, Clinton, N. Y.
†ROGERS, H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1925) 266 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.* 109 College, New Haven, Conn.
ROGERS, W. A., v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1924) 264 Beacon
ROMBERG, E. C., assoc. p. *C.M.*, past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Roots, L. H., *W.S.* 1933 General Hosp., Wuchang, China
ROPES, MARIAN W., a. *M.*; past a.r.p. M. G. H.
ROSE, A. S., a. *N.* (*E.M.* 1934) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Rosenbaum, M., past r.p., *Psychiat.* Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Cincinnati, O.
Ross, R. A., a.p., *C.M.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918 1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
ROUILLARD, F., a. obst. 464 Com'lth Ave.
ROWE, C. R., *Or.* 1939 1108 Princess Anne, Fredericksburg, Va.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921 525 W. 120, N. Y.
RUBIN, S. H., assoc. p. *C.M.* 45 Bay State Rd.
RUESCH, J., psychol. M. G. H.
Ruffin, M. deG., *P.* 1939; past r.p. *P.* 1835 Eye, N.W., Washington
RUGGLES, R. H., assoc. s. *Oph.* 394 Marlborough
RULEY, H. B., a.r.s. (*N.S.* 1939 & *W.S.* 1940) M. G. H.
Russell, H. N., Jr., *C.M.* 1939 Babies & Children's Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio
Rutherford, R. N., *W.S.* 1938 Boston Lying-in Hosp.
Rutherford, R. W., *C.M.* 1933 21 Institution Ave., Newton Center
Ryan, C. D., past a.r.p. *N.* 115 E. 61, N. Y.
RYAN, MILDRED, a. *D.* 57 W. Elm, Brockton

Sabin, H. S., past r.s. *U.* 3200 Garfield, Washington, D. C.
SACHS, B., s. *Oph.* 483 Beacon
†SAHLER, O., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Salamanca, J. J., *An.* M. G. H.
Salter, W. T., *W.M.* 1927; past r.p. *W.M.* Yale Medical School, New Haven, Conn.
Saltus, L. S., *C.M.* 1938 16 Elm, Morristown, N. J.
Sampson, D. A., past a.r.p. *R.* 1930 Chestnut, Phila., Pa.

Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Sanborn, F., *N.S.* 1939
8 Black Horse Ter., Winchester
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
American Hosp.,
Neuilly, Paris, France
Sanderson, S. S., past r.p. *R.*
25 Park Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
†Sarris, S. P., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past r.s. 330 Dartmouth
*Saunders, G. A., *E.M.* 1937
50 Pleasant, Arlington
*Saunders, G. M., *E.S.* 1928
Pan-Am. Airways System,
135 E. 42nd, N. Y.
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
2200 W. Third, Los Ang., Cal.
Sawyer, C. S., a.r.p. *D.* M. G. H.
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
49 W. 49th, N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
43 Linnaean, Camb.
Scannell, J. G., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Schall, L. A., c. *Oto-Lar.*
243 Charles
Schatzki, R., r. M. G. H.
Schnack, A. G. C., *E.M.* 1917
1013 Bishop, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
231 W. Wisconsin Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
1930 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Ang., Cal.
Schuler, J. D., *C.M.* 1939
Palmer Mem. Hosp.
Schulz, M. D., r. M. G. H.
*Schwab, R. S., a. *N.*; past r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
2018 E. North Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
213 W. Ave. G, Temple, Tex.
Scott, A. T., past r.p.
200 W. Second, Lexington, Ky.
Scoville, W. B., past a.r.p. *N.S.*
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Scudder, C. L., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1889) 374 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
64 Trumbull, New Haven, Conn.
Sears, J. B., *W.S.* 1929
416 Marlborough
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
The Stonehaven, Springfld.
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
390 Main, Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
120 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.
Seigle, S. P., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Sellards, A. W., cons. in trop. dis.
Harv. Med. Sch.
Sewall, W., a. obst.
464 Com'lth Ave.
†Seyfarth, H. B. F., a.dn.s.
464 Beacon
Shaffer, H. A., past a.r.p. *R.*
Beckley, W. Va.
Shangraw, K. A., a.dn.s.
370 Com'lth Ave.
Shannon, J. G., *Or.* 1931
1414 Drummond, Montreal, Can.
Shannon, P. W., *Or.* 1934
1927 First Ave. N.,
Birmingham, Ala.
Shattuck, G. C., cons. in trop. dis. (*E.M.* 1906) Harv. Med. Sch.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
Col., U.S.A. retired
121 E. 31, N. Y.
Shaw, J. L., past r.s. *U.*, past r.s. *P.H.*
1025 Madison Ave.,
Memphis, Tenn.
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
*Shedden, W. M., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1920); past h.s. *U.* & *W.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
*Sheldon, C. P., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1931)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sheldon, R. F., a. an. (*E.S.* 1912)
287 Rice Ave., Revere
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
Sherrill, Rt. Rev. H. K., *T.* 1 Joy
Shinners, B. M., *N.S.* 1938; past r.p. *N.* Dunkirk, N. Y.
Shipman, T. L., past r.s. *P.H.*
920 Western Ave., Lynn
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
23 Com'lth Ave., Newton
†Short, C. L., a.p. (*W.M.* 1930); past r.p. 264 Beacon
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
475 Com'lth Ave.
Silver, L. S., a. *M.* 483 Beacon
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee,
Syracuse, N. Y.
*Simeone, F. A., a.u. (*W.S.* 1936) past r.s. M.G.H.
Simmons, C. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1900) 205 Beacon

SIMMONS, F. A., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1935) 264 Beacon
Simon, R. L., *Or.* 1932 515 Oakland Ave., Williamsport, Pa.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *U.* 213 W. Ave. G., Temple, Tex.
Sinclair, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.* 176 Evergreen, Providence, R. I.
SINCLAIR, RUTH, exec. a. M. G. H.
SISCOE, D. L., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1921) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918 800 Massachusetts, Lawrence, Kan.
Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912 319 Longwood Ave.
Splithoff, C. A., *Or.* M. G. H.
SLOANE, A. E., a.s. *Oph.* 416 Marlboro
SMITH, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.* 1921 490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Smith, E. G., past r.p. *R.* 339 N. Duke, Lancaster, Pa.
Smith, E. T., *Or.* 1937 1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
Smith, F. J. C., *N.S.* 1932 & *E.S.* 1935 115 W. Broadway Ardmore, Okla.
SMITH, G. G., c. *U.* (*W.S.* 1909) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907 235 Queens Lane, Palm Beach, Fla.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903 Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy. Wash., D. C.
SMITH, J. A., obst. 264 Beacon
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923 2454 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
SMITH, PATRICIA H., a. *M.* 226 Marlborough
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909 66 Com'lth Ave.
SMITH, W. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.M.* 1913) 264 Beacon
SMITH, W. E., *Res. Fellow, Bact.* M. G. H.
SMITH, W. H., Hon. Phys. (*W.M.* 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892 (address unkn.)
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., c. *Or.* (*Or.* 1916) 266 Beacon
SMITHWICK, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1927) past r.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
SNIFFEN, R. C., a. path. M. G. H.
*Snyder, J. C., *W.M.* 1939 315 E. 68, N. Y.
Snyder, Monica H., past r.p. *An.* 1636 No. Vista, Hollywood, Cal.
Snyder, W. H., Jr., *W.S.* 1933; past r.s. *E.S.* 6777 Hollywood Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.
SOARES, E. L., a.dn.s. 227 Union, New Bedford
Soley, M. H., *E.M.* 1935 Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.
SOLOMON, H. C., assoc. n. 270 Com'lth Ave.
Soule, A. B., Jr., past a.r. *R.* Burlington, Vt.
SOUTTER, L., a. *Surg.*, past a.r.s. 266 Beacon
SOWLES, H. K., v.s. (*W.S.* 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925 1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
SPEAR, C. E., *Ass't Treas.* 1 Federal
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906 483 Beacon
SPEARE, G. S., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1927) 353 Com'lth Ave.
SPELLMAN, J. W., a. *Surg.* (*Thd. S.* & *W.S.* 1926) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Spence, H. M., *W.S.* 1932; past r.s. *U.* 4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
Spencer, J., past r.p. *R.* 22 Arsenal, Portland, Me.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
*SPRAGUE, H. B., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1924) 270 Com'lth Ave.
*Stanbury, J. B., *W.M.* 1941 Virginia Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
STANTON, J. C., a.dn.s. 38 Maple, Danvers
STAPLES, G. A., a.dn.s. 115 Main, Nashua, N. H.
†STAPLES, O. S., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938) 262 Beacon
Starr, I., *W.M.* 1922 Univ. of Penn. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914 Shanghai, Kiangsu, China
Stebbins, H. D., *E.M.* 1933 66 Pleasant, Marblehead

Steel, D., past r.p. *R.*
7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, O.
Steenburg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenburg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919
Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
899 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Sternova, Edith, *An.* 1942
172–24 Grand Central Pky., Jamaica, N. Y.
Stetson, R. P., *W.M.*, 1928
311 Beacon
Stevens, Alvira B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (*T.S.* 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Middleboro
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907
1 Craigie, Camb.
Stewart, J. D., *E.S.* 1930; past r.s. *W.S.*
Edward J. Meyer Mem. Hosp. Buffalo, N. Y.
*Stewart, O. W., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.M.* 1937 Neurological Inst., McGill Univ., Montreal, Que.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921
3780 Wilshire Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.
Stewart, W. C., *W.M.* 1934
216 Morris, Charleston, W. Va.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923
1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
*Stillman, J. S., a. *M.*
264 Beacon
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917
Melbourne, Fla.
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
1740 Bainbridge, Philadelphia, Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
Auburn, Framingham Centre
Stout, H. A., *P.*, 1938; past r.p. *P.* Univ. Hosp., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Stout, K. L., past r.p. *D.*
State Off. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916
539 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Strayer, L. M., Jr., *Or.* 1939
955 Main, Bridgeport, Conn.
*Strock, M. S., dn.s. 474 Beacon
Strong, R. P., *Hon. Phys.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
Sturdevant, C. L., *Or.* 1939
Children's Hosp.
Sturgis, G. P., a.p.
330 Dartmouth
†Sturgis, S. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1933)
270 Com'lth Ave.
†Suby, H. I., a.u.; past r.s. *U.*; past r.s. *P.H.* 264 Beacon
†Sullivan, E. R., *a.M.*, (*E.M.* 1936 & *P.* 1937); past r.p.
Univ. Mich., Sch. of Public Health, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Sulzbach, W., r.p.
McLean Hosp., Waverly
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922
55 E. 65, N. Y.
Sussman, M. L., past r.p. *R.*
1 E. 100, N. Y.
Sutherland, G. F., a. *Psychiot.*
Worcester State Hosp., Worcester
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
104 W. Douglas Ave., Wichita, Kan.
Swaim, L. T., *W.S.* 1912
372 Marlborough
*Swan, C. L., *W.S.* 1929
264 Beacon
Swan, C. S., *W.S.* 1925
264 Beacon
Swartz, J. H., d. 371 Com'lth Ave.
Sweeny, D. N., Jr., a.r.s (*W.S.* 1941) M. G. H.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
Sweet, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1928); past r.s. *E.S.* 205 Beacon
*Sweet, W. H., *N.S.* 1936; past r.s. *N.S.* 56 Perry, Brkln.
Sweetnam, G. H., a. dn.s. (*Dn.* 1937)
743 High, Dedham
Swineford, O., *W.M.* 1927
Univ. of Virginia Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.
Sycamore, L. K., past r.p. *R.*
Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Hanover, N. H.

Talbot, F. B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
Talbot, N. B., a. p. *C.M.*
10 Cottage Farm Rd., Brkln.
†Talbott, J. H., a.p. M. G. H.
Talmadge, S. M., *W.S.* 1938; past r.s. *P.H.*
Georgian Hotel, Athens, Ga.
Tatlock, H., *W.M.* 1940
Bethany, Conn.

†Taylor, G. W., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1924); past r. s. *E.S.* & *W.S.*
264 Beacon
Taylor, J. H., *E.M.* 1917
37 Marlboro
Taylor, Marianna, a. psychiat.
466 Com'lth Ave.
Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925
1155 State, Bellingham, Wash.
Tefft, R. C., Jr., assoc. p. *C.M.*
266 Beacon
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
270 Com'lth Ave.
*Tenney, B. Jr., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1927) 330 Dartmouth
Terry, T. L., a. *Oph.*
128 Newbury
Thacher, H. C., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916; past r.p. *R.*
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Thomas, G. W., *E.M.* 1930; past r.p. *E.M.* 70 E. 73, N. Y.
*Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
1201 N. Calvert, Balt., Md.
*Thomas, R. L., *N.S.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936 2931 N.E. Dunckley, Portland, Ore.
Thompson, E. D., a. *Or.*
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Thompson, M. S., Jr., *Or.* 1934; past r.s. *Or.* 31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Thompson, P. P., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Thompson, R. D., a.dn.s.
64 Columbus Ave., Newton Hld.
*Thompson, R. H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1937); past r.s.
26 Chestnut, Salem
Thompson, V. P., *Or.* 1925
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Thompson, W. T., past a.r.p.
3410 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
*Thorndike, A., Jr., cons. in traum. surg. (*W.S.* 1923)
319 Longwood
†Thorndike, W. T. S., a.dir. (*W.S.* 1919) M. G. H.
Thorne, F. S., assoc. s. *Oph.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
†Thorp, E. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1931)
8 Porter, Melrose
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Tillotson, K. J., psychiat.
McLean Hosp.
Titus, R. S., obst. 330 Dartmouth
Tobey, H. G., s. *Oto-Lar.*
403 Com'lth Ave.
*Tobin, W. J., *Or.* 1939
1835 Eye, Washington, D. C.
Todd, B. P., *W.M.* 1938
1 Monument Sq., Beverly
Tolman, M. M., a.d. 416 Marlboro
Tompkins, J. B., a. *Psychiat.*
McLean Hosp.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
148 High, Newburyport
Torbert, J. R., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1902) 252 Marlborough
†Townsend, J. H., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* 1927
28 Willet, Albany, N. Y.
Traver, R. F., *E.S.* 1930
151 Chestnut, Albany, N. Y.
Trevett, L. D., past r.p. *N.*; past a.r.p.
Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
416 County, New Bedford
Troppoli, D. V., *N.* 1927
380 Brdwy., Providence, R. I.
Trowbridge, E. H., past a.r.p. *N.*
Boston Psychopathic Hosp.
Troxler, E. R., *Or.* M. G. H.
Tucker, J. T., *Or.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Tucker, R. P., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1940)
M. G. H.
Tucker, W. I., r.p. McLean Hosp.
Tudor, F., a. *M.*
51 Randolph Ave., Milton
Twombly, G. H., *W.S.* 1932
107 E. 85, N. Y.

†Ulfelder, H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1939); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
Ulmer, J. L., a.r.s. *N.S.* M. G. H.
Urmy, T. V., a.p. (*E.M.* 1928); past r.p. *E.M.* 226 Marlborough

Vance, L. A., *P.* 1937; past r.p. *R.*
262 Beacon
Vance, R. G., a.r.; past r.p. *R.*
262 Beacon
Van Dyke, Wilhelmina, *C.M.*
M. G. H.
Van Gorder, G. W., v.s. *Or.*
262 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917
1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920
1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.

Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
Nat. Inst. of Health, Washington, D. C.
VIETS, H. R., n. 66 Com'lth Ave.
VINCENT, B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1903) 925 Boylston
Voke, E. L., past r.p. *R.*
256 W. Cedar, Akron, Ohio
Vose, R. H., *E.S.* 1897
34 Vose's Lane, Milton

Waldron, A. M., *E.M.* 1938; past a.r.p.
313 S. State, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925
Univ. of Pa., School of Med., Philadelphia, Pa.
Walker, E. E., past a.r.p.
Springfield Hosp., Sprngfld.
WALLACE, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1929); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
WALLIS, J. K., a. *Psychiat.*
319 Longwood Ave.
Wallwork, D. W., *E.S.* 1932
5 Third, No. Andover
Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926
102 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Ward, A. J., *E.S.* 1929
39 Elm, Morristown, N. J.
WARD, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1935)
37 Forest, Medford
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
Fairfax, Va.
Warner, J. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1937
21 Vernon Ave., S. Barre
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915
1 School, Amesbury
Warren, C. F., *W.M.* 1933
200 Hicks, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
207 Plaza Circle, Palm Beach, Fla.
*WARREN, R., a.s. (*W.S.* 1936) 205 Beacon
Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
WARTHIN, T. A., a. *M.*
226 Marlboro
WASHBURN, F. A., dir. emeritus (*S.S.* 1897) 190 Bay State Rd.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
250 Beacon
WATKINS, A. L., a. *M.*; past a.r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879
S. Dartmouth
Watson, J. L., past r.s. *U.*
177 Dowling Ave., Toronto, Can.
Watson, R. F., *W.M.* 1936
66 & York Ave., N. Y.
Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Watts, J. W., II, *N.* 1928 & *N.S.* 1929 1028 Conn. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
10 Congress, Portland, Me.
Weigel, E. W., *Or.* 1928
970 Park Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Weiler, H. G., *Or.* 1932; past r.s. *Or.*
40 Fourteenth, Wheeling, W. Va.
WEILLE, F. L., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
395 Com'lth Ave.
*Weir, D. R., past r.p. *P.*
Univ. Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
3431 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
WEISBERGER, D., dn.s.
521 Com'lth Ave., Newton
†WELCH, C. E., a.s. (*E.S.* 1934) past r.s. 266 Beacon
Welch, O. W., *E.M.* 1935
Hosp. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Fairfield, Ala.
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921
20 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Wells, C. E., *Or.* 1910
15 Union, Randolph
Wells, F. L., psychol.
Dept. Hygiene, Harv. Univ.
WENGER, M. A., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924
30½ Franklin Rd., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
WHEELER, C. A., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.S.* 1938 69 West, Leominster
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879
210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
WHEELER, R. R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1922)
60 Charlesgate West
Wheeler, W. E., *C.M.* 1934
Mich. Dept. of Health, Lansing, Mich.
WHITE, C. J., *Hon. Phys.*
259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
*WHITE, J. C., c. *N.S.* (*W.S.* 1925); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
White, L., *E.M.* M. G. H.
WHITE, L. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
390 Com'lth Ave.
WHITE, P. D., p. (*C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1913); past h.p. *W.M.*
M. G. H.
WHITELAW, G. P., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1937) 319 Longwood Ave.

Whitford, W., *Or.* 1931
Windsor Locks, Conn.
*Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926
1307 N, Lincoln, Neb.
†Whiting, R. G., a. *M.*
412 Beacon
Whittemore, W., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S* 1906) 199 Beacon
Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910
3 Concord Ave., Camb.
Wiege, E., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* M. G. H.
Wies, D., r.p.
McLean Hosp., Waverly
Wilcox, J. C., *C.M.* 1937
1290 No. Carey Ave., Pomona, Cal.
Willetts, A. T., past a.r.s. *U.*
Saltsburg Rd.,
Verona, Penna.
Williams, C., *W.M.* 1940
M. G. H.
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
20 Chapel, Brkln.
Williams, C. M., *Res. Fellow, An.*
M. G. H.
Williams, H., *Hon. Phys.* (*W.S.* 1899)
301 Beacon
Williams, V. P., a. *Psychiat.* (*E.S.* 1931) 330 Dartmouth
Williamson-Lefort, L., *W.M.*
M. G. H.
*Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923
395 E. Broad,
Columbus, O.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
*Wilson, J. L., *E.S.* 1940; past a.r.s.
c/o C. H. Wilson,
Sturgis, Ky.
*Wilson, P. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1914) 321 E. 42, N. Y.
Winkler, J. J., past a.r.p. *R.*
Maple Hill, Kan.
Winn, W. A., *E.M.* 1934
Springville Hosp.,
Springville, Cal.
Winsor, A. P., a. obst. (*W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921) 330 Dartmouth
Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
1711 No. Capital Ave.,
Indianapolis, Ind.
Wolff, L., *W.M.* 1924
270 Com'lth Ave.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China
Wood, B. S., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933)
751 Main, Waltham
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
520 Mulberry, Macon, Ga.
Wood, J. E. Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past r.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
Wood, W. E., *Dn.* 1940
1726 1st, N.W.,
Washington, D. C.
Wood, W. F., dir.; past a. dir.
McLean Hosp., Waverly
*Woodruff, L. M., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s.
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Woods, W. L., a. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
*Worth, T. C., *W.M.* 1938
St. Luke's Hosp., N. Y.
†Wyman, S. M., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Wyatt, G. M., a.r. 262 Beacon

Yankauer, A., Jr., *C.M.* 1941
33 Riverside Drive, N. Y.
*Yee, L. P. K., a.r.s. (*E.M.* 1939 & *W.S.* 1941) M. G. H.
*Yens, O. C., *C.M.* 1930 & *W.M.* 1932
52 Brattle, Camb.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp.,
Nashville, Tenn.
Young, C., *E.S.* 1923
54 E. South Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Young, D. A., *E.M.* 1933
611 Beason Bldg.,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Young, E. L. Jr., v.s. (*W.S.* 1910)
330 Dartmouth
Young, E. L., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Young, J. G., *C.M.* 1926
3930 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Young, J. H., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1908)
66 Com'lth Ave.
Young, H. A., psychol. M. G. H.

†Zeller, J. W., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1935) past r.p. M. G. H.
Zuelzer, W. W., *C.M.* 1937
Children's Hosp.,
Chicago, Ill.

Directory of Staff and Alumni by States and Cities

ALABAMA
Birmingham
Kennedy, B. H., Jr.
Shannon, P. W.
Fairfield
Welch, O. W.
Selma
Harper, W. F.

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Bendheim, O. L.
Tucson
Omer, J. A.

CALIFORNIA
Berkeley
Bennett, C. B.
Cheney, M. C.
Hollywood
Snyder, M. H.
Los Angeles
Alden, E.
Ayres, S., Jr.
Berkley, H. K.
Billig, H. E., Jr.
Boyes, J. H.
Chaffin, G. L.
Cherry, C. F.
Cozen, L.
Ilfeld, F. W.
McKeever, F. M.
Mathews, S. S.
Miller, R. B.
Morrison, W. A.
Savage, J. C.
Scholl, A. J., Jr.
Snyder, W. H., Jr.
Spiers, H. W.
Stewart, S. F.
Thompson, V. P.
Wilson, J. C.
Oakland
Ewer, E. G.
Fowler, C. B.
Graeser, J. B.
Hitchcock, H. H.
Larkey, J.
Legge, R. F.
Nesche, G. E.
Perkins, W. A.
Richards, D. N.
Sweet, C. D.
Watson, R. G.
Wood, W. A.
Palo Alto
Chamberlain, W. P.
Pasadena
Dewey, E. B.
Manton, W. W.
Mudd, S. G.
Pomona
Wilcox, J. C.
Redlands
Dole, K. L.
Sacramento
Haig, T. R.
McNeil, D.
San Diego
Findlay, F. M.
San Francisco
Abbott, L. C.
Bost, F. C.
Bull, E. C.
Cline, J. W., Jr.
Cohn, R. B.
Dillon, V. M.
Dresel, R. L.
Hand, D. W.
Harral, P.
Kerr, W. J.
Kilgore, A. R.
Linde, F. G.
Moffitt, H. C.
Montgomery, O. F.
Nelson, C.
Noble, C. A., Jr.
Ordman, C. W.
Pierson, P. H.
Pitkin, H. C.
Reilly, W. A.
Robinson, J. M.
Sampson, J. J.
Shaw, E. B.
Smith, C. E.
Soley, M. H.
Stout, K. L.
San Mateo
Key, W. A.
Morrison, G. M.
Prindle, K. H.
Santa Barbara
Atsatt, R. F.
McGovney, R. B.
Robinson, S.
Santa Fe
Morrill, G. N.
So. Pasadena
Perkins, J. F., Jr.
Springville
Winn, W. A.
Stanford University
Eliel, L. P.

COLORADO
Colorado Springs
Hartwell, J. B.
Denver
Campbell, J. L.
Cunningham, T. D.
Haggart, W. W.
Higbee, D. R.
Hughes, H. C.
Jobe, M. C.
Lingenfelter, G. P.
Matchett, F. L.
Meader, C. N.
Packard, G. B., Jr.
Van Stone, L. M.
Van Stone, W. D.

CONNECTICUT
Bethany
Tatlock, H.
Bridgeport
Strayer, L. M., Jr.
Farmington
Ewell, J. W.
Hartford
Griggs, J. B.
Jones, F. S.
Lampson, R. S.
Locke, H. L. F.
Lowell, W. H., Jr.
Ogden, R. T.
Pike, M. M.
Scoville, W. B.
Manchester
Boyd, H.
New Canaan
Hall, V. R.
New Haven
Adams, R. D.
Cole, C. H.
Colwell, H. S.
Harrison, E. R.
Hathaway, J. S.
Lindsay, M. K.
Marshall, C. S.
O'Connor, D. S.
Rogers, O. F., Jr.
Salter, W. T.
Seabury, R. B.
Tileston, W.
Norwich
Quintiliani, A.
Stamford
Awdziewicz, F. J.
West Haven
McPartland, C. E.
Willimantic
Ottenheimer, E. J.
Windsor Locks
Whitford, W.

DELAWARE
Wilmington
Maroney, J. W.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington
Ballantine, H. T., Jr.
Cooper, L. F.
Foley, T. M.
Hall, C. L.
Ruffin, M. deG.
Sabin, H. S.
Smith, H. W.
Tobin, W. J.
Veldee, M. V.
Watts, J. W., 2nd
Wood, W. E.

FLORIDA
Apalachicola
Parmenter, D. C.
Daytona Beach
von Meysenbug, L.
Fort Lauderdale
Greene, E. M.
Pierce, F. D.
Jacksonville
Buckman, T. E.
Fort, F. L.
Melbourne
Stoddard, J. K.
Miami Beach
Capland, L.
Mulberry
Fuller, H.
Palm Beach
Smith, H. L.
Warren, H. E.
Winter Haven
Sherman, W. E.

GEORGIA
Athens
Talmadge, S. M.
Atlanta
Claiborne, T. S.
Dunn, W. M.
Goldsmith, L. H.
Macon
Wood, J. A.
Savannah
Brown, F. B.

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Capps, J. A.
Capps, R. B.
Favill, J.
Frost, H. B.
MacDonald, R. F.
Meyer, H. I.
Miller, M. L.
Robertson, O. H.
Zuelzer, W. W.
Decatur
Bell, G. O.
Evanston
Jackson, G. H., Jr.
Great Lakes
Eaton, W. E.
Mendota
Cook, E. C.
Monmouth
Sherrick, J. L.
Peoria
Durkin, H. A.

INDIANA
Evansville
Davidson, W. D.
Indianapolis
Dalton, J. E.
Wishard, W. N., Jr.
Muncie
Caufman, G.

IOWA
Des Moines
Gordon, A. M.
Iowa City
Bauer, F. L.
Dulin, J. W.
Oskaloosa
Catterson, L. F.
Waterloo
Bickley, D. W.

KANSAS
Lawrence
Sisson, E. P., Jr.
Maple Hill
Winkler, J. J.
Topeka
Belknap, P. E.
Wichita
McCandless, O. C.
Sutter, L. A.

KENTUCKY
Lexington
Barrow, D. W.
Scott, A. T.
Louisville
Bate, J. T.
Owensboro
Dodson, L. C.
Waverly Hills
Brock, B. L.

LOUISIANA
Alexandria
Bresnahan, J. F.
New Orleans
Brostrom, F.
Denis, W.
Massie, W. K., Jr.
Morris, H. D.
O'Ferrall, J. T.
Weis, J. D.
Shreveport
Reed, C. R., Jr.

MAINE
Brunswick
Macomber, D.
Christmas Cove
Farnsworth, G. B.
Portland
Burrage, T. J.
Burrage, W. C.
Hawkes, R. S.
Holt, C. L.
Johnson, O. R.
McDermott, L. J.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr.
Parker, J. M.
Robinson, C. M.
Spencer, J.
Thaxter, L. T.
Thompson, M. S., Jr.
Webster, F. P.
Rockland
Fogg, N. A.
Waterville
Risley, E. H.

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Bridge, E. M.
Finney, J. M. T.
Gay, L. N.
Howard, J. E.
Phelps, W. M.
Thomas, H. M., Jr.
Bethesda
Mote, J. R.
Leonardtown
Peck, E. C.

MASSACHUSETTS
Adams
Joseph, A. T.
Amesbury
Warren, C. F.
Amherst
Radcliffe, E. J.
Andover
Kaufmann, G. G.
Arlington
Saunders, G. A.
Attleboro
Hill, L. W.
Bass River
Churchill, F. S.
Belmont
Blank, I. H.
Beverly
Alt, R. E.
Gregory, H. E.
Parkhurst, A. E.
Stickney, R. C.
Todd, B. P.
Boston
Abbott, J. A.
Abramson, D.
Acheson, G. H.
Adams, F. D.
Adams, H. D.
Adams, J., Jr.
Adams, R.
Albright, F.
Allen, A. W.
Anglem, T.
Arrowood, J.
Aub, J. C.
Aufranc, O. E.
Ayer, J. B.
Badger, G. S. C.
Badger, T. L.
Baird, P. C., Jr.
Baker, M. P
Balboni, G. M.
Balboni, V. G.
Balch, F G.
Balch, F. G., Jr.
Bandler, B.
Barker, H. A.
Barker, R. H.
Barker, W. W.
Barney, J. D.
Barr, J. S.
Bartlett, M. K.
Bartol, J. W.
Bassett, A. M
Bauer, W.
Beaman, G. B.
Beecher, H. K.
Bell, J. F.
Benedict, E. B.
Bennett, H. S.
Bigelow, R. B.
Binney, H.
Bishop, W. A.
Blaisdell, J. H.
Bland, E. F.
Bloom, D. D.
Bloomberg, W
Boland, B. F.
Boos, W. F.
Brackett, E. G.
Bratt, H. A.
Brazier, M. A. B.
Breed, W. B.
Breen, J. A.
Brigham, F.
Brown, L. T.
Brown, M. R.
Brues, A. M.
Burnett, F. L
Burrage, W. S.
Burwell, C. S.
Butler, A. M.
Butler, C. S.
Byers, R. K.
Caner, G. C.
Cannon, B.
Cannon, W. B.
Carnes, H. A.
Carter, R. R.
Casten, V. G.
Castle, W. B.
Castleman, B.
Cave, E. F.
Chamberlin, D. T.
Chapman, E. M.
Chapman, W. P.
Chase, H. M.
Cheever, A. W.
Churchill, E. D.
Chute, R.
Clap, E. W.
Clark, G. O.
Clifford, M. H.
Clymer, G.
Cobb, S.
Cohen, M. E.
Colby, F. H.
Cole, E. M.
Colloten, F. B.

Colmes, A.
Coons, A. H.
Coonse, G. K.
Cope, O.
Cornwall, A. P.
Gosby, R. S.
Crabtree, E. G.
Crabtree, H. H.
Craig, F.
Crone, N. L.
Crosbie, A. H.
Crothers, B.
Crowley, C. W.
Cummin, J. W.
Cummins, L. J.
Cutler, E. C.
Cutler, G. D.
Daffinee, R. W.
Daland, E. M.
Dawson, R. P.
Decker, B. L.
D'Elseaux, F. C.
Dempsey, P. A.
DeNormandie, R. L.
Derow, H. A.
Dienes, L.
Dieuaide, F. R.
Doherty, J. A.
Donaghy, R. M. P.
Dresser, R.
Duffy, R. J.
Durant, F. C.
Dwight, R. W.
Eades, M. F.
Edsall, G.
Ellis, L. B.
Emery, D. J.
Engleman, E. P.
Eustis, R S.
Fabyan, M.
Faulkner, J. M.
Faxon, H. H.
Faxon, N. W.
Fay, J. H.
Fine, J.
Finesinger, J. E.
Finklestein, I. A.
Finley, K. H.
Fish, J. E.
Fitz, R.
FitzHugh, G.
Flagg, E.
Flanagan, N. B.
Floyd, C.
Foldes, F. F.
Forbes, A. T.
Freedman, H. J.
Fremont-Smith, M.
Frost, H. M.
Fuldner, R. V.
Gamble, J. L.
Gant, J. C.
Ganz, R. N.
Gardner, G. E.
Garland, F. E.
Garland, J.
Garrett, J. W. D.
Garrey, W. E.
Gauld, A. G.
Giddings, H. G.
Glendy, M. M.
Glendy, R. E.
Godfrey, E. S.
Goethals, T. R.
Goldthwait, J. E.
Gordon, J. E.
Gorrell, J. E.
Goycoechea, O. L.
Graham, J. R.
Graves, S. C.
Graybiel, A.
Greene, E. M.
Greene, J. E.
Greenwood, A. M.
Gregg, W. I.
Grogan, M. V.
Guild, B. T.
Gustafson, P.
Haggart, G. E.
Hall, F. C.
Hamilton, T. S.
Hamlin, E., Jr.
Hampton, A. O.
Hanflig, S. S.
Harrison, M. B.
Harwood, R.
Hayden, E. P.
Heels, G. E.
Hertz, S.
Heyl, J. T.
Hill, L. W.
Hill, W. R., Jr.
Hinchey, P. R.
Hindman, D. H.
Hochwald, A.
Hodgson, J. S.
Hoeffel, G. N.
Holland, D. J., Jr.
Hollings, C. B.
Holmes, G. W.
Holmes, J. A.
Homans, J.
Horrax, G.
Houghton, H. L.
Houser, G. F.
Howard, E. B.
Howard, H. H.
Howe, H. F.
Huber, W. M.
Hugenberger, P. W.
Hunter, F. T.
Huntington, B. L.
Huntington, J. L.
Hurxthal, L. M.
Hussey, M. R.
Ingalls, T. H.
Irving, F. C.
Jackson, H., Jr.
Jackson, H. B.
Jacobson, B. M.
Jones, C. M.
Jones, S. G.
Jones, T. D.
Joplin, R. J.
Joslin, E. P.
Kappius, M. V.
Kazanjian, K. A.
Kazanjian, V. H.
Keeley, J. K.
Kelley, S. B.
Kellogg, F. S.
Kennard, H. E.
King, R. B.
Kinsey, D.
Klein, A.
Klinefelter, H. F., Jr.
Kozol, H. L.
Kranes, A.
Krayer, O.
Krumbhaar, G. D.
Kubik, C. S.
Kuhns, J. G.
Lane, C. G.
Lanman, T. H.
Larson, C. B.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr.
Lawrence, G. W.
Lee, R. I.
Lennox, W. G.
Lerman, J.
Lever, W. F.
Levine, H. B.
Levitan, J. J.
Linedmann, E.
Lingley, J. R.
Lipman, F.
Loring, R. G.
Lothrop, O. A.
Lowis, S.
Ludwig, A. O.
Lund, C. C.
Lund, F. B.
Lunt, L. K.
Lynch, F. J.
Lyon, A. B.
Lyons, C.
Mabrey, R. E.
MacAusland, A. R.
McCarrell, J. D.
McCartin, J. E.
McGahey, C.
McGinn, S.
McKittrick, L. S.
Mallory, T. B.
Marble, A.
Marble, H. C.
Marks, G. A.
Marvin, F. W.
Mason, R. L.
Massell, B. F.
May, G. E.
Means, J. H.
Meigs, J. V.
Merrill, B. R.
Merrill, O. E.
Michaels, J. J.
Michelson, J.
Miller, C. C.
Miller, R. B.
Miller, R. H.
Miner, L. M. S
Minot, G. R.
Mixter, C. G.
Mixter, W. J.
Monks, J. P.
Morrison, H. R.
Morrison, L. R.
Morse, G. W.
Murnaghan, D.
Nathan, L.
Nathanson, I. T.
Nelson, H. B.
Neustadt, E.
Newell, F. S.
Newell, J. L.
Newman, E. V.
Norcross, J. W.
Nye, R. N.
Oliver, E. L.
O'Neil, R. F.
Osgood, H. A.
Osgood, R. B.
Overlander, C. L.
Painter, C. F.
Palfrey, F. W.
Palmer, R. S.
Papas, P. N.
Parker, W. S.
Parsons, L.
Pearson, O. H.
Pemberton, F. A.
Percy, K. G.
Perlmann, G. E.
Phaneuf, L. E.
Pittman, H. S.
Place, E. H.
Prather, G. C.
Pratt, T. C.
Quinby, J. T.
Quinby, W. C.

Rackemann, F. M.
Ragle, B. H.
Rak, I. P.
Rawson, R. W.
Reed, C.
Reggio, A. W.
Reid, D. E.
Reidy, J. A.
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.
Reith, H. C.
Rhinelander, F. W., II
Richardson, M. W.
Richardson, W.
Riley, A.
Ring, J. A.
Robbins, L. L.
Robbins, S. D.
Robbins, W. B.
Rockwood, E. M.
Rogers, H.
Rogers, W. A.
Romberg, E. C.
Ropes, M. W.
Rose, A. S.
Ross, R. A.
Rouillard, F.
Rubin, S. H.
Ruesch, J.
Rutherford, R. N.
Sarris, S. P.
Schatzki, R.
Schuler, J. D.
Schulz, M. D.
Schwab, R. S.
Scudder, C. L.
Sears, J. B.
Sellards, A. W.
Sewall, W.
Shangraw, K. A.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shedden, W. M.
Sheldon, C. P.
Short, C. L.
Sibley, B. E.
Silver, L. S.
Simeone, F. A.
Simmons, C. C.
Simmons, F. A.
Sisson, W. R.
Smith, J. A.
Smith, P. H.
Smith, R. M.
Smith, W. D.
Smith, W. E.
Smith, W. H.
Smith-Petersen, M. N.
Smithwick, R. H.
Sniffen, R. C.
Solomon, H. C.
Soutter, L.
Sowles, H. K.
Spear, L. M.
Speare, G. S.
Sprague, H. B.
Staples, O. S.
Stetson, R. P.
Stillman, J. S.
Strock, M. S.
Strong, R. P.
Sturdevant, C. L.
Sturgis, G. P.
Sturgis, S. H.
Suby, H. I.
Swaim, L. T.
Swan, C. L.
Swan, C. S.
Swartz, J. H.
Sweet, R. H.
Talbot, F. B.
Talbott, J. H.
Taylor, G. W.
Taylor, J. H.
Taylor, M.
Tefft, R. C., Jr.
Temple, W. F., Jr.
Tenney, B., Jr.
Thorndike, A., Jr.
Thorndike, W. T. S.
Titus, R. S.
Tolman, M. M.
Torbert, J. R.
Townsend, J. H.
Trowbridge, E. H.
Ulfelder, H.
Urmy, T. V.
Vance, L. A.
Vance, R. G.
Van Gorder, G. W.
Viets, H. R.
Vincent, B.
Wallace, R. H.
Wallis, J. K.
Warren, R.
Warthin, T. A.
Washburn, F. A.
Waterman, G. A.
Watkins, A. L.
Welch, C. E.
Wenger, M. A.
Wheeler, R. R.
White, C. J.
White, F. W.
White, J. C.
White, P. D.
Whitelaw, G. P.
Whiting, R. G.
Whittemore, W.
Wiege, E.
Williams, C.
Williams, C. M.
Williams, H.
Williams, V. P.
Winsor, A. P.
Woodruff, L. M.
Wolff, L.
Woods, W. L.
Wyatt, G. M.
Young, E. L., Jr.
Young, J. H.
Young, R. A.
Zeller, J. W.

Bourne
Goeringer, C. F.

Brockton
Chase, J. S.
Duncombe, A. L.
Foss, M. W.
Moore, G. A.
Rae, R. G.
Ryan, M.

Brookline
Boutwell, H. K.
Bowditch, H.
Brailey, A. G.
Brigham, F. G.
Burgin, L. B.
Cass, J. W., Jr.
Clifford, S. H.
Coues, W. P.
Coyne, J. A.
Crawford, G. M.
Davenport, L. F.
Denney, F. P.
Duncan, C. J.
Franseen, C. C.
Gillespie, E. H.
Johnson, P. R.
King, D. S.
Kirkwood, S. B.
Leadbetter, W. F., Jr.
Leland, G. A., Jr.
Linton, R. R.
Norton, P. L.
Phillips, R. S.
Record, E. E.
Rhodes, F. I.
Richardson, E. P.
Rock, J.
Siscoe, D. L.
Smith, G. G.
Spellman, J. W.
Sweet, W. H.
Talbot, N. B.
Williams, C. A.

Cambridge
Bock, A. V.
Deutsch, H.
Engelbach, A. G.
Heath, C. W.
Hincks, E. M.
Hubbard, E., Jr.
Jouett, F. R.
Kane, L. W.
Means, P. H.
Putnam, M.
Rice, A. H.
Sayward, W. H., Jr.
Stevens, H. P.
Wells, F. L.
Whittemore, W. S.
Yens, O. C.

Danvers
Stanton, J. C.

Dedham
Halsted, J. A.
Sweetnam, G. H.

Dover
Emmons, A. B., 2nd

Duxbury
Spalding, R.

East Bridgewater
Angley, J. C.

Everett
Jackson, A. M.

Fall River
Atwood, W. G.
French, R. W.
Hawes, C. H.
Hyatt, G. T.
Mason, W.

Fitchburg
Hitchcock, J.
McPeak, C. N.

Foxboro
Putnam, J. J.

Framingham Centre
Folsom, H. F.
Stone, A. K.

Gloucester
Abbott, E. S.
Garland, R.

Greenfield
Moran, J. E.

Haverhill
Holbrook, C. A.

Hingham
Hoyt, C. W.
Howland, J. B.

Holyoke
Bagg, E. P., Jr.
Mahoney, S. A.

Hyannis
Cobb, F.

Ipswich
Goodale, J. L.

Kingston
Kendrick, D

Lancaster
Bartol, E. F. W

Lawrence
Bain, J. B.
Levek, J. A.
Leominster
Wheeler, C. A.
Lowell
Grant, G. J. M.
Lowd, H. M., Jr.
Lynn
Bixby, O. E.
Hobbs, W.
Newhall, H. F.
O'Keefe, E. S.
Shipman, T. L.
Malden
Parker, G. D.
Marblehead
Hopkins, S. W.
Mosher, H. P.
Stebbins, H. D.
Medford
Ward, J. L.
Melrose
Thorp, E. G.
Middleboro
Stevens, H. W.
Milton
Brewster, H. H.
Endee, C. H., Jr.
Gamble, C. J.
Hall, M. G.
Murphy, H. M.
Tudor, F.
Vose, R. H.
Nahant
Cusick, L. F.
Needham
Cabot, H.
Davis, L.
New Bedford
Gardner, E. D.
Groh, H.
Prescott, H. D.
Soares, E. L.
Tripp, C. C.
Newbury
Humphreys, S. P.
Newburyport
Bullard, C. W.
Hamilton, R. D.
Toppan, R. L.
Newton
Derow, S.
Hartwell, H. F.
Leonard, E. D.
Rutherford, R. W.
Shirley, J. N.
Thompson, R. D.
North Andover
Wallwork, D. W.
North Attleboro
Bixby, H. I.
Pittsfield
Breslin, J. E.
Greene, D. C., Jr.
Reynolds, G. S.
Plymouth
Hamilton, H. H.
Quincy
Cook, R. L.
Sheahan, G. M.
Randolph
Wells, C. E.
Revere
Sheldon, R. F.
Salem
Bean, H. C.
Clark, D. S., Jr.
Cornwall, B. F.
Peirson, E. L., Jr.
Phippen, H.
Phippen, W. G.
Polansky, S. C.
Thompson, R. H.
South Barre
Warner, J. H., Jr.
South Dartmouth
Watson, F. S.
Springfield
Adams, W. B.
Bachulus, M. J.
Carson, P. C.
Chapin, L. D.
Derby, J. P.
Edgelow, A. F. G.
Hatt, R. N.
Hopkins, F. S.
Hoyt, W. F.
Huston, L. L.
Seelye, R. H.
Walker, E. E.
Stockbridge
Dixson, I. M.
Hiden, R. B.
Kimberly, C. H.
Stoneham
Guardo, J. L.
Waltham
Collins, R., Jr.
Dennen, R. W.
Lewis, J. L.
Wood, B. S.
Waverley
Howard, P. M.
Tillotson, K. J.
Tompkins, J. B.
Wood, W. F.
Westfield
Hayes, D. R.
Lewis, J.
Luther, E. H.
Weston
Van Nüys, F.
Hamlin, H.
Williamstown
Farnsworth, D. L.
Locke, E. A.
Winchester
Clark, R. J.
McKenzie, W. L.
Mueller, H. L.
Quinn, M. J.
Sanborn, F.
Worcester
Alton, B. H.
Carmody, J. T. B.
Dumas, C. E.
Dunphy, J. J.
Harris, H. P., Jr.
Holt, W. L., Jr.
Kinnicut, R.
McIver, G. A.
Miller, E. C.
Molholm, H. B.
Peterson, H. O.
Seelye, W. C.
Sutherland, G. F.
Talbot, J. E.
Wheeler, B. C.

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
Coller, F. A.
Field, H., Jr.
Newburgh, L. H.
Sullivan, E. M.
Waldron, A. M.
Benton Harbor
Bartlett, W. M.
Dearborn
Bloomer, E.
Detroit
Blodgett, W. H.
Foster, D. P.
Jennings, A. F.
Kidner, F. C.
Osius, E. A.
Peabody, C. W.
Stiefel, D. M.
Trevett, L. D.
Grand Rapids
Faust, L. W.
Ragsdale, L. V.
Grosse Pt. Park
Murphy, F. T.
Parsons, J. P.
Iron Mt.
Alexander, W. H.
Lansing
Wheeler, W. E.
Petroskey
McCune, W. S.
Pontiac
Cudney, E. B.

MINNESOTA
Duluth
Clapp, S.
Minneapolis
Beard, A. H.
Henry, M. O.
Johnson, N. P.
Lynam, F.
Peterson, H. O.
Pohl, J. F.
Rochester
Haines, S. F.
Hemholz, H. F., Jr.
McMillan, R. M.

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
Harter, J. S.

MISSOURI
Booneville
van Ravenswaay, A. C.
Kansas City
Dann, D. S.
Dennie, C. C.
Duke, W. W.
Pickard, N. S.
St. Louis
Burlingham, L. H.
Drake, T. G.
Hanser, T. H.
Key, J. A.
Maughs, S. B.
Moore, S.
Murphy, J. P.
O'Brien, R. M.
Strauss, A. E.
Trenton
Fuson, W. A.
Webster Groves
Gaunt, F. P.

NEBRASKA
Aurora
Steenburg, D. B.
Steenburg, E. K.
Dakota City
Graham, W. C.
Lincoln
Whitham, R. H.

Omaha
Bisgard, J. D.
Luikart, R. H.
Martin, J. W.
York
Heusner, A. P.

NEVADA
Sparks
Cantlon, J. V.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Berlin
Batt, R. C.
Concord
Graves, R. J.
Metcalf, C. R.
Greenland
Mintz, E. R.
Hanover
Gundersen, S. M.
Heyl, H. L.
Hunter, R. W.
Sycamore, L. K.
Keene
Lacey, W. H.
Manchester
Chapman, C. E.
Dwinnell, G. F.
Merrill, A. S.
Nashua
Staples, G. A.
Portsmouth
Lium, R.
Wolfboro
Dye, W. J. P.

NEW JERSEY
Elizabeth
Weigel, E. W.
Englewood
Roberts, C. D.
Montclair
Walton, R. W.
Morristown
Saltus, L. S.
Ward, A. J.
Princeton
Munro, J.
West Orange
Pierce, G. B.

NEW YORK
Albany
Berg, H. W.
Traver, C. A.
Traver, R. F.
Auburn
Sefton, W.
Binghamton
Sanderson, S. S.
Brooklyn
Cohen, I. J.
Friedman, C. F.
Warren, C. F.
Buffalo
Beals, L. S.
Hummel, L. E.
Osgood, H.
Stewart, J. D.
Clinton
Rogers, D. M.
Cooperstown
McIver, M. A.
Dunkirk
Shinners, B. M.
Jamaica
Sternova, E.
Katonah
Dunn, C. H.
New York City
Albee, F. H.
Alper, J. M.
Beckman, W. W.
Beeman, C. B.
Binger, C. A. L.
Calhoun, F. P.
Dole, V. P.
Emerson, K.
Foot, E. B.
Goettsch, E.
Goldblatt, M. E.
Golden, R.
Gregg, A.
Hammond, J. W., Jr.
Haralambie, J. Q.
Heffron, R.
Henley, T. F.
Hiebert, J. M.
Hunt, S. P.
Lake, M.
Lincoln, J. R.
Loeb, R. F.
Maier, J.
Meister, L.
Metcalf, K. M.
Myers, E. E.
Palmer, W. W.
Patterson, R. L.
Patterson, R. H.
Putnam, C. R. L.
Putnam, T. J.
Rappleye, W. C.
Rauh, A. E.
Rowell, H. G.
Ryan, C. D.
Saunders, G. M.
Sawyer, W. A.
Shaw. H. A.
Snyder, J. C.
Surls, J. K.
Sussman, M. L.
Thomas, G. W.
Twombley, G. H.
Watson, R. F.
Wilson, P. D.
Worth, T. C.
Yankauer, A., Jr.
Oneonta
Chamberlain, J. M.
Greenough, J.
Pelham Manor
Kneisel, J. J.
Plattsburg
Barton, L. G., Jr.
Rochester
Allison, C. R.
Boller, C.
Clark, M. M.
Crawford, H. B.
Dorrance, H. S.
Egel, N.
Fitch, R. R.
Fray, W. W.
Goldstein, L. A.
Guller, E. I.
Jones, T. B.
Kennedy, R. P.
Lawrence, J. S.
Morton, J. J.
Warren, S. L.
Saranac Lake
Welles, E. S.
Saratoga Springs
McClellan, W. S.
Scarsdale
Hammond, W.
Schenectady
Cravener, E. K.
Syracuse
Gibson, L. E.
Neptune, E. M.
Silverman, A. C.
Watertown
George, H. L.
White Plains
Shinners, B. M.

NORTH CAROLINA
Biltmore
Freeman, W. T.
Durham
Coolidge, T. B.
Greenhill, M. H.
Pearse, R. L.
Persons, E. L.
Reeves, R. J.
Greensboro
Register, J. F.
New River
Kitts, A. W.
Raleigh
Neal, K. P.
Rhodes, J. S.
Tryon
Edsall, D. L.
Wilmington
Graham, C. P.
Winston-Salem
Stanbury, J. B.

NORTH DAKOTA
Minot
Parnall, E.

OHIO
Akron
Kramer, J. G.
Voke, E. L.
Cincinnati
Freiberg, J. A.
Gall, E. A.
Rosenbaum, M.
Cleveland
Brown, L.
Dexter, R.
Glover, D. M.
Kendrick, J. I.
McDermott, N. T.
Placak, J. C., Jr.
Russell, H. N., Jr.
Steel, D.
Weir, D. R.
Columbus
Bigelow, L. L.
Dawson, C. W.
Wilson, E. H.
Dayton
Flook, S. E.
Hochwalt, W. R.
Judy, J. A.
Marietta
Albright, E. C.
Wellsville
Kuhlman, E. G.
Xenia
McClellan, R. R.
Youngstown
Coombs, F. S.
McElroy, W. D.

OKLAHOMA
Ardmore
Smith, F. J. C.
Muskogee
Fite, E. H.
Oklahoma City
Stout, H. A.

OREGON
Astoria
Boyden, A. M.
Medford
Durno, E. R.
Portland
Burns, E. M.
Hall, R. G.
Livingston, W. K.
Ray, L. F.
Rockey, E. W.
Spangler, P. E.
Thomas, R. L.

PENNSYLVANIA
Bethlehem
Leister, C. M.
Morrissey, E. J.
Erie
Davis, A. G.
Fortune, C. W.
Lancaster
Smith, E. G.
Narberth
Nies, R. D.
Philadelphia
Biddle, S.
Dohan, F. C.
Freeman, N. E.
Hansen, P. S.
Montgomery, H.
Nicholson, J. T.
Putnam, H. M.
Sampson, D. A.
Starr, I.
Stokes, J., Jr.
Walker, A. M.
Pittsburgh
Clark, N. H.
Mabon, T. M.
McLaughlin, W. B.
Williamsport
Simon, R. L.
Wynnewood
Pippitt, R. B.

RHODE ISLAND
Little Compton
Lloyd, H. D.
Norwood
Luft, R.
Providence
Appleton, P.
Cutts, F. B.
Fallon, J. T.
Kingman, L. C.
McDonald, C. A.
Sargent, F. B.
Sinclair, E. B.
Thompson, E. D.
Troppoli, D. V.
Woonsocket
Garrigues, H. B.

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Boone, J. A.

TENNESSEE
Bristol
Gammon, W. M.
Henderson
Buchanan, R. N., Jr.
Memphis
Shaw, J. L.
Stern, N. S.
Nashville
Lamson, P. D.
Lee, J. M.
Youmans, J. B.

TEXAS
Dallas
Coggeshall, H. C.
Gilbert, A. C.
Martin, C. L.
Moore, S. H., Jr.
Rosser, C.
Spence, H. M.
Young, J. G.
Denison
Freeman, D. W.
Fort Worth
Hodges, T. W.
Houston
David, S. D.
Foster, J. B.
Park, J. H.
Smith, E. T.
Kilgore
Flood, W. E.
Temple
Scott, A. C., Jr.
Simpson, C. M.

UTAH
Ogden
Perkins, A.
Salt Lake City
Hatch, F. F.
Young, C.
Young, D. A.

VERMONT
Burlington
Soule, A. B., Jr.
Wheeler, J. B.
Fairhaven
Parkhurst, I. W.
Manchester Depot
Curtis, R. D.

VIRGINIA
Arlington
Detwiler, R. H.
Charlottesville
Blackford, S. D.
Swineford, O.
Wood, J. E., Jr.
Fairfax
Waring, E. S.
Fredericksburg
Rowe, C. R.
Norfolk
McDowell, W. P.
Richmond
Blades, J. F.
Fitts, J. B.
Jefferies, W. M.
Jones, B. B.
Jordan, W. R.
Pinckney, M. M.
Thompson, W. T.
Tucker, J. T.
Roanoke
Westcott, H. H.

WASHINGTON
Bellingham
Teel, C. E.
Hoquaim
McCarty, E. D.
Seattle
MacMahon, C. E.
Nelson, W. M.
Wenatchee
Congdon, R. T.

WEST VIRGINIA
Beckley
Shaffer, H. A.
Charleston
Anderson, R.
Barber, T. M.
Revercomb, P. H.
Stewart, W. C.
Clarksburg
Farrell, M. E.
Wheeling
Weiler, H. G.

WISCONSIN
LaCrosse
Gundersen, T. E.
Madison
Ellis, D. S.
Gordon, E. S.
Greeley, H. P.
Menasha
Exley, M. M.
Milwaukee
Holbrook, A. A.
Schneider, C. C.
Schwartz, A. B.
Smith, L. D.

ALASKA
Skagway
Dahl, L. K.

ARABIA
Muscat
Harrison, P. W

AUSTRALIA
Melbourne
Colquhoun, J. B.

CANADA
Edmonton, Alb.
Mewburn, F. H. H.
Fairville, N. B.
Gregory, R. A.
Montreal, Que.
MacDermot, P. N.
Shannon, J. G.
Stewart, O. W.
Ottawa, Ont.
McKay, W. W.
Penticton, B. C.
Borden, R. P.
Peterborough, Ont.
Breckenridge, W. G.
Toronto, Ont.
Gardiner, W. J.
Lowrey, S. R.
Watson, J. L.
Winnipeg, Man.
Adamson, G. L.

CHINA
Nanking
Cheer, S. N.
Peking
Woo, S. T.
Shanghai, Kiangsu
Stearns, T.
Wuchang
Roots, L. H.
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-yen, Che
Fu, W. S.

ENGLAND
London
Austin, G. L.
Pearl, F. W.

FRANCE
Paris
Jackson, S. W.
Sanders, M. B.

HAWAII
Honolulu
Kind, H. A.
Schnack, A. G.

R. H. Means. Desk Copy
Posted to date

One Hundred and Twenty-Ninth

Annual Report of the Trustees

of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

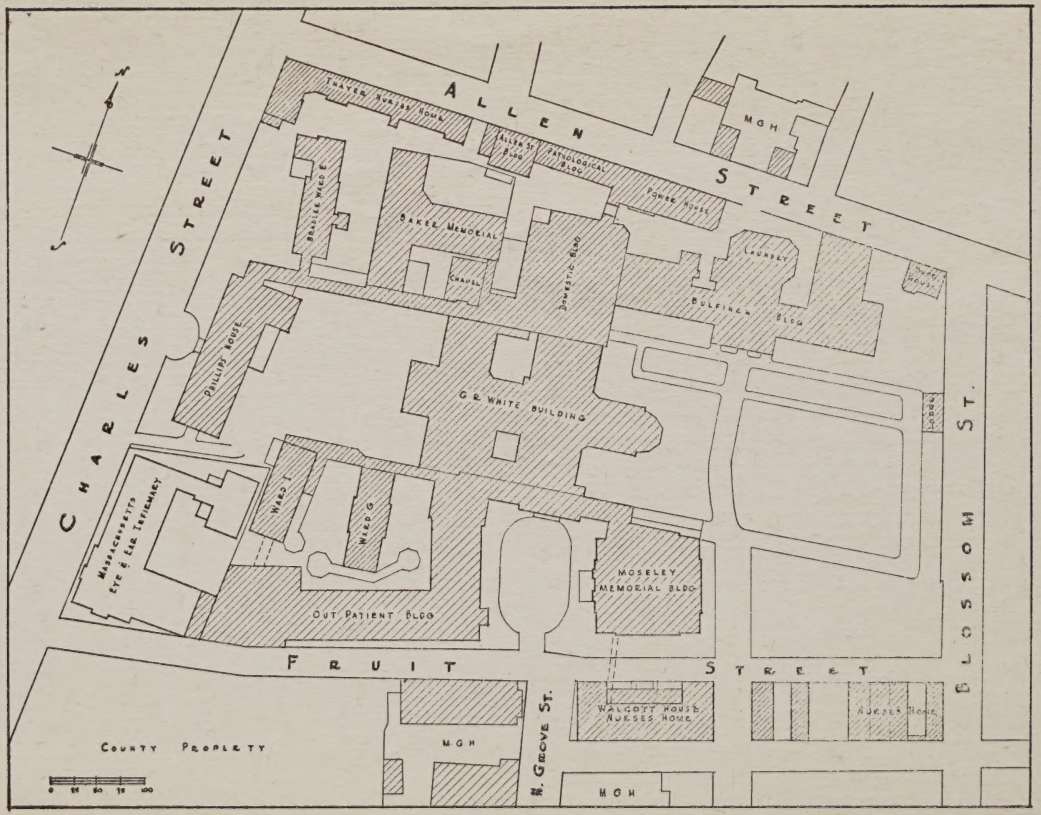
For the year
1942

Officers and Staff
1943

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of..... .....dollars."



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH
ANNUAL REPORT of the TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

For the year
1942

Officers and Staff
1943

TRUSTEES

HENRY K. SHERRILL, D.D., *Chairman*

SEWALL H. FESSENDEN
PHILLIPS KETCHUM
JOHN R. MACOMBER
*MISS BETTY DUMAINE
FRANCIS C. GRAY
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.
*EBEN S. DRAPER
*MICHAEL A. FREDO
HENRY R. GUILD
RALPH LOWELL
*RT. REV. ROBERT P. BARRY

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

Rules for Admission, etc.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private, incorporated institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board. It consists of three main divisions, the General Hospital for those unable to pay doctors' fees, the Baker Memorial for people of moderate means, and the Phillips House for private patients.

General Hospital: Applications for admission of patients should be made at the George Robert White Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $28 per week. There is an operating room fee of $10 to surgical patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical patients and $2 to surgical patients. Payments should be made weekly in advance. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $28 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable patients within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

Baker Memorial: This department is for patients of moderate means suffering from acute diseases, and for maternity patients. All inquiries concerning the admission of patients should be made through The Baker Memorial Office, telephone, Capitol 4300. The entrance is at the main entrance to the Massachusetts General Hospital on Fruit Street.

Patients may be referred by any physician but may be attended only by members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Phillips House: for private patients. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Capitol 7200", and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

Communicable diseases are not admitted to the Hospital and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

Contents

ACCOUNTS. Examination of 141

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates 2
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission 2
Baker Memorial 2

ANNUAL REPORTS OF
Advisory Committee on General Hospital School of Nursing 82
Auditor of Accounts 141
Bacteriological Laboratory 67
Dietitian 97
Director, General Hospital 33
Director, McLean Hospital 198
General Executive Committee 53
Ladies' Visiting Committee 79
Occupational Therapy Department 101
Pathological Laboratory 67
Psychiatrist, McLean Hospital 206
Social Service Department 93
Superintendent of Nurses 83
Treadwell Library, General Hospital 103
Treasurer 127
Trustees 23
Warren Library, General Hospital 106

BAKER MEMORIAL
Rules for Admission 2
Statistics 118

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS 111

DIETARY DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of 97

DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of 33

DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC. 229

FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL
Subscribers, List of 146

FUNDS 130

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of 53

GENERAL HOSPITAL
Convalescent Ward 36, 114
Director, Annual Report of 33
Director's Account for the year 1941 125
Emergency Ward Statistics 115
Expenses and Receipts of 112
Officers of 9
Out-Patients of 115
Residence of Persons Admitted 115
Radiological Department Statistics 119
Rules for Admission and Rates 2
School of Nursing Statistics 120
Statement of Stock on Hand 112
Statistical and Comparative Tables 112
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results 121

	Page
Gifts and Bequests	142
Income	
General Hospital	128
McLean Hospital	129
Ladies' Visiting Committee	8
McLean Hospital	
Admission of Patients	193
Officers of	195
Statistics of	203
Statistics of, Relating to Patients	216
Military Service. Staff and Graduates in	39, 45
Officers of the Institution	
Corporation	5
General Hospital	9
McLean Hospital	195
Out-Patients. General Hospital. Number of, etc.	115
Pathology and Bacteriology, Dept. of Gen'l Hosp. Report	67
Patients	
General Hospital	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results	121
Number of, and Rates	113
Residences	115
Baker Memorial	118
McLean Hospital	
Statistics	216
Phillips House (Private Ward)	
Rules for Admission	2
Statistics	117
School of Nursing. General Hospital	
Advisory Committee, Report of	82
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of	83
Social Service Department. Annual Report of	93
Staff	11
Statistics. Baker Memorial	118
General, Relating to Patients	114
McLean Hospital, Relating to Patients	216
Phillips House	117
School of Nursing	120
Treadwell Library. Annual Report of	103
Treasurer. Annual Report of	127
Trustees	
Annual Report of	23
List of	5
Standing Committees of	6
Visiting Committees	
Ladies'	8
Trustees	6
Volunteers	37
Warren Triennial Prize	110
Warren Library. Annual Report of	106

Officers of the Institution, 1943

President

Sewall H. Fessenden

Vice-President

John R. Macomber

Treasurer

Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street

Secretary

Reginald Gray, 50 Federal Street

Trustees

1928	Rt. Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, Chairman, 1 Joy Street
1919	Sewall H. Fessenden, 50 Congress Street
1928	Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street
1934	John R. Macomber, 1 Federal Street
1934	*Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Mass.
1935	Francis C. Gray, 10 Post Office Square
1938	Lincoln Davis, M.D., 770 Chestnut Street, Needham
1939	*Eben S. Draper, Hopedale, Mass.
1939	*Michael A. Fredo, 18 Tremont Street
1939	Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street
1940	Ralph Lowell, 70 Federal Street
1941	*Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry, 49 Franklin Street

Other Members of the Corporation

James Jackson
C. H. W. Foster
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
Edwin S. Webster
J. Howard Bushway
Joseph Santosuosso, M.D.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Mrs. Robert Homans
George Putnam
James H. Orr
Henry V. Morgan
John B. Vernaglia, M.D.
Charles J. Dunn

Assistant Treasurer

Charles E. Spear, 1 Federal Street

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance

Messrs. Fessenden, Ketchum, Macomber and Gray

Legal Affairs

Mr. Gray and Mr. Ketchum

Rules

Mr. Draper and Mr. Guild

Memorials

Mr. Fredo and Mr. Draper

VISITING COMMITTEE

(March 1943 – February 1944)

March and September

Dr. Davis and Mr. Lowell

April and October

Mr. Fessenden and Mr. Fredo

May and November

Bishop Sherrill and Miss Dumaine

June and December

Mr. Draper and Msgr. Barry

July

Mr. Ketchum and Mr. Guild

August

Mr. Macomber and Mr. Gray

January 1944

Mr. Ketchum and Mr. Guild

February 1944

Mr. Macomber and Mr. Gray

COMBINED COMMITTEES OF TRUSTEES AND STAFF

General Hospital Committee

Mr. Fessenden, Dr. Davis, Mr. Macomber and Miss Dumaine
Dr. Mallory, Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

McLean Hospital

Messrs. Gray, Guild, Lowell, and Msgr. Barry
Dr. Tillotson, Dr. Wood, *Secretary*

Phillips House

Mr. Ketchum, Dr. Davis and Mr. Draper

Baker Memorial

Mr. Fessendon, Miss Dumaine and Msgr. Barry
Drs. Mixter, R. B. King, Sweet, Colby, J. A. Smith, Robbins, Schall
Dr. Gorrell, *Secretary*

Libraries

Mr. Draper and Mr. Fredo

Treadwell Library

Drs. Viets, *Churchill, Balboni, Beecher, *Dieuaide, Schall, Schatzki
Miss Lewis, *Secretary*

GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

Miss Dumaine and Dr. Davis

Advisory Committee

Miss Sally Johnson, Principal of School of Nursing
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Mrs. G. Tappan Francis
Mrs. Paul Jones
Dr. James H. Means
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Mrs. Rufus Sewall
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell
Dean Jane Louise Mesick
*Dr. Edward D. Churchill
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Miss Edith Stedman
Miss Rachel Warner
Miss Dorothy Carter
Dr. Allan M. Butler
Miss E. A. Lewis, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Miss Dumaine, Mr. Macomber and Mr. Fredo

Advisory Committee

Dr. Edward L. Young, *Chairman*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

*Dr. Walter Bauer
Dr. George Clymer
Mr. Roy M. Cushman
Miss Betty Dumaine
Dr. Jacob Finesinger
Miss Sally Johnson
Dr. Chester M. Jones
Dr. A. William Reggio
Dr. William A. Rogers
*Dr. W. T. Sherman Thorndike
Mrs. Paul D. White
Dr. Paul D. White
Dr. W. Franklin Wood
*Dr. T. Stewart Hamilton
Mrs. Howard B. Sprague
Mrs. William R. Bullard
Rev. Rollin J. Fairbanks
Dr. John E. Gorrell

Miss Ida M. Cannon, *Secretary*

*On leave of absence because of active service in the Armed Forces.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. David B. Arnold, *Chairman*, 35 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill Lon 2323
Mrs. Charles F. Mills, *Vice-Chairman*, 71 Columbine Road, Milton Blu 5970
Mrs. W. Jason Mixter, *Treasurer*, 180 Clyde Street, Brookline Lon 4038
Mrs. Henry M. Bliss, *Recording Secretary*, 155 Chestnut Hill Road, Chestnut Hill Asp 6865
Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske, *Corresponding Secretary*, 206 Beacon Street, Boston Ken 8582
Mrs. Fuller Albright, 271 Goddard Avenue, Brookline Asp 3036
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 191 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston Com 0232
Mrs. Robert Baldwin, 91 Somerset Road, Belmont Bel 1430
Mrs. Taylor Black, 112 Revere Street, Boston Laf 3215
Mrs. Walter H. Bradley, 134 Coolidge Hill, Cambridge Tro 4155
Mrs. William B. Breed, 321 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill Asp 0763
Mrs. William R. Bullard, 4 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill Bea 6363
Mrs. Edwin F. Cave, 11 Laurel Road, Chestnut Hill Lon 6911
Mrs. Paul G. Courtney, 44 Beacon Street, Boston Com 3848
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham, 3 Bates Street, Cambridge Kir 9209
Mrs. Richard E. Danielson, 314 Dartmouth Street, Boston Ken 9684
Mrs. Frederick Deane, 6 West Hill Place, Boston Cap 6253
Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Massachusetts Gro 0046
Mrs. Frederick A. Eustis, 1452 Canton Avenue, Milton Hyd 0645
Mrs. Reginald Foster, Jr., 296 Heath Street, Chestnut Hill Lon 8456
Mrs. Francis C. Gray, 349 Marlboro Street, Boston Ken 8414
Mrs. Ralph W. Gray, 8 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston Cap 0715
Mrs. Richard Hale, Needham, Massachusetts Dover 0001
Mrs. Edward Hamlin, Jr., 17 Marsh Street, Dedham Ded 0908
Mrs. Henry W. Harris, 186 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston Com 0056
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 81 Beacon Street, Boston Laf 5418
Miss Katherine Homans, 285 Marlboro Street, Boston Com 2885
Mrs. Chandler Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill Lon 7160
Mrs. Charles F. Hovey, 32 Craftsland Road, Chestnut Hill Bea 3134
Mrs. Charles P. Howard, 186 Summer Avenue, Reading Rea 0991
Miss Marjorie Loring, 65 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston Com 4742
Mrs. Joe V. Meigs, 117 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill Lon 3255
Mrs. Samuel Mixter, 209 Sargent Road, Brookline Lon 2999
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street, Boston Com 0572
Miss Elizabeth Peabody, Groton, Massachusetts Gro 2591
Mrs. Brooks Potter, 70 Montvale Road, Newton Center Big 2963
Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann, 263 Beacon Street, Boston Com 3281
Miss Anna P. Revere, The Cedars, Canton, Massachusetts Can 0121
Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street, Boston Com 6010
Mrs. T. Mott Shaw, Concord, Massachusetts Con 0950
Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill, 155 Beacon Street, Boston Com 1843
Mrs. Richard P. Strong, 107 Chestnut Street, Boston Laf 7070
Mrs. James A. Sullivan, Prides Crossing, Massachusetts
Mrs. William G. Thayer, 250 Beacon Street, Boston Ken 0885
Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, 509 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill Bea 2919
Mrs. Cornelius Trowbridge, 381 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill Asp 4050
Mrs. Edward H. Warren, Estabrook Road, Concord Con 0182
Miss Isabelle Whittier, 40 Churchill's Lane, Milton Blu 4460
Mrs. Kennard Woodworth, Charles River Village, Massachusetts Dover 0097
Mrs. John E. Yerxa, 3 Fairfield Street, Boston Com 1581

Honorary Members

Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, 1021 Park Avenue, New York City
Miss Jane Motley, Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill Lon 0484
Miss Elizabeth Tilton, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston Cap 8494

Advisory Member

Miss Edith Fisher, 535 Beacon Street, Boston Ken 2920

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Honorary Physicians and Surgeons

Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.
John W. Cummin, M.D.
Hugh Williams, M.D.
Franklin S. Newell, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Richard P. Strong, M.D.

Board of Consultation

Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.
George R. Minot, M.D.
Robert B. Osgood, M.D.
Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.
Richard F. O'Neil, M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D.
E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
William D. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.
J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.
William B. Robbins, M.D.
Harry F. Hartwell, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.
Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.
Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.
Richard H. Miller, M.D.
Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
George W. Holmes, M.D.
W. Jason Mixter, M.D.
James R. Torbert, M.D.
Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.

Director Emeritus

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Director

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D.

Assistant Directors

Gerald F. Houser, M.D.
*W. T. Sherman Thorndike, M.D.
John E. Gorrell, M.D.
*T. Stewart Hamilton, M.D.
Thomas A. Devan, M.D.

Assistant to the Director, Phillips House

Alvira B. Stevens, R.N.

Supervisor of Out-Patient Department

Elspeth Campbell, R.N.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

Executive Assistants, General Hospital

Christine Mekkelsen, R.N.
Ruth C. Sinclair, R.N.
Enes Zambon, R.N.
Helen M. Daly, R.N.

Executive Assistants, Baker Memorial

Estelle C. Svenson, R.N.
Sarah M. Lifvergren, R.N.
Helen J. Hinckley, R.N.
Margaret Meenan, R.N.

Executive Assistants, Phillips House

Agnes V. Dunn, R.N.
Mary M. Loomis, R.N.
Constance Braman, R.N.

School of Nursing

Sally Johnson, R.N.	*Superintendent of Nurses and Principal, School of Nursing*
Ruth Sleeper, R.N.	*Asst. Superintendent of Nurses and Asst. Principal, School of Nursing*
Edna S. Lepper, R.N.	*Asst. Superintendent of Nurses*
Florence C. Kempf, R.N.	*Asst. Principal, School of Nursing*
Sylvia Perkins, R.N.	*Asst. Principal, School of Nursing*
Anna G. Griffin, R.N.	*Assistant in charge of nursing, Baker Memorial*

Social Service Department

Ida M. Cannon	*Chief of Social Service*
*Josephine C. Barbour	*Administrative Assistant*
Isobel V. Duguid	*Social Worker, Baker Memorial*

OTHER DEPARTMENT HEADS

Genevieve C. Chase	*Record Librarian*
Thomas P. Clarke	*Linen Control*
Katherine Donovan	*Matron*
Clinton E. Farnham	*Purchasing Agent*
Elizabeth Farrar	*Librarian, Warren Library*
Marion D. Floyd	*Chief Dietitian*
Eric Frankson	*Storekeeper*
Joseph Godsoe	*Head, General Hospital Pharmacy*
Eleanor Greenwood	*Volunteer Service*
Frances M. Hernan	*Chief Accountant*
Raymond V. Kinsman	*Superintendent of Works*
John E. Knight	*Head of Laundry*
Eleanore A. Lewis	*Librarian, Treadwell Library*
Allen H. Mathewson	*Assistant Purchasing Agent*
Lois D. McCoy	*Personnel*
Lucy G. Morse	*Chief, Occupational Therapy*
John Murphy	*Head, Out-Patient Pharmacy*
Sally I. Trask	*Head of Information*

*On leave of absence because of service in the Armed Forces.

Staff

MEDICAL DIVISION

GENERAL MEDICINE

Chief of Medical Services

James H. Means, M.D.

Physicians

*F. Dennette Adams, M.D.
Fuller Albright, M.D.
Joseph C. Aub, M.D.
*Walter Bauer, M.D.
Arlie V. Bock, M.D.
William B. Breed
*Francis R. Dieuaide, M.D.
Chester M. Jones, M.D.
Francis M. Rackemann, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Paul D. White, M.D.

Associate Physicians

William A. Bishop, M.D.
Roger P. Dawson, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
*Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
*Donald S. King, M.D.
Dwight L. Siscoe, M.D.
*Howard B. Sprague, M.D.
*James H. Townsend, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

*Myles P. Baker, M.D.
William W. Beckman, M.D.
*Edward F. Bland, M.D.
*Allen G. Brailey, M.D.
Austin M. Brues, M.D.
*Walter S. Burrage, M.D.
John W. Cass, Jr., M.D.
Earle M. Chapman, M.D.
*Milton H. Clifford, M.D.
*John H. Fay, M.D.
Greene FitzHugh, M.D.
Margaret V. Grogan, M.D.
Reed Harwood
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D.
*Bernard M. Jacobson, M.D.
T. Duckett Jones, M.D.
Richard B. King, M.D.
*Alfred Kranes, M.D.
Jacob Lerman, M.D.
*Alfred O. Ludwig, M.D.
*John P. Monks, M.D.
*Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Willard S. Parker, M.D.
Helen S. Pittman, M.D.
Milton J. Quinn, M.D.
Marian W. Ropes, M.D.
*Charles L. Short, M.D.
*George P. Sturgis
*John H. Talbott, M.D.
*Edward G. Thorp, M.D.
*Thomas V. Urmy, M.D.
Roy R. Wheeler, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

Assistants in Medicine

*John C. Angley, M.D.
*Richard J. Clark, M.D.
Abraham Colmes, M.D.
*Neil L. Crone, M.D.
*Lowry F. Davenport, M.D.
Briant L. Decker, M.D.
*Alfred L. Duncombe, M.D.
Isadore A. Finkelstein, M.D.
Julian C. Gant, M.D.
*R. Earle Glendy, M.D.
*John R. Graham, M.D.
*Ashton Graybiel, M.D.
*J. Evarts Greene, M.D.
*James A. Halsted, M.D.
Harriet Hardy, M.D.
Saul Hertz, M.D.
John B. Hozier, M.D.
*Ernest B. Howard, M.D.
*Benjamin L. Huntington, M.D.
Dera Kinsey, M.D.
Friedrich W. Klemperer, M.D.
Harry B. Levine, M.D.
Benedict F. Massell, M.D.
*Sylvester McGinn, M.D.
*R. Bretney Miller, M.D.
Rulon W. Rawson, M.D.
Carlisle Reed, M.D.
Louis S. Silver, M.D.
Patricia H. Smith, M.D.
*J. Sydney Stillman, M.D.
*Eugene R. Sullivan, M.D.
Daniel M. Swan, M.D.
*Frederic Tudor, M.D.
*Thomas A. Warthin, M.D.
Arthur L. Watkins, M.D.
*Richard G. Whiting, M.D.
Conger Williams, M.D.
Paul Zamecnik, M.D.
*John W. Zeller, M.D.

Research Fellows

William P. Chapman, M.D.
Waldo Cohn, PH.D.
Anne T. Forbes, M.D.
Dorothy Gill, M.D.
*Marlow B. Harrison, M.D.
Adolph Hochwald, M.D.
Seymour Kety, M.D.
Laurance W. Kinsell, M.D.
Gertrude E. Perlmann, M.D.
Edward C. Reifenstein, Jr., M.D.

Resident Physician

Gordon S. Myers, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians

Frederick C. Gevalt, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Grier, M.D.
Robert J. Kinney, M.D.
Arthur J. Linenthal, M.D.
Robert E. Mason, M.D.
John W. Meigs, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY

Chief of Service

C. Guy Lane, M.D.

Dermatologist

Jacob H. Swartz, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

John Adams, Jr., M.D.
Austin W. Cheever, M.D.
G. Marshall Crawford, M.D.
Ethel M. Rockwood, M.D.
Mildred Ryan, M.D.
*Myer M. Tolman, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service with the Armed Forces.

Assistants in Dermatology

Frank C. Colloten, M.D.
Herman Groh, M.D.
William R. Hill, Jr., M.D.
Margaret B. Hussey, M.D.
Walter F. Lever, M.D.
Helena M. Murphy, M.D.
Charles E. Wells, M.D.

Research Fellow

Irvin H. Blank, PH.D.

Resident Physician

Carl S. Sawyer, M.D.

NEUROLOGY

Chief of Service

James B. Ayer, M.D.

Neurologists

George Clymer, M.D.
Henry R. Viets, M.D.

Associate Neurologists

G. Colket Caner, M.D.
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

Madelaine R. Brown, M.D.
Edwin M. Cole, M.D.
Augustus S. Rose, M.D.
*Robert S. Schwab, M.D.

Resident Physician

Russell L. Baker, M.D.

Speech Corrector

Samuel D. Robbins, M.A.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief of Service

Stanley Cobb, M.D.

Psychiatrists

Jacob E. Finesinger, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.

Associate Psychiatrists

Helene Deutsch, M.D.
Erich Lindemann, M.D.

Neuropathologist

Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

Assistant Psychiatrists

*R. Barry Bigelow, M.D.
Mandel E. Cohen, M.D.
Marianna Taylor, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry

John A. Abbott, M.D.
Daniel W. Badal, M.D.
*G. Burnham Beaman, Jr., M.D.
Clemens E. Benda, M.D.
Raymond J. Duffy, M.D.
Lucie J. Jessner, M.D.
Else Neustadt, M.D.
*I. Paley Rak, M.D.
Gregory N. Rochlin, M.D.
John B. Tomkins, M.D.
Vernon P. Williams, M.D.
William L. Woods, M.D.

Research Fellows

Molly A. B. Brazier, PH.D.
Robert A. Young, PH.D.

Psychologists

Elizabeth M. Hincks, PH.D.
F. Lyman Wells, PH.D.

Resident Physician

George Saslow, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

James G. Miller, M.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

Chief of Service

Allan M. Butler, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Richard S. Eustis, M.D.
Joseph Garland, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.
J. Herbert Young, M.D.

Associate Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Stewart H. Clifford, M.D.
Henry E. Gallup, M.D.
Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D.
Eli C. Romberg, M.D.
Solomon H. Rubin, M.D.
Warren R. Sisson, M.D.
Richard C. Tefft, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.
*Leo B. Burgin, M.D.
Ralph W. Daffinee, M.D.
Ralph A. Ross, M.D.
Nathan B. Talbot, M.D.
William J. Turtle, M.D.

Assistants to Children's Medical Service

Margaret M. Glendy, M.D.
*Theodore H. Ingalls, M.D.
Doris Kendrick, M.D.
Joseph L. Lewis, M.D.
Dario Morelli, M.D.
Dorothy K. Tebbe, M.D.
John L. Ward, M.D.

Resident Physicians

Wilhelmina M. VanDyke, M.D.
Erna G. Anderson, M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

SURGICAL DIVISION

GENERAL SURGERY

Chief of East Surgical Service
Arthur W. Allen, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service
*Edward D. Churchill, M.D.
Leland S. McKittrick, M.D.,
Acting Chief

Visiting Surgeons

Ernest M. Daland, M.D.
George A. Leland, Jr., M.D.
Henry C. Marble, M.D.
*A. William Reggio, M.D.
Horace K. Sowles, M.D.
Edward L. Young, M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons

Edward B. Benedict, M.D.
Oliver Cope, M.D.
*Henry H. Faxon, M.D.
E. Parker Hayden, M.D.
Robert R. Linton, M.D.
*Langdon Parsons, M.D.
*Horatio Rogers, M.D.
Reginald H. Smithwick, M.D.
Richard H. Sweet, M.D.
*Grantley W. Taylor, M.D.
Richard H. Wallace, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

*Franklin G. Balch, Jr., M.D.
*Marshall K. Bartlett, M.D.
Bradford Cannon, M.D.
*Ward I. Gregg, M.D.
Edward Hamlin, Jr., M.D.
Champ Lyons, M.D.
*Somers H. Sturgis
*Richard Warren, M.D.
*Claude E. Welch, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery

Thomas Anglem, M.D.
*H. Irving Bixby, M.D.
Robert K. Brown, M.D.
*Richard Collins, Jr., M.D.
Gordon Donaldson, M.D.
*Richard W. Dwight, M.D.
*James E. Fish, M.D.
Clifford C. Franseen, M.D.
Harold M. Frost, M.D.
*Walter E. Garrey, M.D.
Harold G. Giddings, M.D.
Paul R. Hinchey, M.D.
*Joseph A. Holmes, M.D.
*Henry F. Howe, M.D.
Francis M. Ingersoll, M.D.
Stephen G. Jones, M.D.
*Harrison E. Kennard, M.D.
*Roy E. Mabrey, M.D.
*George A. Marks, M.D.
Carroll C. Miller, M.D.
Ira T. Nathanson, M.D.
*Theodore C. Pratt, M.D.
*Spiros P. Sarris, M.D.
John B. Sears, M.D.
*William M. Shedden, M.D.
Fred A. Simmons, Jr., M.D.
*Lamar Soutter, M.D.
George S. Speare, M.D.
John W. Spellman, M.D.
*Richard H. Thompson, M.D.
*Howard Ulfelder, M.D.
Robert H. Vose, M.D.
*George P. Whitlaw, M.D.
Benjamin S. Wood, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

Research Chemist

Fritz Lipmann, M.D.

Research Fellows

John B. Graham, M.D.

*Claude E. McGahey, M.D.

Cora Rust Owen, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

EAST SURGICAL

D. N. Sweeny, Jr.
F. T. Gephart
N. D. Munro
J. G. Scannell

WEST SURGICAL

F. D. Moore
D. K. Crystal
A. G. Brenizer

NEUROSURGERY

Chief of Service

*James C. White, M.D.

Visiting Neurosurgeon

John S. Hodgson, M.D.

Assistant Neurosurgeon

Jost Michelsen, M.D.

Assistants in Neurosurgery

*John T. Carmody, M.D.

Samuel Lowis, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

A. Price Heusner, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeon

Earl Sanborn, M.D.

ANESTHESIA

Anesthetist

Henry K. Beecher, M.D.

Assistant Anesthetists

Julia Arrowood, M.D.
Howard L. Elliot, M.D.

John W. D. Garrett, M.D.
Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.

Research Fellows

H. Stanley Bennett, M.D.
Francis Craig, PH.D.

Jane D. McCarrell, PH.D
Carrol Williams, PH.D.

Resident in Anesthesia

Francis F. Foldes, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

GYNECOLOGY

Chief of Service
Joe V. Meigs, M.D.
Staff by assignment from General Surgery

Assistant Resident in Gynecology
Vivian Tenney, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Chief of Service
Marius N. Smith-Petersen, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons
Armin Klein, M.D. William A. Rogers, M.D.
George W. Van Gorder, M.D.

Associate Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons
*Joseph S. Barr, M.D. *Edwin F. Cave, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon
Paul L. Norton, M.D.

Assistants in Orthopedic Surgery
*Otto E. Aufranc, M.D. *Louis Nathan, M.D.
*Gilbert T. Hyatt, M.D. John A. Reidy, M.D.
*Robert J. Joplin, M.D. Frederic W. Rhinelander, M.D.
Carroll B. Larson, M.D. *O. Sherwin Staples, M.D.
*Ernest D. Thompson, M.D.

Resident Surgeon
Chung-Chang T'an, M.D.—May 1 to Nov. 1, 1942
Nels W. Ahnlund, M.D.—October 20, 1942

Consultant in Orthopedic Surgery
Andrew P. Cornwall, M.D.

UROLOGY

Chief of Service
George Gilbert Smith, M.D.

Visiting Urologist
Fletcher H. Colby, M.D.

Associate Visiting Urologists
*Richard Chute, M.D. *Sylvester B. Kelley, M.D.

Assistant Urologists
*Wyland F. Leadbetter, Jr., M.D. *Fiorinde A. Simeone, M.D.
*Howard I. Suby, M.D.

Assistants in Urology
Benedict F. Boland, M.D. Saul Marcus, M.D.
Robert L. Cook, M.D. Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

Resident Surgeon

Robert H. Hepburn, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeons

Paulo F. Albuquerque, M.D.
Alexander J. Michie, M.D.

OBSTETRICS

Obstetricians

*Thomas R. Goethals, M.D.
Judson A. Smith, M.D.
Raymond S. Titus, M.D.

Assistant Obstetricians

Daniel Abramson, M.D.
*Robert H. Barker, M.D.
Benjamin F. Cornwall, M.D.
John A. Coyne, M.D.
Christopher J. Duncan, M.D.
M. Fletcher Eades, M.D.
*A. Gordon Gauld, M.D.
*Luke Gillespie, M.D.
Paul Gustafson, M.D.
*George E. Heels, M.D.
*Daniel H. Hindman, M.D.
*Meinolph V. Kappius, M.D.
Foster S. Kellogg, M.D.
*Samuel B. Kirkwood, M.D.
G. Douglas Krumbhaar, M.D.
Frederick J. Lynch, M.D.
*George E. May, M.D.
*H. Bristol Nelson, M.D.
*John L. Newell, M.D.
Louis E. Phaneuf, M.D.
Duncan E. Reid, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Francis Rouillard, M.D.
Weston Sewall, M.D.
*Charles P. Sheldon, M.D.
*Benjamin Tenney, M.D.
Allen P. Winsor, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

Kurt H. Thoma, D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

John A. Breen, D.M.D
Ferdinand Brigham, D.M.D.
Harold A. Carnes, D.M.D.
Peter A. Dempsey, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
*Robert G. Rae, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D.
John C. Stanton, D.M.D.
*Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.
David Weisberger, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

David D. Bloom, D.M.D.
Harold A. Bratt, D.M.D.
Charles W. Crowley, D.M.D.
*Joseph A. Doherty, D.M.D.
Charles H. Endee, Jr., D.M.D
Merton W. Foss, D.M.D.
Elbert S. Godfrey, D.M.D.
*Daniel J. Holland, D.M.D.
Julius J. Levitan, D.M.D.
Russell S. Phillips, D.M.D.
Symon C. Polansky, D.M.D.
Howard C. Reith, D.M.D.
*Frank I. Rhodes, D.M.D.
*Hermann B. F. Seyfarth, D.M.D.
*Keith A. Shangraw, D.M.D.
Edward L. Soares, D.M.D.
George A. Staples, D.M.D.
George H. Sweetnam, D.M.D.
Ralph D. Thompson, D.M.D.

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

Chief of Department
Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.

Bacteriologist
Louis Dienes, M.D.

Clinical Pathologists
*Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Pathologist
Benjamin Castleman, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist
Ronald C. Sniffen, M.D.

Neuropathologist
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Research Fellow in Bacteriology
William E. Smith, M.D.

Research Fellow in Neuropathology
Laurence R. Morrison, M.D.

Resident Pathologist
Bernard I. Maisel, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

Chief of Department
*Aubrey O. Hampton, M.D.
George W. Holmes, M.D., *Acting Chief*

Radiologists
William E. Davis, M.D.
*James R. Lingley, M.D.
Laurence L. Robbins, M.D.
Richard Schatzki, M.D.
Milford D. Schulz, M.D.

Assistant Radiologists
Richard Dresser, M.D.
Robert G. Vance, M.D.
*George M. Wyatt, M.D.

Physicist
Oliver E. Merrill, B.E.E.

Resident Radiologist
Clayton H. Hale, M.D.

Assistant Resident Radiologists
Lucy F. Squire, M.D.
Morton L. Mazer, M.D.

CONSULTANTS

Consultant in Tropical Diseases
George C. Shattuck, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases
Edwin H. Place, M.D.

Consultant in Pharmacology
Otto Krayer, M.D.

Consultant in Preventive Medicine
*John E. Gordon, M.D.

Consultant in Surgery of Traumatic Conditions
*Augustus Thorndike, Jr., M.D.

Consultant in Orthopedic Surgery
Andrew P. Cornwell, M.D.

Consultants to the Children's Medical Service
Randolph K. Byers, M.D.
John A. V. Davies, M.D.
Louis K. Diamond, M.D.
Clement A. Smith, M.D.

Consultant in Medicine
Conrad Wesselhoeft, M.D.

MEDICAL HOUSE OFFICERS

Oglesby Paul
Burdick G. Clarke
Edward C. Lambert
James E. Kreisle
Frederick S. Bigelow
Frederic B. Mayo
John H. Peters
John R. Spencer
Allan L. Friedlich, Jr.
Ernest Craige
Wade Volwiler
James G. Miller
Adney K. Sutphin
Donald C. Balfour, Jr.
Charles H. DuToit
William R. Christensen
Margaret B. Shipley
Robert Rubin
Royal S. Schaaf
Edward P. Richrdson, Jr.
George H. Carter
Duane H. Mitchel

SURGICAL HOUSE OFFICERS

Donald V. Baker, Jr.
Robert E. Carroll
William McDermott
Daniel Cahoon
George Mixter, Jr.
Charles W. Robertson
Leonard D. Rosenman
William J. Baker
Rodolfo E. Herrera
Richard V. Riddell
Terry E. Lilly, Jr.
Walter S. Kerr, Jr.
Arthur C. Guyton
George R. Livermore, Jr.
Rafe Banks, Jr.
Sidney W. Ellery
Henry D. Moorman, Jr.
Benson B. Roe
Jesse E. Thompson
Frank C. Wheelock, Jr.
Peter Brooks
Douglas A. Farmer
John B. Millett
Don W. Fawcett
Dexter Richards
Theodore P. Robie
William B. Ayer
Clark T. Case
Robert J. Tracy
Robert W. Gentry
Richard D. Bush
A. Burgess Vial
Arthur B. Watts
Henry F. Allen
Ben Eiseman
Guy B. Maynard, Jr.
Grant V. Rodkey
Cornelius J. Shea
Richard C. Webster, Jr.
Charles R. Horn

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

HOUSE OFFICERS TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

Children's Medical

Gertrud C. Reyersbach
John G. Flynn
William R. Eyler
Eleanor J. Herring
Samuel G. Holmes
Victor C. Vaughan, III

Orthopedic

Clarence A. Splithoff
David S. Grice
Samuel M. Reichel
Robert P. Keiser
Chung-Chang T'an
John J. Talinski

Pathological

Alexander J. Michie
Norman Zamcheck

Dental

Frederick H. Kalil

Anesthesia

Juan J. Salamanca
Alice M. Kechijian (Bandian)

McLEAN HOSPITAL

List of Officers of the McLean Hospital will be found on page 195.

The Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Their Staff becomes a part of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and is as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Chief of Ophthalmology

*Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.

Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Edwin B. Goodall, M.D.
Benjamin Sachs, M.D.
Paul A. Chandler, M.D.
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.
William P. Beetham, M.D.
*Virgil G. Casten, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology

John G. Jennings, M.D.
Ralph H. Ruggles, M.D.
Fred S. Thorne, M.D.
*Trygve Gundersen, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology

David G. Cogan, M.D.
*Edward E. Covitz, M.D.
Hugh C. Donahue, M.D.
Mahlon T. Easton, M.D.
Herman P. Grossman, M.D.
Paul G. Haire, M.D.
Merrill J. King, M.D.
Brendan D. Leahey, M.D.
Harry K. Messenger, PH.D., M.D.
Albert E. Sloane, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

DEPARTMENT OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY

Chief of Otology and Laryngology

LeRoy A. Schall, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

George H. Poirier, M.D.
Harold G. Tobey, M.D.
Charles T. Porter, M.D.
Philip E. Meltzer, M.D.
Leon E. White, M.D.
Moses H. Lurie, M.D.

Surgeon for Tumor Clinic

Edwards W. Herman, M.D.

Associate Surgeon for Tumor Clinic

Carl H. Ernlund, M.D.

Surgeon for Plastic Operations

*Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D., D.M.D

Associate Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Gustave B. Fred, M.D.
Robert L. Goodale, M.D.
Maurice G. Evans, M.D.
Francis L. Weille, M.D.
Philip Mysel, M.D.
*Charles I. Johnson, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

*Charles H. Allman, M.D.
Walter J. E. Carroll, M.D.
*John R. Frazee, M.D.
Elmer H. Gillespie, M.D.
Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.
Vincent J. Kelley, M.D.
Burton E. Lovesey, M.D.
Werner Mueller, M.D.
Josiah E. Quincy, M.D.
John R. Richardson, M.D.

Bronchoscopist and Esophagoscopist

Lyman G. Richards, M.D.

Pathologist

Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Roentgenologist

A. S. Macmillan, M.D.

---

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

One Hundred and Twenty-Ninth Annual Report of the Trustees

DURING the past year the Hospital, like everything else, has been profoundly affected by the war. Of our professional visiting staff of three hundred and twelve, one hundred and twenty-four have entered the military and naval services, more than forty percent. These include Chiefs of the General Surgical, Neurosurgical, Obstetrical, and Radiological Services. These one hundred and twenty-four men are all necessarily active, vigorous men in the prime of life and health. Some departments of the Hospital have suffered more severe losses than others. The General Medical, General Surgical and Orthopedic Services have been particularly hard hit.

Of the male Administrative Staff, two-fifths have joined the colors.

The organization of our resident staff, upon whose members much of the routine workof the Hospital has depended in recent years, has been disrupted. A carefully planned system of two-year internships and graduated residencies up to four years, recently inaugurated, has been scrapped. Twenty-two of our residents and interns have left to join the Army or Navy, and we have now in the Hospital a total of twenty-nine residents and assistant residents whereas a year ago the number was forty-seven. This reduction is likely to go still further. The ruling by military authority that only one year's internship is to be allowed after graduation from medical school has made it necessary to train a larger number of interns for a correspondingly shorter period.

Through the provisions of the Procurement and Assignment Service, which has the endorsement of military authority, the Hospital has been enabled to retain a personnel sufficient to carry on its essential functions in the care of patients, in teaching, and in research. To those men who have remained at the Hospital and are carrying on this essential work under considerable strain and pressure, a real debt of gratitude is owed. We know they are doing their full part in the national war effort.

The Staff has now been depleted to nearly the irreducible minimum in many departments and the brakes will have to be applied. That the Hospital must retain a certain reserve of

active personnel to meet emergencies is self-evident and has been forcibly demonstrated by a recent civil disaster.

Of our staff of graduate nurses, aggregating slightly over three hundred in all departments of the Hospital, seventy-nine have resigned to enter the military service. This does not include forty-six Massachusetts General graduate nurses not on our Staff who have enrolled in the United States 6th General Hospital, nor a still larger number who have individually joined the armed forces.

In addition to the inroads made by the war on our medical and nursing staffs, seventy-six employees have entered the military services, and a far larger number have left the hospital employ to enter defense jobs.

Governmental priorities and restrictions in supplies and materials, and multiple forms and questionnaires, have further complicated a difficult situation which the Director of this Hospital has met with his usual calm efficiency. No essential service has as yet been curtailed or omitted.

The depletion of the staff personnel has been partly relieved by the whole-hearted co-operation of many former members who have volunteered for service. Dr. George W. Holmes has resumed, during the emergency, his former position as Chief of Radiology, and Dr. W. Jason Mixter is again active on the Neurosurgical Service. Dr. Charles L. Scudder, Dr. Franklin G. Balch, and Dr. Hugh Williams of the Board of Honorary Physicians and Surgeons, and Dr. Richard F. O'Neil, Dr. Beth Vincent, Dr. William D. Smith, Dr. J. Dellinger Barney, Dr. William B. Robbins, and Dr. Channing C. Simmons of the Board of Consultation have volunteered and served in the Out-Patient Department and Tumor Clinic. Many others formerly connected with the Hospital, too numerous to mention individually, have contributed their services.

Many of the older and married nurses also have resumed full and part-time duty. Nurses' Aides from the Red Cross, and volunteers from other organizations, have been filling in the gaps with valuable service.

To all of these the Trustees wish to express heartfelt thanks and appreciation.

In May the 6th General Hospital recruited from our Staff under the Command of Colonel Thomas R. Goethals, was called to active duty. It was ordered to Camp Blanding,

Florida, where it has been undergoing a prolonged course of military training. It comprises many of our most active young physicians and surgeons and experienced nurses. We have confidence that in the trying times ahead it will bring honor to its Alma Mater.

Early in the year, in accordance with the program of Civilian Defense, the Hospital was thoroughly organized for protection against air raids and for the reception of large numbers of civilian casualties. The Hospital has a total of eight hundred seventy-five adult beds in all departments. It is estimated that in an emergency four hundred of these could be evacuated in twenty-four hours. There are available, in addition, one hundred extra beds with mattresses and accessories. Casualty teams have been organized for immediate call, and large supplies of surgical and medical equipment of all kinds laid by, ready for instant use.

In April a blood bank was organized under the direction of Dr. Lamar Soutter and an adequate supply of frozen plasma and fresh blood has been built up and kept ready for use.

The importance of this preliminary planning was well exemplified when a civilian disaster, the Cocoanut Grove fire, on November 28, 1942, put the organization to an acid test. A detailed account of how the Massachusetts General Hospital met this situation, prepared by Drs. Faxon and Churchill, was published in the December 26 issue of The Journal of the American Medical Association. A resumé of this report was recently sent to the "Friends of the Hospital" by the Trustees. It is unnecessary to review this again. Suffice it to say that there was general commendation by competent authorities of the skill and efficiency shown. The emergency called forth the fine esprit de corps which has always characterized this institution; something which is beyond price and beyond regimentation; may it ever be with us.

The physical changes in the hospital plant have necessarily been limited during the past year. Residents and interns previously quartered on the third floor of the Baker Memorial have been moved to the building at 25 Parkman Street, which has been remodeled for the purpose and now houses comfortably twenty-six men.

The second floor of the Baker Memorial has been given over to the care of Industrial Accident cases and the Blue Shield

ward patients. The first floor has been remodeled, the patients' wards evacuated and the space utilized for greatly needed expansion of the Radiological Department, additional administrative offices, and pleasant and commodious waiting rooms.

The old, unused boilers, aggregating nearly sixty tons, have been scrapped and turned over to the Salvage Commission.

In last year's report three notable projects were announced; (1) the taking over by the Massachusetts General Hospital of the clinical service of the Collis P. Huntington Hospital, as well as the Warren Research Laboratory; (2) the establishment of the Vincent Memorial Hospital within the walls of the Massachusetts General; and (3) the opening of the Massachusetts General Hospital Division of the Hall-Mercer Hospital.

These projects are now fully established and functioning. The patients from the Huntington Memorial Hospital are being cared for in our Tumor Clinic, Out-Patient Department, and in the wards, where fourteen beds have been set aside for the purpose, under the direction of substantially the same staff that previously cared for them. The Research Laboratory, now named the John Collins Warren Laboratory, has been set up and fully equipped on the third floor of the Domestic Building. Studies in the field of cancer research under the continued direction of Dr. Joseph C. Aub with the supervision of the Harvard Cancer Commission are progressing.

Pending the erection of a new building, the patients of the Vincent Memorial are housed in the west wings of White-7 and White-8, under the direction of Dr. Joe Vincent Meigs, Chief of the recently created Gynecological Service. This temporary arrangement has proved very satisfactory, but will, we trust, give place to more commodious and distinctive quarters in a new location after the cessation of war.

The Massachusetts General Hospital Division of the Hall-Mercer Hospital, established in the Bulfinch Building, is devoting its resources for the present to the study and care of various neuroses, under the direction of Dr. Stanley Cobb, Chief of the Psychiatric Service.

The impact of war has fallen heavily on the nursing service of the Hospital. As previously noted, a high percentage of trained nurses have been drawn into the military forces. To offset this the energetic efforts of Miss Johnson and her staff

have resulted in a marked increase in the enrollment of the School of Nursing which has now reached nearly its full capacity for expansion. Furthermore, steps have been taken to accelerate the course of training. Red Cross Volunteer Nurses' Aides have helped in increasing numbers in meeting the critical situation. A slight increase in pay and a more equitable regulation of hours of duty for general duty nurses throughout the hospital has been put into effect. While the present seems an inopportune time to shorten the hours of duty for nurses, the Trustees have gone on record as favoring a reduction of the hours of duty as soon as conditions permit.

The McLean Hospital, no less than the General Hospital, has felt the crippling effect of the war. Doctors and nurses, and especially male nurses, have withdrawn in considerable numbers to enter the military forces. Nevertheless, the essential services of the Hospital have been carried on without curtailment or lowering of standards. It has meant careful planning and harder work for those who remain.

Provision has been made for the protection of the buildings in case of air raids, and also for the accommodation and care of civilian casualties. It is estimated that two hundred casualties could be housed at the McLean Hospital. One hundred extra beds are available and adequate equipment and supplies are on hand.

The energetic therapeutic measures described in detail in last year's report by the Psychiatrist-in-Chief, Dr. Kenneth J. Tillotson, have been continued in appropriate cases with some truly remarkable results.

Although this is not the time perhaps to emphasize the "needs" of the Hospital the really great need of an endowment for the care of people of moderate means, mentally ill, a "Baker Memorial" for the McLean, cannot be over-stated.

During the year the publication of the Massachusetts General Hospital "News" was authorized. It has proved its worth as a conveyor of interesting hospital news at home and in the various military services, also as a means of dissemination of bulletins and official announcements.

We record with deep regret the death of Dr. Elliott G. Brackett on December 30, 1942. He was the senior member of the Board of Honorary Physicians and Surgeons and formerly for many years an orthopedic surgeon on the staff and later chief

of the service. A pioneer in orthopedic surgery he attained distinction in his profession and was universally respected and loved as a man.

Dr. A. Watson Sellards, Consultant in Tropical Diseases, died on December 1, 1942. He had been on the staff of the Hospital since 1915. He did important work in his specialty and was a recognized authority on the subject.

Mr. William S. Ripley, Purchasing Agent of the Hospital, died on December 23, 1942. He served the Hospital for forty-four years. Dr. Washburn said of him, "Honest and loyal, the Hospital has never had a more faithful servant."

The Trustees wish to express their deep gratitude to the many friends and benefactors of the Hospital whose enduring generosity and support in these critical times makes possible the continuance of its full service to the community.

To the professional and administrative staffs, to the nurses, and to the employees of the Hospital whose loyalty and spirit of service has upheld its best traditions during this trying year, we wish to express our sincere appreciation.

The following letter was sent by the Trustees to benefactors, supporters, and contributors to the hospital, believing that they would be interested in the hospital's participation in the Cocoanut Grove Disaster.

"Because of your interest in the Hospital we are sending you this report of our part in the Cocoanut Grove disaster.

The Cocoanut Grove fire started about 10:15 p.m. Saturday, November 28, 1942. The first patients arrived at the Emergency Ward of the Hospital at 10:30 p.m. Shortly thereafter the Hospital was notified of the disaster and asked to be ready for a large number of patients. The hospital organization set up under 'Civilian Defense' for the handling of war casualties was immediately put into operation. The House staff and nurses on duty were called to the Emergency Ward; Teams for Burns and Resuscitation were summoned; members of the visiting staff, nurses off duty, social workers, volunteers, orderlies, and others were notified. By 11:15 p.m. nearly the entire organization had been assembled; volunteers continued to arrive during the night.

The Emergency Ward was immediately cleared of all other patients, but it was soon realized that its facilities would be over-taxed, and the sixth floor of the White Building, con-

taining forty beds, was evacuated. Thirty surgical patients were removed to other beds in the Hospital.

Between 10:30 and 12:45 a.m., 114 casualties were received. Of these 75 were either dead on arrival or died within a few minutes after admission.

The 39 living patients showed, besides burns of varying degrees, the effects of cold, exposure, fright, shock, and partial asphyxia. Clothing was dripping wet, exposed surfaces grimy and blackened. The majority were quiet and co-operative. Some were comatose, others were greatly agitated, requiring restraint. In some this was due to hysteria; in others to cerebral anoxia (lack of oxygen supply to the brain). There was little or no evidence of intoxication. There were no fractures and only slight trauma of soft parts.

Wet clothing was immediately removed; burned surfaces covered with sterile towels and the patients wrapped in blankets. Morphine was given subcutaneously to all.

Meanwhile, two members of the House Staff had been stationed at the entrance of the Hospital to determine whether those admitted were living or dead. Those pronounced dead were carried directly to an emergency morgue established in the large Brick Corridor; the bodies covered with sheets and the area screened off.

Some of the dead showed no burns; others showed burns of varying degrees, but death evidently had come from asphyxia in most cases. Many showed the cherry red color indicative of carbon monoxide asphyxia. A few were severely burned; one almost beyond recognition. Identification of the dead was started at once and all but two of the men were identified by 5:00 a.m. Identification of the women was very difficult on account of the lack of identifying data in their clothing. They were identified only by direct inspection by relatives or friends.

Preliminary treatment having been given to the living in the Emergency Ward, they were moved to White-6. By 1:30 a.m. all the living, 39 in number, had been put to bed in this ward. Burns had been dressed, shock was being treated, and asphyxia cases given oxygen therapy. The Emergency Ward was cleared and ready for more admissions. Thirty of the thirty-nine patients had surface burns of clinical significance and many showed evidence of damage to the respiratory tract. In some this was very severe. In some cases it devel-

oped twenty-four hours later. In one case artificial respiration was required for the first six hours. The patient recovered. Seven cases required tracheotomy and in one or two tracheal intubation was performed.

The surface burns were treated by a single method. There was no cleansing or debridement. The burned surfaces were covered with gauze impregnated with boric petrolatum and a voluminous dressing applied with elastic pressure bandages. Splints of folded newspaper were used for forearms and hands. Eyes were examined by Staff and Residents from the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary and appropriate treatment instituted in seven cases.

Blood plasma from the Hospital blood bank was administered to all patients in shock. By 1:00 a.m. all patients in shock were receiving plasma. Salt solution and glucose solution had been previously administered intravenously and was continued thereafter for long periods in many cases. In the first twenty-four hours 120 units of frozen plasma were used; in seven days a total of 141 units. In addition 16 whole blood transfusions were given where there was reduced oxygen capacity. Teams of interns and nurses under the direction of surgeons, residents and the chief anesthetist were assigned to individual patients and to groups, and were in constant attendance. There were twenty trained nurses on eight-hour duty on this ward, or sixty each twenty-four hours. Oxygen therapy directly by catheter or in tents was given in appropriate cases, carbon dioxide 5% to 7% in oxygen was given to three patients, showing evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. Sterile suction tubes for intratracheal intubation were used in several cases. In addition to the more intricate treatment, routine intravenous medication, blood pressure determinations, blood tests, etc. were carried out.

Sulfadiazine was given intravenously by 2:00 a.m. Sunday to all patients, including those without burns, and its administration was continued thereafter in appropriate amounts. All patients having been previously serum tested were given antitetanic serum, except Army and Navy personnel and those with serious pulmonary lesions.

By 3:00 a.m. Sunday a list of all the living, with names and addresses, was made and given to police and press.

During the first week seven patients died. These were all cases showing severe respiratory tract damage from inhalation of flame or fumes. No cases of true bacterial pneumonia developed.

All the patients were segregated and isolated on the sixth floor of the White Building. Admission to the ward was strictly limited with a doorkeeper in constant attendance. Besides professional staff and attendants only immediate relatives, clergy, family doctors and officials on errands of importance were admitted and all were masked and gowned.

The East solarium was converted into a dressing station where all dressings were done under aseptic precautions. X-ray examinations of the chest were carried on in the South solarium on the same floor. All patients were so examined by 10:30 a.m. on Sunday.

The clinical laboratories were manned immediately on the night of the disaster and were kept busy continually thereafter. Hematocrit and serum protein determinations to guide the administration of fluids and plasma were available that night. Determinations of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of blood, oxygen capacity, non-protein nitrogen, prothrombin time, blood chloride, phosphorus, sodium, and other tests including various bacteriological examinations were also made.

The pathological laboratory was called into action in making tissue examinations and later in performing autopsies.

Invaluable service was rendered by members of the Social Service Department. They helped in various places where needed. Their training and skill in dealing with people emotionally disturbed fitted them for the trying tasks of interviewing distracted relatives and friends of patients and in answering innumerable telephone calls. They also helped in the identification of the living and the dead.

The services of volunteers from the Ladies' Visiting Committee and the War Service Committee proved of great value. They were persons of poise and they knew the Hospital.

Medical students assigned to the Hospital rendered valiant aid that night and thereafter.

A group of Harvard under-graduates who had been doing volunteer work as orderlies for six months, some of whom were on duty that night and others who came in afterwards, rendered splendid service. They also knew the Hospital.

The Red Cross rendered invaluable service in the emergency. The motor corps brought casualties to the Hospital. The Nurses' Aides were of immediate assistance that night and the next day large numbers replaced and relieved regular nurses on duty in other parts of the Hospital. The Red Cross Canteen, in connection with the hospital dietary department, served coffee and sandwiches during that night, which was a great help in sustaining energy and morale of workers and giving comfort to relatives and friends.

Many private nurses from Baker Memorial and Phillips House contributed their services during off duty time.

The Massachusetts Women's Defense Corps sent volunteers who aided in identification and also were of great help with the Blood Bank.

Over one hundred outside nurses from the following institutions volunteered and were put to work:

McLean Hospital, N. E. Deaconess Hospital, Children's Hospital, Cambridge Hospital, Emerson Hospital in Concord, Free Hospital for Women, The Faulkner Hospital, Chelsea Naval Hospital, State Department of Public Health, Quincy Women's Defense Corps, O.C.D., Community Health Association, John Hancock Life Insurance Company, Boston University Graduate School of Nursing, Simmons College students, Red Cross Nurses.

The regular staff of the Hospital, administrative, medical, surgical, and special nurses, orderlies, technicians, telephone operators, dietitians, porters, maids, and maintenance personnel labored long hours at night and Sunday without stint in unsparing efforts to each do his part.

In conclusion it may be said that the Hospital organization met the emergency adequately and well. Much credit should be accorded to the Civilian Defense organization for having made the Hospital 'catastrophe minded' beforehand. There was no shortage of supplies or equipment of any kind.

Of course, some minor faults and difficulties were developed by the situation, which will serve a useful lesson in preparing for any future emergency.

'An emergency anticipated and prepared for ceases to be an emergency.' "

For the Trustees

Francis C. Gray

Lincoln Davis, M.D.

Report of the Director of the General Hospital

To the Trustees of the
Massachusetts General Hospital:

Herewith is submitted the Director's report for the year 1942.

War has affected this hospital many times. Its establishment was delayed by the war of 1812. Its staff was active and its facilities were used extensively in the Civil War, the Spanish-American War, and in World War I. The impact of World War II has resulted already in the loss of forty percent of the hospital's medical staff and approximately one-third of the nurses. A large number of employees have entered the armed forces or war industries so that nearly every department is operating with a reduced staff.

Rationing of sugar has reduced the hospital's allotment to eighty-five percent, of coffee to sixty percent, and we have experienced difficulty in getting adequate supplies of meat, butter, canned goods, shortenings, and oils.

Statistics and Finances

There was a slight increase in the number of patients and patient days in the General Hospital but a decided decrease in the number of Out-Patient visits, although, strangely, a larger number of new patients were admitted. Phillips House and Baker Memorial maintained the same high percentage of occupancy of last year. It should be remembered, however, that fewer doctors, nurses and employees had to care for a larger number of patients this year, which meant harder work to maintain the same standard of care.

The financial picture shows a continuation of the rising salaries and cost of supplies begun last year. The report of the Massachusetts Department of Labor and Industries shows that the cost of living rose 8+% in 1941 and 10+% in 1942, or a total of 19% for the two years. Hospital salaries rose 15% during this period, or $232,000. Part of this increase was due to the substitution of cash, at the rate of twenty-five cents per meal, for meals formerly given as maintenance, in addition to cash wages. The employees' dining room has been continued

but as a pay cafeteria where employees may obtain meals averaging twenty-five cents per meal. This cafeteria is now on a self-supporting basis. About 263 persons are served at the noon meal, with an average of 369 meals served daily. Formerly the average was 340 persons and 1020 meals. It would appear that in general employees prefer cash to meals.

During the years 1941 and 1942 the cost of supplies has risen 7½%, but 5% of this, totaling $67,000, was during 1942. Undoubtedly this would have been higher if we had continued to feed employees as two-thirds of this increased cost was in food supplies. In other words, part of the salary increase is offset by a smaller increase in cost of supplies.

The coming year will no doubt see unavoidable increases in both salaries and supplies.

The operating deficit for all units was $88,000 greater than in 1941, due partly to an increased deficit of $12,000 for the General Hospital, but mainly to a drop in the Baker Memorial from a profit of $58,000 to one of $4,000, plus an increase in extraordinary expenses of $23,000. The Baker Memorial expenses rose while income remained stationary, since no increase in charges was made. Although Phillips House and Out-Patient Department expenses rose slightly they were offset by increased income.

The net deficit for the year, after applying Treasurer's receipts, amounted to $93,000, as compared to $43,000 for 1941.

In a complex organization such as the Massachusetts General Hospital it is impossible to figure accurately the financial effect of new activities. This year, for instance, we have established fourteen new beds for the Huntington Hospital, added their tumor patients to our Tumor Clinic, refitted the third floor of the Domestic Building for the John Collins Warren Laboratory, taken over the work of the Vincent Memorial Hospital, opened the Massachusetts General Hospital Division of the Hall-Mercer Hospital, and carried on seven projects under the auspices of the Office of Scientific Research and Development. Theoretically, additional income from these sources should balance any increased expense, but it is the conviction of the Director that unless a much more elaborate accounting system is established—which I do not think is justified—many small items of expense are added to General Hospital expenses which cannot be anticipated or allocated, so that the general expense

is increased. The net benefit to the community is unquestionable but the hospital, nevertheless, shows an increased operating cost. A financial balance sheet of these activities shows the following results:

Huntington Hospital

To accommodate the transfer of Huntington patients fourteen beds were added, mostly in the surgical wards. Approximately 4,284 days' care were given to 350 patients. The cost per patient day for 1942 is $9.84, giving an operating cost of $42,154. From this should be deducted $6,992 paid by these patients, leaving a net cost of $35,162. Toward this the Community Fund contributed $30,000, leaving a deficit of $5,162.

Tumor Clinic

The Massachusetts General Hospital has conducted a Tumor Clinic for many years, limited to General Hospital and Out-Patients. Transfer of Huntington patients increased attendance by 4,358 visits and x-ray and radium treatments by 2,055. Since the net loss on each Out-Patient visit is twenty-five cents the increased cost of operation of the Tumor Clinic is 6,413 visits times twenty-five cents, or approximately $1,603.

The total deficit caused by the amalgamation of the Huntington in-patients and out-patients is $5,162 plus $1,603, or $6,765, which is nearly offset by payments from the Harvard Cancer Commission of $5,658.

A self-supporting pay or semi-private Tumor Clinic, held in the afternoon, was established on June 15, in order to provide people of moderate means with the same consultation service offered in the morning clinic.

The expense of remodeling the third floor of the Domestic Building for the John Collins Warren Laboratory was much greater than anticipated, but a well arranged and satisfactory laboratory has resulted. The operating cost of this laboratory and personnel is borne entirely by funds of the Harvard Cancer Commission and grants from the Hyams Fund, and other funds.

Vincent Memorial Hospital

The affiliation of the Vincent Memorial Hospital with the Massachusetts General Hospital did not increase the number of

hospital beds. Twenty-four beds in the women's surgical wards were, however, marked as Vincent beds and used only for gynecological patients. Between February first and December thirty-first, 564 patients were given 7,144 days' care. Toward the cost of their care and the carrying on of research under the direction of Dr. Joe Vincent Meigs, the Vincent Memorial Hospital contributed $25,000.

Hall-Mercer Hospital

During the year the Massachusetts General Hospital Division of the Hall-Mercer Hospital cared for thirty-eight patients with psychoneuroses for a total of 1,928 days' care. Toward the cost of their care the Hall-Mercer Hospital paid, by arrangement, $12,731. In addition $4,247 was contributed toward the conduct of research and special study of this type of mental disease.

A similar study is being conducted in the Pennsylvania Hospital on a different social and economic group. At least once a year a conference between the staffs of the two divisions is held to compare and discuss the records and results of the year's work.

Convalescent Ward

Convalescent Ward I has again demonstrated its usefulness. Six hundred and six patients were cared for at a direct cost of $2.54 a day. Allowing for overhead and other indirect expenses, it is safe to say that the cost of care in this ward is under $3.00 per day. Payments averaged $1.34 per day. The net cost to the hospital is, therefore, in the neighborhood of $1.66 per day, as compared to the net cost in the General Hospital of over $5.00 per day. The total net cost of $8,042 is defrayed by the Convalescent Hospital Fund.

Much can be done, however, to improve this service, by making the ward more attractive and through the development of amusements and occupational therapy to stimulate the interest of patients in recovery.

Personnel

The operation of the Personnel Department, under Mrs. Lois D. McCoy, is deserving of special mention. The function of the department is to procure and recommend to department heads

candidates for vacant positions, to keep records of those who enter and leave the employ of the hospital, to formulate employment policies for the advantage of both employees and hospital, to classify jobs, and to assist in the setting up of wage and salary schedules. It is hard to see how the hospital could have met the labor situation of the past year without this department. We were fortunate to have established it.

The turnover in certain positions in the kitchen reached the appalling figure of 271%; housekeeping 244%, and many others 150% to 200%. This means that 28 jobs in the kitchen were filled by 145 different persons during 1942, or five changes for every position. The difficulty of maintaining an efficient organization with these rapid changes is obvious. It is almost impossible to obtain and keep elevator operators, dishwashers, diet kitchen maids and orderlies. The turnover for all positions was 99%.

Volunteers

Miss Eleanor Greenwood has ably handled the procurement and assignment of volunteers. Without such a centralization the volunteer situation would have been hopelessly chaotic. Again, we were fortunate in having such a department organized and working.

During 1942, 971 volunteers gave 72,400 hours of work. Add to this the 39,925 hours given by Red Cross Nurses' Aides and the total time donated to the hospital reaches 112,325 hours. Computed on the basis of a standard eight-hour day this means the equivalent of 46 additional persons for each working day of the year.

Credit for the work is wide-spread but special mention should be made of the following groups for their consistent and valuable help:

Ladies' Visiting Committee War Service
Red Cross Nurses' Aides and Grey Ladies
Harvard Volunteer Corps
Independent Order of Odd Fellows

Thanks should also be extended to the Stratford School, Fisher Business School, Kathleen Dell School, Boston University, Jackson College, Emmanuel College, Regis College, Simmons and Radcliffe Colleges, Endicott Junior College, Stone-

leigh College, Erskine School, West Hill School, Junior League of Boston, Mt. Vernon Church, Volunteer Service Bureau of the Boston Council of Social Agencies, and the Boston Committee on Public Safety.

Ladies' Visiting Committee

Special comment should be made of the activities of the Ladies' Visiting Committee. Not only have they carried on their traditional visiting of wards but during the year developed an extremely helpful messenger service known as the "War Service."

Their General Store, in spite of increasing difficulty in obtaining supplies, had a successful year and is as popular as ever.

Nurses

The nursing situation is a problem all by itself and is described in the report of the Director of the School of Nursing. Suffice to say here that instead of the customary three hundred graduate nurses, we have had for some months only two hundred. Only by reason of an increased number of students, the employment of nurses on part-time, the help of volunteers, particularly Red Cross Nurses' Aides and Grey Ladies, members of our own Ladies' Visiting Committee, and Harvard students serving as orderlies, have we been able to carry on. The remaining nurses have worked harder and longer and deserve great credit for their loyalty and devotion.

"The News"

Twice before the hospital has established an official publication. The first one was discontinued because of World War I; the second because of the depression.

On September eleventh the Trustees authorized the establishment of the Massachusetts General Hospital News, to be published monthly. "The News" was to serve as a medium for the publication of official notices and memoranda, to provide short articles of interest about the activities of the hospital and especially to publish such information as was permissible about the activities of staff, graduates, nurses and other personnel in

the armed forces. Miss Helen Boyer was appointed editor and Miss Helen Willard, assistant editor. To date five numbers have been issued. They are sent free to all active members of the staff both here and in service, to Trustees, Ladies' Visiting Committee, and a limited mailing list. To graduates and others a subscription of one dollar has been requested. The response in subscription has been most gratifying and includes many who would receive "The News" without payment. Many enthusiastic letters have been received. "The News" is a success.

War Records

Following the precedent established in World War I, the hospital has begun the collection of War Records of the staff, graduates, nurses and other personnel. The proper place to do this seems to be in the Treadwell Library, as a part of the activities of the Library, but it is obviously necessary to do it with volunteers. Mrs. James H. Means has kindly consented to carry on this work.

To this end Mrs. Means has established a file in which will be placed letters from staff, graduates, and others, together with other pertinent information. A card catalog, on which can be placed important factual data relating to each individual, has been started.

It is requested that all members of the hospital family send to War Records letters, or copies of letters, from members in service in order that they may be filed or that such information as may be proper for War Records may be taken from them. If requested, letters will, of course, be returned.

From time to time questionnaires will be sent out asking for additional information regarding activities.

Military Service

The 6th General Hospital, the Massachusetts General Hospital unit, was activated on May fifteenth and ordered to Camp Blanding, Florida. Following the Director's report is a list of staff and graduates, now in service, according to our present records which, naturally, change almost daily.

Due to the organization set up upon the request of the Office of Civilian Defense the hospital was able to meet the demands placed upon it by the Cocoanut Grove disaster, an account of which is given elsewhere.

Phillips House

The occupancy of the Phillips House has remained at the same high level as last year, 88, an extremely high average for a unit of this type.

It has been difficult and not always possible to maintain the usual standard of nursing care. For what has been accomplished we are grateful to the members of our nursing staff, to the special nurses who volunteered under the Replacement Service Plan, and to the married and retired nurses who have worked full or part-time. Many of these women in the latter group had done no nursing in recent years but wished to do what they could in the present emergency.

Baker Memorial

Dr. W. T. S. Thorndike, Assistant Director in charge of the Baker Memorial, left on May fifteenth with the 6th General Hospital and Dr. John E. Gorrell was placed in charge.

During the year the third floor has been cleared of interns, the eighteen beds for Industrial Accident patients moved to the second floor, the entire east wing of the first floor arranged for x-ray, and the remainder of that floor re-arranged to provide better waiting rooms and administrative offices. The total bed capacity is now three hundred with forty-two bassinets.

It has been difficult to provide nursing service but due to Miss Griffin's efforts, an increase in the number of students assigned to the Baker Memorial, help from nurses who could serve, and replacement nurses from the Special Duty group, a reasonably satisfactory nursing service has been maintained.

Last year the Baker Memorial realized a profit of $56,759. This year it was $4,000. This was due to an increase in salaries, in cost of supplies, the cost of the above mentioned physical changes, and additional x-ray equipment. Income remained the same since no increase in charges was made. Such increase may have to be made during 1943.

Out-Patient Department

Clinic attendance, which has been slowly decreasing for several years, dropped from a daily average of 958 in 1941 to 882 in 1942. This may be attributed to several causes. First, increased employment and better wages, allowing former patients to seek private care; second, limited transportation facilities; and, third, continued review of old patients. Of 12,791 reviewed this year 948 were refused admission for various reasons.

Two special clinics were closed: the Peripheral Circulatory Clinic on April eighteenth, the patients returning to the General Surgical Clinic; and the Diagnostic Clinic. The latter clinic was first opened in 1916, closed during World War I, re-opened in May 1920, and now closed again on April 30, 1942.

The Evening South Medical Clinic treated an average of fifty-eight patients per clinic, with a total of 3,009 visits. It has abundantly fulfilled its purpose of giving patients working in industry an opportunity to obtain treatment without loss of time or wages.

One new clinic, the Adolescent Endocrine Clinic, held on Friday afternoon in the Children's Medical Out-Patient Department, opened April tenth. This clinic, although not a large one, has provided an opportunity for the study of complicated diseases that require much time.

Dr. T. Stewart Hamilton, Assistant Director, left on May fifteenth with the 6th General Hospital and Miss Elspeth Campbell has, as usual, efficiently carried the burden of this large and busy Out-Patient Department.

Staff Changes

Appointments:

Dr. Thomas A. Devan was appointed an Assistant Director on July 1.

Dr. Leroy M. S. Miner has been appointed to the Board of Consultation.

Dr. Kurt H. Thoma becomes Chief of the Dental Service on February 19, 1943.

Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft has recently been appointed a Consultant in Medicine.

Drs. Austin M. Brues and Willard S. Parker have been appointed Assistant Physicians.

The following have been appointed as Assistants in Medicine: Drs. William W. Beckman, Benjamin L. Huntington, John B. Hozier, Harriet Hardy, Dera Kinsey, Friedrich W. Klemperer, Daniel M. Swan, Conger Williams, and Paul Zamecnik.

In the Department of Dermatology and Syphilis, Dr. Charles E. Wells, who had reached the retiring age, was asked to serve for the duration of the war in the capacity of Assistant in Dermatology. Dr. Walter F. Lever has also been appointed to this position.

The Psychiatric Department has added to its staff, in the position of Assistants in Psychiatry, Drs. Daniel W. Badal, Gregory N. Rochlin, Lucie J. Jessner, Else Neustadt, and Clemens E. Benda.

The Children's Medical Service has added the following men to its active staff: Drs. Henry E. Gallup, Stewart H. Clifford, Warren R. Sisson, William J. Turtle, Dorothy K. Tebbe, Dario Morelli, and has appointed as Consultants to the Children's Medical Service, Drs. Louis K. Diamond, Clement A. Smith, John A. V. Davies, and Randolph K. Byers.

In the Surgical Department Drs. Harold M. Frost, Harold G. Giddings, Robert H. Vose, John B. Sears, former members of the staff, have been reappointed for service during the war emergency.

The following Honorary Surgeons and Members of the Board of Consultation are also serving in various capacities: Drs. Charles L. Scudder, Franklin G. Balch, Hugh Williams, Richard F. O'Neil, Beth Vincent, J. Dellinger Barney, Channing C. Simmons.

Drs. Gordon A. Donaldson, Robert K. Brown, and Francis M. Ingersoll have been appointed to the Surgical Staff.

Dr. Howard L. Elliot has been appointed Assistant Anesthetist.

Dr. Saul Marcus has been appointed as Assistant in Urology.

Dr. Luke Gillespie has been appointed Assistant Obstetrician.

Dr. William E. Davis has been appointed Radiologist.

Resignations:

Dr. Harry L. Mueller, Assistant to the Children's Medical Service resigned on October 30.

Dr. B. Thurber Guild has resigned from the position of Assistant Physician.

Deaths:

Mrs. Horatio N. Slater, a member of the Corporation, died in November.

Dr. A. Watson Sellards, December 1, Consultant in Tropical Diseases. He had been a member of the Staff since 1915.

Dr. Elliott G. Brackett, December 30, Honorary Surgeon. He served as Orthopedic Surgeon to Out-Patient in 1907 and was promoted to the position of Chief of the Orthopedic Service in August, 1911. He resigned in 1919 and was then appointed a member of the Board of Consultation.

Dr. Ralph W. French, December 7, a graduate of the South and East Surgical Services.

Word has just come to us, through one of the medical journals, of the death of Dr. Frederick J. C. Smith on September 9. Dr. Smith was in the service of his country and died while in Australia. He was a graduate of the Neurosurgical Service 1932 and East Surgical Service 1935.

Mr. William S. Ripley, December 23, purchasing agent of this hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mr. Ripley had been connected with the hospital since 1906, when he became secretary to Dr. Howard, the Administrator. As the hospital grew in size the Purchasing Department was established and he became its head. He served the hospital faithfully and conscientiously for forty-four years.

Needs of the Hospital

It has been customary for the Director to set down each year at the end of his report the needs of the hospital. This year we must recognize that none of the major physical needs of the hospital can be considered. Both money and materials are needed for the war effort. But these needs will be still more imperative when the war ends and should not be forgotten. Consequently, the Director believes it wise to mention them.

1. The need of an endowment for the School of Nursing which will enable it to establish an affiliation with some college or university whereby a joint degree of R.N. and A.B. or B.S. may be granted to selected groups of students at the end of five years.
2. The erection of an Office Building for the Staff.
3. The erection of a new building capable of housing a new and

satisfactory laundry and where the many scattered maintenance shops may be concentrated.

So much for the future.

Our present needs are, first, the obtaining and retention of an adequate operating staff of doctors, nurses and other employees of all grades and services, so that the hospital will not only be able to meet the usual civilian needs but will also be able to meet unusual demands which may be made upon it by unexpected disasters such as the Cocoanut Grove fire, as well as casualties resulting from war, such as bombing of this city, or to aid the Army and Navy in caring for unexpected and overwhelming casualties. To assure this the government must establish special categories and regulations dealing with hospitals, in regard to manpower, wages and supplies. Some progress in this direction has already been made but it has not gone far enough.

In closing, the Director wishes to express his appreciation of the continued and loyal support of all assistants, department heads, and especially those employees who have unselfishly remained at their posts in the hospital uncomplainingly carrying the extra work which by reason of a reduced and rapidly changing personnel has placed extra burdens upon them.

To the many volunteers who have given so generously of their time and without whose aid the work of the hospital would have been seriously crippled, I extend the sincere thanks of the Director and all department heads.

It is gratifying to see that the spirit of charity and the will to serve still strongly survive even in these turbulent times. "They also serve who only stand and wait" may well be the motto and comfort of those who carry the burden at home.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.
Director

Summary of Active Staff in Service

	Appointments	*In Service*	*Percent*
Administration	5	2	40
Medicine	80	48	60
Dermatology	13	1	7
Neurology	11	2	18
Psychiatry	17	3	18
Children's Medical	20	3	15
Surgery	56	28	50
Neurosurgery	4	2	50
Orthopedic Surgery	16	7	44
Urology	10	5	50
Gynecology	1	0	0
Anesthesia	4	0	0
Radiology	9	4	33
Pathology	6	0	0
Totals	252	105	41½
Obstetrics	29	12	41
Dentistry	31	7	23
Grand Total	312	124	40

Called to service in the Army or Navy

Staff

Honorary Physician

Strong, R. P.—Col.
Director of Tropical Medicine
Army Medical School

Consultants

Gordon, J. E.—Lt. Col., AMC,
S.C.S. Medical Section
Thorndike, A., Jr.—Lt. Col., AMC,
105th General Hospital

Administration

Thorndike, W.T.S.—Major, AMC,
6th General Hospital
Hamilton, T. S.—Capt., AMC
6th General Hospital
Houser, G. F.—has been with Amer.
Hospital in Great Britain

Medicine

Adams, F. D.—Lt. Col., AMC, Hq.
5th Service Command, Columbus, O.
Angley, J. C.—Capt., AMC, Air Force
Baker, M. P.—Major, AMC, 105th
General Hospital
Bassett, A. M.—Lt., AMC, Air Force,
Walla Walla, Wash.
Bauer, W.—Col., AMC, Director of
Medical Activities, Corps Area 8
Bland, E. F.—Major, AMC, 6th
General Hospital
Brailey, A. G.—Lt. Com., USNR,
MC, N.O.B., Norfolk, Virginia
Burrage, W. S.—Com., USNR, MC,
First Naval District
Clark, R. J.—Major, AMC, 3rd Con-
valescent Hospital, Camp Living-
ston, Louisiana
Clifford, M. H.—Major, AMC,
105th General Hospital
Cosby, R. S.—Capt., AMC, 105th
General Hospital
Crone, N. L.—Lt. Col., AMC, Hq.
First Army
Davenport, L. F.—Capt., AMC, 6th
General Hospital

DIEUAIDE, F. R.—Lt. Col., AMC, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D. C.
DUNCOMBE, A. L.—Lt. Com., USNR, MC, US Marine Corps Unit #390
ENGLEMAN, E. P.—Capt., AMC, Air Force
FAY, J. H.—Lt. Com., Naval Recruiting Station, Providence, R. I.
GLENDY, R. E.—Major, AMC, Chief of Medical Services, Station Hospital, Fort Banks, Massachusetts
GRAHAM, J. R.—Capt., AMC, 160th Station Hospital
GRAYBIEL, A.—Lt. Com., USNR, MC, Medical Air Service
GREENE, J. E.—Major, AMC, 105th General Hospital
HALSTEAD, J. A.—Major, AMC, 6th General Hospital
HARRISON, M.B.—Lt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
HOWARD, E. B.—Major, AMC, Hq. 4th Service Command, Atlanta, Ga.
HUNTER, F. T.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Mobile Hospital #6.
HUNTINGTON, B. L.—Lt., AMC, Nichols General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
JACOBSON, B. M.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, First Naval District
JOHNSON, C. I.—Com., USNR, MC, Mobile Hospital #6
KING, D. S.—Lt.Col., AMC, 6th General Hospital
KRANES, A.—Major, AMC, 6th General Hospital
LUDWIG, A. O.—Capt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
MCGINN, S.—Lt., USNR, MC, Mobile Hospital #6
MILLER, R. B.—Transcontinental and Western Airways
MONKS, J. P.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, First Naval District
MURNAGHAN, D.—Fl-Lt., R.C.A.F.
PALMER, R. S.—Com., USNR, MC, First Naval District
SHORT, C. L.—Major, AMC, 6th General Hospital
SPRAGUE, H. B.—Com., USNR, MC, Mobile Hospital #6
STILLMAN, J. S.—Major, AMC
STURGIS, G. P.—Lt., USNR, MC, First Naval District
SULLIVAN, E. R.—Capt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
TALBOTT, J. H.—Lt.Col., AMC, War Dept. Climatic Research Lab., Lawrence, Massachusetts
THORP, E. G.—Major, AMC, 160th Station Hospital
TOWNSEND, J. H.—Major, AMC, 6th General Hospital
TUDOR, F.—Lt., USNR, MC, First Naval District
URMY, T. V.—Major, AMC, Station Hospital, Camp Chaffee, Arkansas
WARTHIN, T. A.—Capt., AMC, Air Force
WHITING, R. G.—Capt., AMC, 160th Station Hospital
ZELLER, J. W.—Capt., AMC, 160th Station Hospital

Dermatology

TOLMAN, M. M.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, US Naval Hospital, St. Albans, L. I.

Neurology

SCHWAB, R. S.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, First Naval District

Psychiatry

BEAMAN, G. B.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
BIGELOW, R. B.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Washington, D. C.
RAK, I. P.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Camp Phillips, Kansas

Children's Medical Service

BURGIN, L. B.—Capt., AMC, Hq. First Medical Bureau
INGALLS, T. H.—Capt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
WARD, J. L.—Lt., USNR, MC, US Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I.

Surgery

BALCH, F. G., Jr.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, First Naval District
BARTLETT, M. K.—Major, AMC, 6th General Hospital
BIXBY, H. I.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, First Naval District
CHURCHILL, E. D.—Col., AMC Overseas
COLLINS, R., Jr.—Lt.Col., 87th Infantry Division, Camp McCain, Mississippi.
DWIGHT, R. W.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, USS "Dobbin"
FAXON, H. H.—Major, AMC, 6th General Hospital
GARREY, W. E.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, USS "American Legion"
GREGG, W. I.—Capt., AMC, 86th Mountain Infantry

HOLMES, J. A.—Lt., US Marines, MC
HOWE, H. F.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Camp Kilmer, N. J.
KENNARD, H. E.—Lt. Com., USNR, MC, Mobile Hospital #6
MABREY, R. E.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Naval Air Station, Patuxent River, Md.
McGAHEY, C. E.—Lt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
MARKS, G. A.—Major, AMC, 105th General Hospital
PARSONS, L.—Major, AMC, 6th General Hospital
*PRATT, T. C.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, South Seas
REGGIO, A. W.—Major, AMC, Public Health Service
ROGERS, H.—Lt.Col., AMC, 6th General Hospital
SARRIS, S. P.—Capt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
SHEDDEN, W. M.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Canal Zone
STURGIS, S. H.—Capt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
TAYLOR, G. W.—Major, AMC, 6th General Hospital
THOMPSON, R. H.—Capt., AMC, 105th General Hospital
ULFELDER, H.—Capt., AMC, 160th Station Hospital
WARREN, R.—Capt., AMC, 5th General Hospital
WELCH, C. E.—Capt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
WHITELAW, G. P.—Lt., USNR, MC Naval Training Sch. Harvard Univ.

Neurosurgery

CARMODY, J. T.—Lt., USNR, MC, Mobile Hospital #6
WHITE, J. C.—Com., USNR, MC, First Naval District

Orthopedic Surgery

AUFRANC, O. E.—Capt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
BARR, J. S.—Com., USNR, MC, Bureau Med. & Surg., Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
CAVE, E. F.—Major, AMC, 105th General Hospital
HYATT, G. T.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Fort Devens, Mass.
JOPLIN, R. J.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, First Naval District
STAPLES, O. S., Jr.—Major, AMC, 3rd Convalescent Hospital, Camp Livingston, Louisiana
THOMPSON, E. D.—Lt. Com, USNR, MC

Urology

CHUTE, R.—Major, AMC, Carlisle Barracks, Pa.
KELLEY, S. B.—Major, AMC, 6th General Hospital
LEADBETTER, W. F.—Major, AMC, Fort Jackson, S. C.
SIMEONE, F. A.—Major, AMC, 5th General Hospital
SUBY, H. I.—Capt., AMC, 160th Station Hospital

Obstetrics

BARKER, R. H.—Lt., USNR, MC, Naval Procurement, Memphis, Tenn.
GAULD, A. G.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, USS "Chenango"
GOETHALS, T. R.—Col., AMC, 6th General Hospital
HEELS, G. E.—Capt., AMC, 87th General Hospital, Fort Devens, Massachusetts
HINDEMAN, D. H.—Lt. (jg), USNR, MC, Pacific
KAPPIUS, M.V.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Air Force, First Naval District
KIRKWOOD, S. B.—Capt., AMC, Ashford General Hospital, White Sulphur Springs, Virginia
MAY, G. E.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, First Naval District
NELSON, H. B.—Lt. Com., USNR, MC, 1st Naval District
NEWELL, J. L.—Capt., AMC, 105th General Hospital
SHELDON, C. P.—Capt., AMC, 105th General Hospital
TENNEY, B.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, South Pacific

Dentistry

DOHERTY, J. A.—Lt.Com., USNR, Dental Corps, Naval Training Station, Sampson, N. Y.
HOLLAND, D. J.—Capt., Army Dental Corps, 6th General Hospital
RAE, R. G.—Major, Army Dental Corps, 6th General Hospital
RHODES, F. I.—Lt.Com., USNR, Dental Corps, US Training Station, Bainbridge, Maryland

* Pratt, T. C.—Lt. Com. Awarded the Navy Cross for "extraordinary heroism and distinguished service in the line of his profession as Chief Surgeon of a division field hospital on Guadalcanal".

Seyfarth, H. B. F.—Capt., Army Dental Corps, 6th General Hospital
Shangraw, K. A.—Lt., USNR, Dental Corps, Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, Rhode Island
Strock, M. S.—Major, Army Dental Corps, 5th General Hospital

Radiology

Hampton, A. O.—Major, AMC, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington
Hawes, L. E.—Lt., AMC, Halloran General Hospital, Staten Island, New York
Lingley, J. R.—Lt.Col., AMC, 6th General Hospital
Wyatt, G. M.—Capt., AMC, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.

Interns and Residents

Medicine

Albright, E. C.—Lt., AMC, 105th General Hospital
Burnett, C. H.—Lt., AMC
Burrage, W. C.—Lt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
Culver, P. J.—Lt., AMC, Air Force
Dahl, L. K.—Lt., AMC, 105th General Hospital
Derrick, C. C.—Lt. (jg.), USNR, MC, Naval Mobile Hospital #8
Eliel, L. P.—Pan American Airways
Fairlie, C. W., Jr.—Lt., AMC
Gevalt, F. C., Jr.—Lt. (jg), USNR, MC, First Naval District
Homans, J., Jr.—Lt., AMC, Air Force
Johnson, L. G.—Capt., R.C.A.M.C., No. 17 Canadian General Hospital
Lambert, J. T.—Lt., AMC, 105th General Hospital
Moffitt, H. C., Jr.—Lt. (jg.), USNR, MC, USS "Foote"
Ordman, C. W.—Lt. (jg.), USNR, MC, Discharged for injury received in service
Pearson, O. H.—Pan American Airways
Pier, A. S.—Lt., AMC, 105th General Hospital
Pillsbury, P. L.—Lt., AMC, Lovell Gen. Hosp., Fort Devens, Mass.
Seigle, S. P.—Lt. (jg.), USNR, MC, Amphibious Force, Atlantic Fleet
Stanbury, J. B.—Lt., USNR, MC, Naval Medical School, Bethesda, Md.
Thompson, P. P.—Lt., AMC, Camp Stewart, Georgia
White, L.—Transcontinental and Western Airways

Neurology

Carter, R. R.—Lt., AMC, 46th General Hospital
Mead, S.—Lt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
Pippitt, R. B.—Lt. (jg.), USNR, MC, NACSB, Philadelphia, Penn.

Dermatology

Flood, W. E.—Lt., AMC, Station Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Children's Medical Service

Kitts, A. W.—Lt. (jg.), US Marine MC
Thacher, H. C.—Lt., AMC, 50th Station Hospital, Camp Lee, Vir.

Surgery

Cahoon, D. H.—Lt., AMC, Randolph Field, Texas
Conley, J. E.—Lt. (jg), USNR, MC Camp Peary, Williamsburg, Va.
Emerson, G. F.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, San Antonio, Texas
Giddings, W. P.—Lt., AMC, 4th Service Command, Atlanta, Ga.
Glenn, W. W. L.—Lt., AMC, Harvard School of Public Health
Hardy, I. B.—Lt. (jg), USNR, MC, Fleet Marine Force, Hadnot Point, North Carolina
Hurlbut, R. S.—Lt. (jg), USNR, MC, First Naval District
Jones, G. E.—Pan American Airways
McDaniel, J. R.—Lt., AMC, 36th Engineers' Regiment
McKittrick, J. B.—Lt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
Mixter, C. G., Jr.—Lt., AMC, Air Force, Pacific
Morris, J. M.—Lt. (jg), USNR, MC, Pacific

RAKER, J. W.—Lt. (jg), USNR, MC, Norfolk, Virginia
TUCKER, R. P.—Pan American Airways
WILSON, J. L.—Lt. (jg), USNR, MC, Pacific
YEE, L. P. K.—Lt., AMC, 105th General Hospital

Neurosurgery

HAMLIN, H.—Lt., USNR, MC, USS "Solace"

Dentistry

POULIN, F. K.—Capt., Army Dental Corps

Pathology

BAUER, F. L.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Camp Maxie, Texas

Radiology

SAHLER, O.—Capt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
WYMAN, S. M.—Lt., AMC, 6th General Hospital

McLean Hospital

DAWES, D. C.—Capt., AMC, 160th Station Hospital

DECEASED

SMITH, F. J. C.—Capt., AMC; Neurosurg. 1932; E.S. 1935; died in Australia

MISSING

KEELEY, J. K.—Capt., AMC, Neurosurg. 1937; past r.s., Phillips House; missing in action, probably in Philippine Is.

GRADUATES

ALT, R. E.—Lt., USNR, MC, First Naval District
ATSATT, R. F.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Section Base, Santa Barbara, Cal.
BADGER, T. L.—Lt.Col., AMC, 5th General Hospital
BALBONI, V. G.—Capt., AMC, Air Force
BALLANTINE, H. T., Jr.—Capt., 2nd Surg. Aux. Group
BARROW, D. W.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Elgin Field, Florida
BARTLETT, W. M.—Capt., AMC, 16th GENERAL Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas
BEAN, H. C.—Com., USNR, MC, U. S. Naval Hosp., Boston
BEEMAN, C. B.—Capt., AMC, 36 Gen. Hosp., Fort Warren, Wyo.
BERG, H. W.—Major, AMC, 91st Evacuation Hospital
BILLIG, H. E., Jr.—Lt., USNR, MC, California Institute of Technology
BLACKFORD, S. D.—Lt. Col., AMC, 8th Evacuation Hospital
BOYDEN, A. M.—Capt., AMC, Fort Sam Houston, Texas
BRECKENRIDGE, W. G.—Lt., Royal Canadian Navy, HMCS "Hamilton"
BREWSTER, H. H.—Lt., AMC, 5th General Hospital
BUCHANAN, R. N., Jr.—Major, AMC, 300th General Hospital, Camp Forest, Tennessee
BURNS, E. M.—Major, AMC, Station Hospital, Fort Lewis, Washington
CALHOUN, F. P.—Capt., AMC, 2nd General Hospital
CANTLON, E. L.—Lt., AMC, 6th General Hospital
CAPPS, R. B.—Major, AMC, 12th General Hospital
CARSON, P. C.—Lt., USNR, MC, 1st Naval District
CHAMBERLIN, D. T.—Major, AMC, 4th Service Command, Atlanta, Ga.
CLAIBORNE, T. S.—Major, AMC, 43rd General Hospital
COGGESHALL, H. C.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Camp Carson, Colorado Springs, Colorado
COHEN, I. J.—Capt., AMC, O'Reilly General Hospital, Springfield, Mo.
COHN, R. B.—Major, AMC, 59th Evacuation Hospital
COOMBS, F. S.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Truax Field, Madison. Wis.
COONS, A. H.—Capt., AMC, 105th General Hospital
COOPER, L. F.—Major, AMC, Drew Field, Tampa, Florida
COZEN, L.—Major, AMC, Station Hospital, Fort Lewis, Washington

CUTLER, E. C.—Col., AMC, Hq. Service of Supply

CUTTS, F. B.—Major, AMC, 48th Evacuation Hospital

DAVIDSON, W. D.—Major, AMC, North Sector, General Hospital, San Francisco

DETWILER, R. H.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Randolph Field, Texas

DIXSON, I. M.—Major, AMC, Station Hospital, Army Air Base, Colorado Springs, Colorado

DODSON, L. C.—Major, AMC, Station Hosp. Shenango Replacement Depot, Transfer, Pa.

DOLE, V. P.,—Lt. (jg), USNR, MC, Rockefeller Hospital, New York

DURNO, E. R.—Capt., AMC, Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colorado

EATON, W. E.—Capt., USNR, MC, US Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Illinois

ENGELBACH, A. G.—Major, AMC, 87th General Hospital, Fort Devens, Massachusetts

EWELL, J. W.—Capt., AMC, 28th General Hospital

FARNSWORTH, D. L.—Lt. Com., USNR, MC, USS "Solace"

FARRELL, M. E.—Lt., USNR, MC, Naval Air Station, Jacksonville, Florida

FAULKNER, J. M.—Com., USNR, MC, First Naval District

FREEMAN, N. E.—20th Gen. Hosp.

FULDNER, R. V.—Capt., AMC, 39th General Hospital

GALL, E. A.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Camp McCoy, Wisconsin

GARRIGUES, H. B.—Lt., AMC, 12th Armored Div., Camp Campbell, Ky.

GLOVER, D. M.—Major, AMC, 4th General Hospital

GOERINGER, C. F.—Major, AMC, Station Hospital, Camp Edwards, Mass.

GOLDSTEIN, L. A.—Major, AMC, 19th General Hospital, Camp Livingston, Louisiana

GORDON, E. S.—Major, AMC, 44th General Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla.

GRAESER, J. B.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Pacific

GRAVES, S. C.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, First Naval District

GREENE, D. C.—Lt., AMC, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania

GREENOUGH, J.—Major, AMC, Hq., Governor's Island, N. Y.

GREGORY, H. E.—Lt., AMC, Lovell General Hospital, Fort Devens, Massachusetts

GUNDERSEN, T. E.—Capt., AMC, Mountain Troops

HAMILTON, H. H.—Major, AMC, Station Hospital, Westover Field, Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts

HATHAWAY, J. S.—Capt., AMC, Air Force, Stat. Hosp., Stuttgart, Ark.

HEYL, H. L.—Capt., AMC, 6th General Hospital

HEYL, J. T.—has been with Amer. Hosp. in Great Britain

HILL, L. W.—Major, AMC, Camp Edwards, Massachusetts

HOCHWALT, W. R.—Major, AMC, Station Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla.

HODGES, T. W.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Camp Hood, Texas

HOLBROOK, A. A.—Major, AMC, 44th General Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla.

HOLT, W. L., Jr.—Lt., USNR, MC, Naval Air Station, San Juan, Puerto Rico

HORMELL, R. S.—Lt., AMC, 27th Station Hospital

HUBER, W. M.—Capt., AMC, 106th Inf. Division, Fort Jackson, S. C.

HUGHES, H. C.—Capt., AMC, Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colorado

HUMPHREYS, S. P.—Major, AMC, Office of Chief Surgeon, New York

HUNTER, R. W.—Lt. (jg), USNR, MC, Overseas

JEFFERIES, W. McK.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, SAACC San Antonio, Texas

JERGESEN, F. H.—Lt., AMC, 4th Service Command, Atlanta, Ga.

KIND, H. A.—Lt. Col., AMC, Tilton General Hospital, Fort Dix, N. J.

KNEISEL, J. J.—Capt., AMC, 105th General Hospital

LANMAN, T. H.—Lt.Col., AMC, 5th General Hospital

LEGGE, R. F.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Pacific

LOWD, H. M., Jr.—Lt. (jg), USNR, MC, USS "Babbitt"

LOWELL, W. H., Jr.—Lt., AMC, Air Force

McIVER, M. A.—Major, AMC, 33rd General Hospital

MACDONALD, R. F.—Lt.Col., AMC. Fort Lewis, Wash.

MacMahon, C. E.—Capt., AMC, 111th Station Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga.
McNeil, D.—Lt.Col., 51st Evac. Hosp., Fort Lewis, Washington
Marble, A.—Lt.Col., AMC, Harmon General Hospital, Long View, Texas
Matchett, F. L.—Major, AMC, 29th General Hospital
Miller, M. L.—Major, AMC, Santa Ana Army Air Base, California
Mintz, E. R.—Lt. Com., USNR, MC, Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H.
Montgomery, H.—Lt., USNR, MC, USS "Solace"
Mote, J. R.—British Purchasing Agent, Washington, D. C.
Myers, E. E.—Major, AMC, Bushnell General Hospital, Brigham, Utah
Nicholson, J. T.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, USS "Solace"
O'Connor, D. S.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Naval Mobile Hospital #4, USS "Fulcrum"
Osius, E. A.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Pacific
Parnall, E.—Major, AMC, US Engineers Dept., Nicaragua
Patterson, R. L.—Capt., AMC, 2nd General Hospital
Pearce, R. L.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Naval Dispensary, Key West, Florida
Perkins, W. A.—Major, AMC, Station Hospital, Camp White, Oregon
Persons, E. L.—Lt.Col., AMC, 65th General Hospital
Pierce, F. D.—Lt.Col., AMC, 59th Station Hospital, Camp Young, Indio, California
Pinckney, M. M.—Major, AMC, 45th General Hospital
Placak, J. C., Jr.—Lt., USNR, MC, Pacific
Radcliffe, E. J.—Major, AMC. Overseas
Van Ravenswaay, A. C.—Capt., AMC, Stat. Hosp. Jefferson Barracks, Missouri
Ray, L. F.—Lt., AMC, 46th General Hospital
Record, E. E.—Lt., AMC, Platoon 12, Camp Kilmer, N. J.
Reilly, W. A.—Lt.Col., AMC, 59th Evacuation Hospital
Roberts, C. D.—Capt., AMC, 9th Evacuation Hospital
Robinson, J. M.—Lt., USNR, MC, Naval Hosp., Farragut, Idaho
Rowe, C. R.—Capt., AMC, 105th General Hospital
Ruffin, M.deG.—Lt., AMC,, Air Force, Randolph Field, Texas
Saltus, L. S.—Capt., AMC, 68th Medical Regiment, Camp Forest, Tennessee
Sanborn, F.—Lt., USNR, MC, Naval Hospital, Mobile Unit #4, USS "Fulcrum"
Saunders, G. A.—Capt., AMC, 5th General Hospital
Saunders, G. M.—Pan American Airways
Sawyer, W. A.—Public Health Service, Rockefeller Foundation
Schuler, J. D.—Capt., AMC, 65th Medical Regiment, Fort Oglethorpe Georgia
Scott, T.—Lt., USNR, MC, US Pre-Flight School, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Shaw, J. L.—Major, AMC, 300th General Hospital, Camp Forest, Tennessee
Smith, H. W.—Rear Admiral, USN, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Washington, D. C.
Snyder, J. C.—Rockefeller Foundation
Snyder, W. H. Jr.—Capt., AMC, 73rd Evac. Hospital
*Spangler, P. E.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Naval Mobile Hospital #2, Pacific
Spence, H. M.—Lt., USNR, MC, Pacific
Stetson, R. P.—Major, AMC, Lovell General Hospital, Fort Devens, Mass.
Stewart, O. W.—Major, RCA, MC, No. 1, Neurologic Hospital, Eng.
Stokes, J., Jr.—Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D. C.
Strayer, L. M., Jr.—Capt., AMC, 39th General Hospital
Swan, C. L.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, USS "Ancon"
Swan, C. S.—Lt.Com., USNR, MC, Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, R. I.
Talmadge, S. M.—Capt., AMC, 4th Service Command, Atlanta, Ga.

* Spangler, P. E.—Lt. Com. "Citation by Admiral Nimitz for Service at Pearl Harbor, Dec. 7, 1941".

THOMAS, G. W.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Fort Devens, Mass.
THOMAS, H. M., Jr.—Lt.Col., AMC, 4th Service Command, Atlanta, Ga.
THOMAS, R. L.—Lt., USNR, MC, USS "Prometheus"
THOMPSON, M. S.—Major, AMC, 67th General Hospital, Fort Bliss, Texas
THOMPSON, W. T.—Lt., AMC, 45th General Hospital, Camp Lee, Va.
TOBIN, W. J.—Lt., AMC, Fort Benning, Georgia
TRAVER, R. F.—Capt., AMC, Camp Adair, Corvallis, Oregon
TROWBRIDGE, E. H.—Capt., AMC, Station Hospital, Camp J. T. Robinson, Little Rock, Arkansas
VANCE, L. A.—Lt., USNR, MC, First Naval District
VELDEE, M. V.—U.S. Public Health Service
WALDRON, A. M.—Capt., AMC, 166th Station Hospital, Pacific
WALLWORK, D. W.—Capt., AMC, Base Hospital, Presque Isle, Maine
WATSON, R. F.—Lt., USNR, MC, Rockefeller Institute, New York
WEIR, D. R.—Capt., AMC, 4th General Hospital
WELCH, O. W.—Capt., AMC, Red Stone Ordinance Plant, Huntsville, Alabama
WHITHAM, R. H.—Lt. Com., USNR, MC, US Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.
WILLETTS, A. T.—Lt., MC, US Marines, Pacific
WILSON, E. H.—has been with Amer. Hosp. in Great Britain
WILSON, P. D.—has been with Amer. Hosp. in Great Britain
WOODRUFF, L. M.—Lt., USNR, MC, First Naval District
WORTH, T. C.—Capt., AMC, 2nd Evacuation Hospital, New York
YANKAUER, A., Jr.—Capt., AMC, 38th Evacuation Hospital, New York
YENS, O. C.—Major, AMC, 114th Medical Battalion, Fort DuPont, Delaware

Report of the General Executive Committee

THE impact of war, which was just beginning to be felt when last year's report was written, has by now affected every individual and every activity of the nation. Among the first and most profoundly involved have been the members of the medical community and through them the civilian hospitals. The year 1942 would for that reason alone rank as one of the most eventful in the history of this institution. It has been a year of continual adjustment and readjustment as a larger and larger proportion of our professional staff has left to enter military service and the draft and the competition of industry have drawn or lured away our employees of every category. Though the consequent problems are to a large extent common to all similar institutions they are none the less worthy of record, and the first portion of this report will be devoted to them.

The year has also been signalized by numerous developments of importance in the long range evolution of the hospital. In last year's report plans were announced for the creation of the Massachusetts General Hospital Division of the Hall-Mercer Hospital, and for mergers with the Vincent Memorial and Huntington Memorial Hospitals with the transfer of their activities to this institution. All of these plans were successfully carried through and each of these affiliate organizations has successfully completed its first year as part of the general hospital. Two other developments of major significance have been the founding of a blood bank and the complete reorganization of the pediatrics service. For the coming year plans have been drawn in collaboration with the new Harvard School of Dental Medicine for the reorganization of Dental Surgery.

WAR ADJUSTMENTS

The Resident Staff

The major sacrifice to war, shared by all teaching hospitals, has been the abandonment for the duration of our residency program of advanced training beyond the intern level. By arrangement with the Surgeon-Generals all graduates of medical schools after April 1942 are guaranteed one year for internship in a civilian hospital. All hospitals in return have been requested to arrange one-year internship programs, preferably of the "rotat-

ing" type. Since the major medical need of the armed services is for large numbers of young physicians very few interns can expect more than one year of hospital training before being called to active military duty.

Procurement and Assignment, the agency through which all voluntary enlistments in the medical services are now cleared, admits the necessity of some hospital residents with more than one year of experience. While rulings change from month to month, it seems improbable that we can hope to retain more than fifty per cent of our former "resident" (as contrasted with intern) staff, and evident that we must recruit this remnant as far as possible from those ineligible for military service. Beyond this point the numbers of the house-staff must be made up with a higher proportion of interns recruited directly from medical school.

In general conformity with this program we have inaugurated one-year internship programs in medicine and surgery, though Boston principles could not be sacrificed to the degree of capitulation to the recommendation of "rotation." Our internships continue "straight" in the major fields of medicine and surgery, but minor rotation through the respective medical and surgical specialties has been provided on each service. The number of internships has been increased from 8 to 16 on the Medical Service and from 6 to 28 on the Surgical side. As the new interns have arrived residents have gradually been released and present plans call for a minimum of four assistant residents in medicine, one resident and two assistant residents on each general surgical service, and one resident in each specialty.

Considerable changes in the intern program have of course, been necessary. On the Medical Service the so-called "vertical" system of progressive responsibility has been abandoned in favor of the "horizontal" system followed for years at Johns Hopkins and many other hospitals. Following a six-month period of rotation through three out of five stations (Baker, Dermatology and Syphilis, Psychiatry, Neurology or Contagious Disease at the Haynes Memorial) the men spend six months on the medical wards. Two men are assigned to a ward and divide the cases between them, neither being senior to the other. Each man is responsible for all phases of both clinical and laboratory work upon his own cases. They do cover for each other when one is off duty. The assistant resident carries many of the duties

formerly assigned to the senior house-officer. The chief innovation on the Surgical Service has been a three-month period on the private wards during which each intern is assigned on a tutorial basis to some member of the staff.

When the one-year internship plans were promulgated it was understood that a six-month period of leeway between graduation from medical school and the initiation of an internship would be permitted. Recent directives indicate that this period may be abolished. Therefore, unless all internships are started on the day of graduation the hospital has no guarantee that the intern will be able to finish his twelve-month term. But the confusion is worse confounded. Under their present accelerated schedules the medical schools are graduating a full class every nine months. The hospitals are obligated to provide each graduate whom they accept a twelve-month period of training. The figures are manifestly incompatible. Three possibilities of adjustment must be considered. The internship could be reduced to nine months, but only with great sacrifice in hospital efficiency and in educational value. Medical schools might with more foresight have re-arranged their accelerated curricula on a semester basis so as to graduate classes at six month intervals, but they are probably by now too deeply committed to the nine-month scheme to change. Finally it may prove necessary after all for the military services to continue the six month leeway period in the interest of maintaining a reasonable standard of efficiency in civilian hospitals.

The special services have been particularly hard hit by the loss of residents. For many years a preliminary medical or surgical internship has been a prerequisite to specialization. Rotation from the general services has supplied some manpower but the shift is so rapid that the men cannot assume much responsibility. In Pediatrics and Pathology interns have been taken direct from medical school and throughout the hospital women are appearing in the intern and resident ranks in steadily increasing numbers.

The Visiting Staff

Second only in importance to the changes in the resident staff has been the gradual depletion of the visiting staff. In normal times the privilege of enrollment on the visiting staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital is so great that constant care

must be exercised to keep its number within reasonable limit. It has been possible therefore to release a considerable proportion without significant loss in operating efficiency or undue hardship to those who remain, but with 124 of our 312 staff members now in service we are fast approaching the minimum at which present standards can be maintained. The loss of experienced resident personnel reacts upon the visiting staff. On the Medical Service the time-honored custom of one visiting man per service has been changed to one visiting man per ward with four simultaneously on service instead of two. In view of the number who have departed this more than doubles the days of duty per annum for the remaining senior staff. On the Surgical side more and more of the operating routine will fall back upon the visiting staff as the experienced residents leave. For this reason an irreducible minimum of visiting surgeons capable of carrying a heavy operative load must be retained. We are already extremely close to this minimum.

The problems of releasing men for military service have been numerous. In general our policy has been that no individual is per se indispensable but certain positions are, and present incumbents can be released only if a suitable substitute can be found. The problem is particularly difficult when one of the heads of a clinic or laboratory is sought by either the Army or the Navy. Under such conditions the hospital has insisted that it be allowed to judge whether the proposed post be of sufficient importance clearly to exceed the individual's importance to the civilian community. In the cases of Dr. Goethals, Dr. J. C. White, Dr. Churchill, Dr. Hampton and Dr. Bauer releases have been granted. Dr. Judson A. Smith has become acting head of the Obstetrical Service. Dr. White's arrangement with the Navy has to date permitted him to maintain enough connection with the hospital to remain chief of Neuro-surgery. Dr. Holmes has returned from the Board of Consultation to re-head the Department of Radiology, and Dr. McKittrick will become acting chief of the West Surgical Service. Dr. Bauer's arthritic clinic has been cut to a skeleton crew which will carry on under the direction of Dr. Marian Ropes.

Retrenchments

Further adjustments will of course prove necessary as the load of routine work and undergraduate teaching bears ever

more heavily on fewer shoulders. Many desirable activities must be sacrificed in order to maintain the immediately essential ones. Three practical directions of retrenchment have become apparent. First, certain of the special clinics which can no longer be adequately staffed must be curtailed or discontinued. Already the Headache Clinic has been returned to General Medicine and the Peripheral Circulatory Clinic to General Surgery. The Diagnostic Clinic has been discontinued for the duration. In other special clinics the number of meetings per week has been halved and the period between follow-up visits doubled. Secondly, as the load of routine duties gradually increases opportunity for research inevitably diminishes. Though minor studies closely connected with the routine clinical work will, of course, continue, major research programs unconnected with problems of defense are being terminated or postponed for the duration. Finally, though undergraduate teaching must, of course, continue, graduate teaching will be greatly diminished, almost automatically in fact, by the lack of potential graduate students.

Two notable exceptions to this statement must be recorded. The civilian teaching hospitals have great but as yet largely unutilized potentialities for special training of men already in the armed forces. A six-week course in surgery for Army personnel has been arranged and present plans call for its repetition three times during the first half of the coming year. The schedule provides a two-week basic course for all to be followed by three special courses of four weeks' duration: (a) surgery of the extremities under the direction of Dr. Smith-Petersen, (b) thoracic surgery under Dr. Sweet, and (c) facial-maxillary surgery to be conducted by Dr. Schall and his associates.

Should the Army or Navy call upon us for further graduate training in other fields every effort must, of course, be made to meet their needs.

Since the onset of war in Europe an increasing number of young physicians and surgeons from nearly all the countries of Latin America have come to the United States for advanced training. These have been highly selected men of superior ability, most of whom have been sent here on scholarships from their own countries or from organizations interested in Pan-American cooperation. The Massachusetts General Hospital has been fortunate in having many of them choose to work with us. Many of them have been appointed graduate assistants, a

few have filled vacancies in the resident staff, and all have rendered valuable assistance in our emergency. It is to be hoped that the satisfaction will prove mutual and that the arrangement will continue.

Defense Research

Many of the research laboratories have been occupied in research more or less directly concerning problems of defense. Since the majority of this is sponsored by the National Research Council and is "confidential" no reports of progress can be given at the present time. Dr. Aub and a group of collaborators are studying shock. Dr. Beecher heads a group likewise interested in shock in relation to anesthesia and also is studying the toxic effects of oxygen. Dr. Cope has been studying burns and Dr. Lyons surgical infections and the newer bacteriostatic agents such as penicillin. Dr. Albright and associates have been investigating the relationship of the endocrine system to wound healing and Dr. Butler and his group are working on the metabolic effects of dehydration and the toxicity of sea water.

The Psychiatric Department under Dr. Cobb has been deeply engaged in several defense problems. A study of the selection of air craft pilots is of obvious immediate importance. Dr. L. Raymond Morrison's study of anoxemia is equally practical in the emergency. Dr. Cobb and Dr. Cohen with the collaboration of Dr. Paul D. White and Dr. William P. Chapman from the Department of Medicine have embarked upon an investigation of neuro-circulatory asthenia. This will be a long study and is of great importance in relation to post-war rehabilitation as well as in its immediate implications. Finally, Dr. Ruesch, working partly here and partly with Dr. Denny-Brown at the Boston City Hospital, is investigating disturbances of consciousness.

HOSPITAL PROGRESS

The Hall-Mercer Hospital

The opening of the Massachusetts General Hospital Division of the Hall-Mercer Hospital together with the numerous defense projects already listed have necessitated considerable expansion of the Psychiatric Department, especially in laboratory personnel. The principal aim of the Hall-Mercer project has been to

study anxiety and its associated phenomena, so that it has interdigitated neatly with the various war projects. Thirty-nine carefully selected psychoneurotic patients have been admitted under Hall-Mercer auspices, have spent an average stay of forty-five days on the ward, have been studied from many angles, treated and many have left the hospital significantly improved.

Five lines of research have been in progress. Dr. Finesinger has been studying breathing patterns by means of the spirogram and has developed a method of analysis which has become of diagnostic importance. He has also been interested in the psychogalvanic reflex and has secured the collaboration of Dr. Blank of the Dermatologic Department in this study of the variations in electrical resistance of the skin. In collaboration with Drs. Brazier and Schwab of the Electroencephalographic Laboratory studies of the effects of altered blood sugar levels and of hyperventilation on brain waves have been completed and a comparison is under way of the brain wave pattern of neurasthenic and normal individuals. Dr. Chapman, who last year investigated the threshold of perception of pain on patients in the medical clinic, has made comparative studies on the psychoneurotic group which indicate that their threshold of appreciation of painful stimuli is within normal limits but they react more violently to these stimuli. Finally, Dr. Lindemann and Dr. Chapple have been working on problems of "human interaction" by a method in which an observer sits in at and records interviews between a subject and various interviewers. The records of the time factors involved, known as the "interaction chronogram" are now being analyzed.

The Tumor Clinic and the Huntington Memorial Clinic

On January 1, 1942, the doors of the Huntington Memorial Hospital were closed and by agreement with the Cancer Commission of Harvard University the majority of the activities heretofore centered there were transferred to the Massachusetts General Hospital. These comprised first the research laboratory headed by Dr. Aub and secondly the hospital clinic, both in- and out-patient, for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and related disorders. The first was easily accomplished. Dr. Aub was reappointed and Dr. Austin Brues appointed to the positions of

Physician and Associate Physician, respectively, on the Medical Service. The third floor of the domestic building, the former central kitchen of the hospital, provided adequate space which could readily be remodelled into suitable laboratories. All portable equipment and experimental animals were transferred and within a brief period the laboratory was functioning at its normal rate.

The transfer of a large clinic population is not so simple, however. A careful plan of campaign was drawn up. The proposed change was given due publicity in the daily press and in medical journals. Letters were written to all physicians accustomed to referring patients to the Huntington Hospital. The 35,000 clinical records of the Huntington were reviewed and finally a group of 2,019 "active" records were culled. All of the corresponding patients were given appointments to the Massachusetts General Hospital and of this number 1,292, or 64 per cent, have responded by visiting the clinic.

For the Huntington clinic the facilities of the Tumor Clinic were used on the same three afternoons that the Huntington Out-Patient formerly ran. The majority of the Huntington staff were already members of our Tumor Clinic staff. Dr. Simmons, director of the clinical work at the Huntington, returned to active status at this hospital to supervise the afternoon clinic. Drs. Nathanson, Weisberger and Schulz were appointed to our Tumor Clinic. It was therefore possible to assure the Huntington patients that they would be treated by the same physicians as before.

During the first six months all Huntington patients were seen in the afternoon clinic. Beginning June 15 a new venture was undertaken. The diagnosis and treatment of malignant disease frequently require numerous consultations as well as repeated x-ray examinations and treatments. The cost, under conditions of office practice, may well be prohibitive to people of moderate means. Yet these people can and wish to pay a modest fee. There is thus a real role for a pay clinic in the field of malignant disease. The Huntington clientele already contained a sizable proportion of such patients and it seemed reasonable to assume that significant numbers existed in our own Tumor Clinic population. Efforts are therefore being concentrated on making the afternoon clinic a pay clinic. Charity patients, whether from the Massachusetts General Hospital or the Huntington will

hereafter be taken care of in the regular morning Tumor Clinic sessions. The afternoon sessions will gradually be limited to paying patients of limited means. To date 204 such patients have been seen.

All activities of the Tumor Clinic, both the charity clinic and the semiprivate one, are under the supervision of the Tumor Clinic Committee which is headed by Dr. Ernest M. Daland. On this committee sit representatives of the Departments of Radiology, Pathology and Medicine, an arrangement which permits it to function not merely in an administrative but also in a consultative capacity.

The success of the Tumor Clinic principle, originally started in this hospital by Dr. Holmes and Dr. Robert Greenough, is attested by the steady growth of the clinic. The total number of visits to the Tumor and X-ray Treatment Clinics for 1942 was 21,946, an increase of 5,930 over 1941. The number of new malignant tumors, excluding Huntington transfers, was 1,635, compared with 1,276 during the preceding year. Notably successful has been the "million-volt" x-ray machine. After two years' experience it is clear that even if not many more cancers are permanently cured the dosage necessary to effect long-time remissions in deep-seated tumors of low sensitivity can be delivered with far less discomfort to the patients.

The Vincent Memorial and Gynecological Service

The Board of Trustees of the Vincent Memorial Hospital and the Vincent Club of Boston voted in February, 1941, to move to the grounds of the Massachusetts General Hospital and to erect there a new building to be devoted to the care and study of surgical problems of women. This offered on the one hand a long awaited opportunity to establish a Gynecological Service at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and on the other the diagnostic facilities of a large general hospital to the Vincent patients. Plans for the new building were in the hands of the Office of Production Management when the war began on December 7, 1941. Permission to build was refused. A substitute plan of union for the duration of the war was then worked out and put into effect in February, 1942. Twenty-four beds in the west wings of the two female surgical wards were turned over to the Vincent as a gynecological service. Dr. Meigs, the former

Surgeon-in-chief of the Vincent Hospital, became chief of this service. At the same time he was appointed Clinical Professor of Gynecology in the Harvard Medical School, thus opening the way to the establishment of a teaching service.

The service has been active despite the handicap of the loss to military service of Dr. Parsons, Dr. Bartlett, Dr. Somers Sturgis and Dr. Ulfelder. Dr. Fred Simmons and Dr. Lamar Soutter have shared the visits with Dr. Meigs. Dr. Vivian Tenney was appointed resident and house-officers have been supplied by rotation from the general surgical services.

The organization of the Vincent Memorial laboratory for research in gynecology, of which Dr. Sturgis was appointed director, has had to be postponed for the duration. Some work upon pituitary, thyroid and ovarian inter-relationships has been started in collaboration with Dr. Rawson of the Thyroid Laboratory and Dr. Nathanson of the John Collins Warren Laboratory. Dr. Fremont-Smith and Dr. Meigs have been evaluating the vaginal smear method of determining the time of ovulation.

The major need of the service, as shown by a year of practical experience, is the development of an out-patient gynecologic clinic. It could not, at the moment, be staffed and must consequently await the end of the war.

The Blood and Plasma Bank

After several years of intermittent consideration and in the face of some persistent opposition it was finally decided to organize a blood and plasma bank. Dr. Lamar Souter was placed in charge. He visited a number of "banks" in various hospitals where they have been in operation from one to four years, adopting details of organization from one and technic from another as seemed most appropriate to the problems of this hospital. With progressive experience these have been further and extensively modified.

Rooms were provided in the old emergency ward in the basement of the Moseley building. Starting from scratch in March, Dr. Soutter assembled the necessary equipment despite war shortages, found and trained the nursing and technical personnel and opened the blood bank for the General Hospital on April 1. By June it was supplying the Baker and the Eye and Ear Infirmary, and on the first of July it was opened to the entire Hospital.

The building up of a reserve of plasma was, of course, a much slower procedure and was complicated by a request from the Office of Civilian Defense that we should serve as a plasma reserve center for Eastern Massachusetts in case of air-raid civilian catastrophes. Through them funds were obtained to purchase extra ice boxes. The pool was gradually built up to 500 units and a considerable amount has been distributed to other hospitals.

The practical success of the blood-bank has been enormous. It has made transfusion so much simpler that the volume of transfusions within the year has risen 50 per cent. There is no reason, however, to believe that too many are being given. From now on plasma will likewise be available to all services in the hospital. The Cocoanut Grove disaster put the blood bank to the acute test and the efficiency with which it functioned was one of the major elements in the success with which the hospital met this emergency.

The Children's Medical Service

On February 1, 1942, Dr. Allan M. Butler became chief of the Children's Medical Service, replacing Dr. Harold L. Higgins who had been acting head of the service since 1932. By agreement with the Harvard Medical School Dr. Butler was simultaneously appointed Associate Professor of Pediatrics in that institution and plans were agreed upon to increase the amount of pediatrics instruction at the Massachusetts General Hospital and to adjust the budget of the department in correspondence with its expanded activity. Dr. Butler brought with him from the Children's Hospital Dr. Nathan B. Talbot and Dr. Ralph A. Ross as Assistant Physicians and Dr. William J. Turtle was appointed to the same rank. Dr. Warren B. Sisson, Dr. Henry E. Gallup and Dr. Stewart H. Clifford were appointed to the staff with the rank of Associate Physician. Dr. Louis K. Diamond, Dr. Clement A. Smith, Dr. John A. V. Davies and Dr. Randolph K. Byers were appointed Consultants to the Children's Medical service.

Construction of the new Pediatrics-Vincent Memorial building having been forestalled by the war, minor alterations were made in Wards 10 and 12 and two laboratories remodelled and equipped in the basement of the Bulfinch Building. A children's

unit for private patients has been planned and will soon open on the third floor of the Baker Memorial. It will consist of a ward of 4 to 5 beds for older children as well as a room fitted to accommodate 3 infants. An isolation room, a treatment room and the requisite utilities will complete the unit.

A major interest of the service will be the study of adolescence, a problem most appropriate to a children's service in a general hospital where endocrinologic, gynecologic, psychiatric and other consultants are constantly available. As part of this program an Adolescent Clinic has been started in the Out-Patient Department and many interesting patients have been brought into the wards for careful study.

Research in the department, besides the defense project already mentioned, has centered about methods of determination of the 17-ketosteroids, a group of chemical compounds which includes the masculinizing hormones, studies of adrenal hypo- and hyperfunction, and the therapeutic effects of the available synthetic hormones. The other major research interest has been in nutritional studies, particularly deficiencies in thiamin, riboflavin and nicotinic acid.

ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D.
WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D.
*EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, M.D.
*AUBREY O. HAMPTON, M.D.
GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.
TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.
JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.
LELAND S. MCKITTRICK, M.D.
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.
NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D., *Secretary*

*On leave of absence because of service in the armed forces.

Report of the Vincent Memorial Hospital

On February 1, 1943 the Vincent Memorial Hospital completed the first year of its affiliation with the Massachusetts General Hospital in the temporary quarters so generously provided us in the White Building. We now realize that the W.P.B's. refusal, for the time being, to grant priorities for our new hospital was fortunate, for with the unprecedented demand for steel, the Government would never have permitted us to complete construction following Pearl Harbor, and we should have found ourselves with an unfinished building on our hands. The architects' plans are of course ready and with the return of normal conditions we look forward to the starting of work on our permanent home on the grounds of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

We are happy to report a most successful year under the leadership of Dr. Meigs, our Chief of Staff, who now heads the Gynecological Service at the General. The 24 beds are in constant use, and 519 operations were performed in the Vincent Department during the hospital year. Our patients have had the benefit of every facility in this most modern of hospitals, with its laboratories—x-ray, pathological, chemical, and others —so necessary to up-to-date methods of diagnosis and treatment.

On behalf of our Trustees I cannot half express our gratitude for the cordial welcome and whole-hearted cooperation of the Massachusetts General officials who have made us feel so completely at home and an important part in their great institution. I should like to mention particularly Bishop Sherrill, Mr. Ralph Lowell, Mr. Ketchum, and Dr. Faxon, with whom we worked out the plans for the affiliation. Dr. Faxon has been unfailingly helpful and has gone out of the way to meet our every desire in the conduct of the Vincent Ward. Mr. Lowell, I am happy to say, has recently become a member of the Vincent Trustees, a notable addition to our Board because of his sound judgment and the high regard in which he is held by us all.

Mrs. David Arnold's committee has won the admiration of our visitors, and Mrs. Henry McB. Parker, President of our Ladies' Board of Managers, who attends its monthly meetings and other meetings of the Volunteer Group, tells us that an un-

usually high standard has been set in this important work of visiting under Mrs. Arnold's able direction.

The Trustees and Managers of the Vincent consider that we are very fortunate in our new relationship and know that the Vincent Club joins us in a feeling of genuine satisfaction for the wider and finer service which it has made possible.

HENRY C. EVERETT, JR.
President

Report of the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology

The major problem of the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology as well as the other diagnostic laboratories of the hospital has been to maintain a reasonable level of efficiency in the face of constantly shifting personnel. With each experienced person lost, replacement has become progressively more difficult and frequently has been possible only after significant delay. In fact, what with sickness and vacations, a full staff was available for only one of the fifty-two weeks of the year. Fortunately there has been a slight decrease in the volume of work in all categories except surgical pathology where the addition of the Huntington Clinic resulted in some increase.

Research has been considerably restricted. Dr. Castleman has continued his collaboration with Dr. Smithwick in the study of hypertensive kidneys. He is likewise engaged upon a study of the adrenal gland in conditions of shock in association with Dr. Aub. This is being financed by the Macy Foundation. Dr. Sniffen has been studying testicular biopsies and has also been reviewing cancers of the bladder treated with the million volt x-ray machine in collaboration with Dr. Fletcher Colby. Dr. Bernard Maisel, resident pathologist, is continuing a study started at Cornell University last year on the effects of sulfonamides upon the kidneys. Dr. Mallory has been working up the pulmonary pathology of the Cocoanut Grove victims in collaboration with Dr. William J. Brickley.

There have been no changes in plant or equipment and no changes in medical personnel above the rank of resident.

Dr. Wyman Richardson has successfully countered similar problems in the clinical laboratories and in the solution room. The steadily increasing use of intravenous solutions may eventually force expansion here. The report of the Blood Bank will be found in the Report of the General Executive Committee.

The routine statistics follow:

	1941	*1942*
Surgical specimens	8,104	8,277
Cultures	19,500	17,426
Vaccines	32	40
Guinea pig inoculations	824	561
Pneumococcus typing	677	374
Hinton tests (emergency)	2,123	4,644
Hinton reactions on blood	31,749	22,128
Wassermann reactions on blood	4,058	3,726
Wassermann reactions on spinal fluid	3,176	2,722
Autopsies performed	420	402
Percentage of autopsies on cases dying in M.G.H.	63	63
Microscopic preparations	27,561	27,388

TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.,
Director

The Tumor Clinic of the Massachusetts General Hospital

THIS Tumor Clinic was the first to be established in a general hospital. Founded in 1925, it was a direct outgrowth of the X-ray Department. In 1919, Dr. George Holmes, chief of the X-ray Department, recognizing the need of clinical consultations in regard to patients referred for therapy, invited Dr. C. Guy Lane to confer with him weekly in regard to patients with skin disease who were under treatment. Shortly after patients with thyroid disorders who were receiving therapy were seen weekly with Dr. James H. Means and still later Dr. Robert G. Greenough was called in consultation in regard to certain breast cancer patients.

Until this time there had never been any attempt to segregate groups of cancer patients or to study end results except in a few instances in which individuals had been given limited special assignments at this Hospital. Dr. Holmes and Dr. Greenough conceived the idea of having certain days for certain groups of cancer patients with men detailed from various departments to care for them. The Tumor Clinic was established as a joint responsibility of the Surgical and Radiological Departments in 1925. Consultations were offered to all departments but with no obligations for referral of cancer patients. The Clinic undertook to follow any case which had been referred to it in order that a complete and final record of the case could be made. Members of the hospital staff who were particularly interested in cancer were asked to be present on certain days. Many members of the Collis P. Huntington Hospital staff brought their wealth of experience in their specialties.

The Tumor Clinic has never been a treatment clinic but has limited its work to consultation and follow up. It is true that many of its staff have been active in the treatment of these cases in the House or in the other departments of the hospital. Many have been given special assignment to study and treat groups of cases.

Since 1930 the Clinic has had a full time social worker who has been of great help. Thus in this first Tumor clinic the Massachusetts General Hospital has also shown to the country the value of Special Assignments, "Follow-up" and Social Service, all of which measures were initiated in this hospital.

From a mere handful the active staff of this clinic has grown to over fifty men. Members of the clinic have been active in establishing clinics in other hospitals as well as three cancer hospitals. Eighteen of the staff are now in the armed forces.

The clinic has always occupied quarters furnished by the X-ray Department. For several years the clinic was kept entirely separate from that department. However, a closer amalgamation was made in 1937 and since that time all patients sent for radiation are reviewed by a physician or a surgeon with a radiologist. Patients are then sent for surgery or radiation in those departments, but following treatment they are again followed by the clinic. The observation of the results of treatment by various methods as reviewed by the group has been of advantage to all the members and of particular value in teaching residents.

Two clinics have arisen with the Tumor Clinic. In 1930 a Plastic Clinic was started by Drs. Kazanjian and Daland to care primarily for the cancer cases who needed reconstruction after surgery or radiation. The growth of this clinic was rapid. All types of plastic cases were referred to it from other departments. When the plastic cases from the Eye and Ear Infirmary were included the clinic became so large that it tended to crowd out the cancer cases. In 1940 Plastic Clinic was separated and took up quarters in the Out-patient department.

A certain number of uterine bleeding cases were also sent to the Tumor clinic for advice. Many received x-ray therapy. When this group became large enough to interfere with the regular clinic it was separated and set up as an Ovarian Dysfunction clinic in the Out-patient department.

The clinic has increased in size, at first slowly, but more rapidly of late, as follows:—

1927	2,294 visits
1932	3,657 visits
1937	5,262 visits
1940	6,877 visits
1941	9,058 visits
1942	12,986 visits

The Huntington Clinics

On December 31, 1942 the Collis P. Huntington Hospital closed its doors. Shortly before this time it was decided that the clinics, clinical records, and physical properties should be transferred to the Massachusetts General Hospital. In two weeks' time some 37,000 clinical records were moved and a new set of clinics started in the afternoon—on the same afternoons that they had been held at the Huntington Hospital. It is one thing to move a record room but quite another to transfer all of the patients who are under treatment or follow up.

Many of the patients were notified of the change by letters sent from the Huntington, but as no record was kept of these names, it became necessary to review all the records to find out which were active. It was found that approximately 75% of the patients seen from 1912 to 1941 had died. Many others had been cured of their cancers for years and they reported annually for a check up. It was deemed impossible to follow all these cases and appointments were sent only to those who might need further treatment. A great many of the patients had been treated for benign conditions, many were aged and others lived at great distances. About 2,000 patients were thought suitable for further observation and appointments were sent. Of these, 1,292 or 64% have reported to the new clinics. A considerable number of the others have been transferred to other hospitals.

Semi-Private Clinics

Rather than conduct a duplicate group of clinics to care for the Huntington patients it has seemed wise to make a new distribution of patients. This will have to be a gradual process. Semi-private patients, or those able to pay slightly more than the out-patient fee are to be seen in the afternoon clinics. This will apply to a portion of the Huntington cases and to some of those applying in the morning. For the present the Huntington patients are all being seen in the afternoon clinics but eventually they will be transferred. This new arrangement will insure new cases in the afternoon clinics, for without new cases a clinic cannot continue. Thus far in 6½ months, 204 semi-private patients have been seen. Eventually the proceeds of these clinics, after the expenses have been paid, will be divided among the staff conducting the clinics.

Research

The Research Laboratories of the Huntington Hospital have been transferred to the third floor of the old Domestic Building. They are under the supervision of Dr. Joseph Aub. Now for the first time the hospital has a research department which can work with the clinics and help study the cancer problem. Dr. Aub and members of his staff are also participating in the clinics.

Follow Up

It is the purpose of the clinic to follow every cancer case through to a final conclusion. This applies to all cancer patients treated in the hospital whether or not they have been seen in the clinic. The final result of the treatment, disposal of the patient if transferred elsewhere, death and place of death if it has occurred will be found in the record of every cancer patient. Patients who do not keep clinic appointments are sent letters of inquiry and they are urged to return. If they are unable to return they are requested to see their own physician and have him send a report on their condition. Over four thousand patients are now being followed actively. It is estimated that this is over 80% of the living cancer patients treated during the last decade.

Teaching

Instruction of house officers and students has been undertaken during the past two years with results very satisfactory to all. Weekly conferences at which the major problems are presented have stimulated much interest.

Ernest M. Daland, M.D.

TUMOR CLINIC

	1942	*1941*
New cases—Malignant	1,501	709
New cases—Non-malignant	1,222	694
New cases—Semi-private	204	
Follow up visits—General clinic	9,655	7,655
Follow up visits—Semi-private clinic	404	
	12,986	9,058

Patients referred for x-ray treatment		1,457		1,385
Patients referred for surgery		681		463
Patients receiving Social Service		1,144		607
Biopsies, excisions and desiccations		689		422
Patients being followed on Jan. 1, 1942		3,306	Being fol. on Jan. 1, 1941	3,398
Additional patients during year 1942		1,799	Add. during year 1941	755
		5,105		4,153
Referred back to private physicians	113			
Referred to other hospitals	49			
Lost to follow up for other reasons	471			327
Deaths during year	422			520
	1,055	1,055		847
Active follow up patients on Jan. 1, 1943		4,050	Active follow up Jan. 1, 1942	3,306

Report of the John Collins Warren Laboratories of the Harvard Cancer Commission

WITHIN the week preceding the attack on Pearl Harbor, it was announced by Harvard University that all of the clinical, and much of the laboratory work of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital was to be amalgamated with the Massachusetts General Hospital. The transfer of the clinical work was rapidly effected and a high percentage of the large number of patients of the Huntington Memorial Hospital has reported to the clinic now held at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Dr. Ernest Daland deserves credit for helping to accomplish this. Transference of the Laboratories was much slower. Our work during the first half of 1942 was handicapped by the necessity of moving, which was protracted because it involved the dismantling of the Huntington Laboratories in order to equip the new ones. The difficulties so imposed on investigative work were amply repaid, for the laboratories are attractive, well-equipped, efficiently arranged, and satisfactory in every way. We are very grateful to Dr. Faxon and to all the others who helped to establish such pleasant laboratories in the Domestic Building of the hospital.

There are advantages in being part of a large institution with its many and readily available facilities: a reduced burden of routine work, in spite of larger clinical material, as well as the advantage of the proximity of many able men of varied training and disciplines.

The workers who moved from the Huntington Memorial Hospital have tried to be helpful in their new position. The doctors have undertaken with pleasure the general clinical activities assigned to them, and have been active in the tumor clinics. We are particularly desirous of establishing a close relation between the clinic and the laboratories to facilitate the study of clinical tumor problems.

The war has imposed many difficult decisions upon research laboratories. There can be no question of the importance of studying cancer and growth, and this work should be continued in times such as these as well as in more placid years. But the urgent need for knowledge about immediate war

problems, and the desire of the investigators to devote energy to them naturally diverts some of our interest and attenuates our long term plans. Accordingly, in the early months of the war we decided that, if we were to continue in the laboratories, we wanted to devote much of our energy to problems of military importance. We, therefore, entered into a contract with the Government Office of Scientific Research and Development. Our studies of traumatic shock are confidential and deal with the nature and treatment of one of the more important causes of death in the war wounded. We are collaborating in this with other groups in Boston, who are working on this problem. We have devoted much of our time to this work for we think it is a contribution to the war effort which our training qualifies us to undertake, and that it is a type of investigation which justifies the maintenance of these research laboratories during war years.

Our work on normal and abnormal growth continues, and although it does not engross all of our time, an effort is being made to proceed along lines which offer greatest promise of yielding important knowledge in these fields. Dr. Ira T. Nathanson has continued his extensive study of the excretion rates of the sex hormones in various diseases, particularly the many abnormalties of breast tissue, as well as other precancerous lesions. We are also continuing to study abnormal growth rates in relation to the sex hormones in both man and animals. As part of our war effort, Dr. Nathanson, with Dr. Hildegard Wilson, is also studying the effects of severe burns on these excretion rates, working on samples from the Cocoanut Grove fire victims. Because of variations in the existing technics for determining 17-ketosteroids, they compared various methods and have improved and standardized the procedure. Dr. Nathanson has also improved the assay technic, which insures more accurate determination of the female sex hormones, or estrogens.

Knowing that the injection of female sex hormones will stimulate the production of breast tumors in mice, the question arose as to whether naturally-occurring tumors were preceded by abnormal rates of excretion of naturally-occurring sex hormones. With Dr. David Karnofsky, we have completed such a study of hormone excretion rates of mice. Two pure strains of mice were used and no significant difference could be found between the strain with a very high incidence of breast tumor and

that in which breast tumors are rare. We are forced to conclude that, as evidenced by urinary excretion rates, the hormones do not explain the naturally-occurring variation in tumor formations.

Dr. Eugene Wiege conducted an experiment on the effects of injection of adrenal hormones on the appearance rates of naturally-occurring tumors of mice. The observation needs a larger series of animals to become significant and, therefore, will be repeated.

This laboratory has been interested for many years in the regeneration of normal tissues in comparison to the growth of tumor cells. Nowhere can normal, rapid growth be better seen than in the antlers of deer, for their growth period is but little more than four months. This recurrent phenomenon is obviously partly controlled by the internal secretions. Our studies of this, in collaboration with Dr. George Wislocki, have been reported previously. We are now studying throughout the year the urinary excretion rates of various sex hormones in the deer in order to learn their relations to the growth of the antler. By cooperation with the scientific staff of the Wildlife Research Center of the Conservation Department of New York, we have planned other studies of this most interesting tissue growth. To compare this natural bone growth with that of tumors, we have a new transplantable osteogenic sarcoma which is growing well now in one of our strains of rats.

Dr. Austin M. Brues and Mrs. Marjorie Tracy have continued their work on nucleic acid metabolism. Mrs. Tracy has developed satisfactory methods of isolating the nucleic acid peculiar to the nucleus and that peculiar to the cytoplasm of the cell. These studies indicate that in non-growing tissue the nuclear nucleic acids are extremely stable. Experiments are now in progress with liver cell tumors, using various stresses in an effort to compare tumor and normal growth in terms of nucleic acid metabolism. Dr. Brues is also carrying on his studies of the mechanism of cell division in tissue cultures.

Doctors Brues and Cohn and Miss Rathbun have continued to study the permeability of tumor and normal cells in tissue cultures. Dr. Cohn devised a mathematical analysis of the kinetics of cell permeability and metabolism, and data are accumulating which separate these two factors and enable true permeability to be evaluated. It appears at present that normal

and tumor cells have an equivalent permeability rate to phosphorus ions.

Working with this same group, Dr. Wesson has been studying the effect of changing temperature on the permeability of cells to potassium, and has shown that both the rate of uptake and the total amount held by the cells is thereby varied. This suggests the new point of view that cell metabolism plays a part in the exchange of potassium ions.

These permeability and metabolic studies represent work toward a fundamental conception of cell physiology by methods meant to throw light on the variations in growth characteristic of tumors and of normal cells.

The tumor clinics continue much as in the past, though the medical personnel has been sharply reduced. This has forced curtailment largely to routine care of patients. Due to the changes in purpose of the afternoon tumor clinics, the number of patients is not large at present, but this has many advantages for it allows careful study and treatment of selected groups. It is from such intensive study that progress comes, more often than from the more superficial scanning of large numbers. When sufficient doctors again become available, cooperative studies between clinic and laboratories will be intensified.

Because of war activities, Dr. Waldo Cohn and Dr. David Karnofsky have gone to other laboratories. Dr. Wiege has gone to St. Louis to continue his surgical training. We deeply regret losing these excellent workers—men whom it is impossible to replace in these days. We have been most fortunate this year in the able young men who have joined our staff. Dr. Paul Zamecnik has returned to our laboratories after three years of training with Dr. Linderstrom Lang in the Karlsberg Laboratories, Denmark, and with Dr. Bergmann of the Rockefeller Institute. Trained in enzyme chemistry and using methods adaptable to small amounts of tissue, he has returned with the purpose of studying the enzyme systems of tumor cells. From this he has been temporarily diverted to study traumatic shock. The same has been true of Dr. Seymour Kety, a National Research Council Fellow, and of Dr. Alfred Pope, who are both devoting much of their time to the shock problems. Dr. Kety is also fulfilling the purpose of his Fellowship by continuing his interesting study of the effect of citrate ions on the metabolism of radioactive lead in the organism.

The future of these researches is precarious, for this war period discourages the maintenance of an adequate staff. Since much of our present work is related to the war, we have kept a good group of investigators together thus far, but replacement of those who go to other duties will be most difficult and the productivity of these laboratories will be proportionately reduced. However, provided funds can be maintained, it is hoped that the threads of work may be continued and developed.

JOSEPH C. AUB, M.D.

Report of the Ladies' Visiting Committee

At the beginning of the year, 1942, there was some concern as to whether or not the members of the Ladies' Visiting Committee would be able to give as many hours to the patients as in the past, as many of our members were sure to sign up in war activities. Consequently, it is very gratifying to be able to report that there were 500 visits made as compared with 503 in the previous year. Although we have many subcommittees, we are, and I hope always will be, primarily a visiting committee, and our feeling has been that during these trying days the patient more than ever enjoys a friendly chat from an unhurried visitor.

Ward G, the skin ward, has seldom been visited in the past, but this year we gave it more active attention. The visitors who have been there all feel this is most worthwhile, as the patients in Ward G are quite isolated and some contact with an outsider is truly appreciated.

The Plant Committee, in conjunction with Mrs. Downer, Ward G's head nurse, planted a small garden between G and I, and some of the patients helped care for this. Mrs. Edwin S. Webster, who has come to our meetings representing the Vincent Board, kindly contributed a croquet set which gave much pleasure to the patients of this ward. Again the heavenly blue morning glories which the Plant Committee put in outside both the nurses' dining room and the Bulfinch Building were a joy to behold in August and September.

The General Store reports a successful year in spite of new problems of shortages, changes in stock, ceiling prices, etc., due to war conditions.

In July the increasing volume of sales justifed a half-time assistant, Mrs. Burnell, who worked with Mrs. Crouch until September. After Mrs. Crouch's marriage, Mrs. Burnell became manager with Mrs. Warton as her half-time assistant, an arrangement which is proving most satisfactory.

Our Christmas decorations were more simple this year, due to the war and the new fire prevention laws. Only one large tree was placed inside—this was in the brick corridor—and around it were held the parties for both the adults and the children. Poinsettias were placed on the information desks, in the dining rooms and the waiting rooms. Beside these, 1,400 cards were donated to the patients, presents were given the children and

employees, and favors were placed on the adult patients' trays on Christmas Eve. As usual, choirs kindly contributed their time in singing carols at the hospital during Christmas week.

From the Marion Lee Lawrence Fund, poinsettias and other simple decorations were provided for the chapel. Also from this fund $200.00 was given to the 6th General Hospital and $300.00 to the Social Service Emergency Fund. From our General Fund, to which all members of the Ladies' Visiting Committee give annually, we pay one-half the salary of the Head of the Volunteer Service.

War Service: In January, 1942, there was started a small service to help the already overworked nurses anticipating the fact that many more were soon to leave. Several members of the Ladies' Visiting Committee worked with Miss Lepper, Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, who kindly and patiently gave much of her time in mapping out a plan whereby we could do errands for each ward. This became known as the red basket service. Soon the demands from the nurses grew and outsiders were asked to join and give their time.

During the early months of this service we tried to proceed slowly and thoroughly. We did ward errands which included stopping at the pharmacy to return medicines ordered, we filled in as ward secretaries, fed patients, mended for the children's wards, did orthopedic sewing, served in the nurses cafeteria, and helped in the Occupational Therapy Department. There was an average of ten workers, giving about 40 hours per week. Mrs. Frederic Deane and Mrs. Henry M. Bliss who at that time were managing this service, gave a great deal of time in making this a dependable contribution to the hospital, training the workers themselves so that there was little supervision necessary from the nursing staff.

By July the "red baskets" were a familiar sight, with our weeks averaging 18 workers giving nearly 100 hours, and our service was recognized as reliable. It was later given the name of the Massachusetts General Hospital War Service. "A temporary service set up to help the nursing staff, for the duration; a volunteer organization under the Director of Volunteers of the Hospital, and sponsored by the Ladies' Visiting Committee."

In October Mrs. Brooks Potter became chairman of this War Service and it has grown tremendously under her able guidance. The need of an office in the hospital was obvious, and later a

telephone to relieve the Social Service who were continually answering calls for our office, which is next door. As this goes to print (January, 1943) we are proud to say that there is an average of 60 workers per week, giving as much as 350 hours. Below is a list of some of the work performed by the War Service.

Ward Errands, Route No. 1, including returning supplies from the Pharmacy.

Ward Errands, Route No. 2, including delivering of clothes slips.

Information Desk—brick corridor
Cutting and sewing of all bandages
Mending rubber gloves for Ward 3 and the Phillips House
Mending children's garments
Patient escort
Arrangement of flowers in Baker Memorial
Being on duty for calls for any odd errands from any ward
Helping in the Occupational Therapy Department
Surgical dressings in 3A.

At the time of the Cocoanut Grove disaster it was a privilege to be, in a small way, of service to the Hospital. For several weeks members of the Ladies' Visiting Committee and the War Service acted as guards outside the disaster ward and a special errand service was set up. Some of our members helped in the laboratories and many came in to cut and prepare the bandages, as there was a heavy demand for these.

This year it has been a satisfaction to be able to take advantage of the opportunity to help the Hospital in a new, although temporary, field; that which is covered by the War Service. Our especial thanks are due to Miss Lepper, whose wise counsel has so generously been given, to the Training School Office who cheerfully gave us space and cooperation, to the Social Service who uncomplainingly shared their room and telephones, and to Mrs. Trask and others at the front desk who have endlessly taken messages and have put us on the right path as we go about our business.

VIRGINIA B. ARNOLD
Chairman

Report of the Advisory Committee of the General Hospital School of Nursing

EVERY month of the past year, July and August excepted, this Committee has held meetings with Miss Johnson and Miss Roberts.

One of our members has continued faithfully to lunch once a month in the nurses' dining room. In recent years, the standard of food has risen steadily and seems to be still very good in spite of war conditions. For November she reported having had a "meatless but particularly good lunch".

Two teas were given in cooperation with the Ladies Visiting Committee, one for the February class and one for the September class. Several of our members also attended a tea at the hospital for school girls who were interested in becoming trained nurses.

The Sub-Committee on Housing has continued to give time and attention to maintaining a high standard of comfort and attractiveness in the Nurses' Homes. Through their efforts a piano was secured at a bargain for the recreation room and a handsome clock for the library.

Many of our Committee have given their time to help with the shortage in personnel at the hospital. Their activities include making surgical dressings, caring for the flowers, running errands and helping to establish an information desk in the Brick Corridor. One is a Lieutenant in the Red Cross Volunteer Nurses' Aide giving practically all of her time. One member, who is a nurse, works two days a week in the Office of the Principal of the School, and another helped in the Cocoanut Grove Disaster. The Chairman of our Sub-Committee on Education is on the committee to study the adjustments to be made in this school to meet the war needs.

While this Committee has little actual authority, we do all we can to support the plans and practices recommended by the Faculty of the School. We feel that it is a great privilege in these stirring times to be associated with the work of the hospital.

ELIZABETH P. BIGELOW
Secretary

Report of the Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the School of Nursing

STATISTICAL REPORT—DECEMBER 31, 1942

CENSUS OF THE SCHOOL:	
Graduate Nurses, General Hospital, including O. P. D.	106
Graduate Nurses, Baker Memorial Hospital	106
Graduate Nurses, Phillips House	59
Total	271
School of Nursing, accepted students	239
School of Nursing, preliminary students	85
School of Nursing, affiliated students from other schools	22
Total	346
Total graduates and students	617
NUMBER OF STUDENTS AT THE FOLLOWING INSTITUTIONS:	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	7
Baker Memorial	27
Boston Lying-in Hospital	23
Simmons College, Public Health Nursing	4
Haynes Memorial (Massachusetts Memorial Hospital)	3
McLean Hospital	7
Total	71
NUMBER OF PUPILS ON AFFILIATION FROM:	
McLean Hospital	
Men	3
Women	7
Simmons College	12
Total	22
DURING THE YEAR 1942:	
Graduated	86
Preliminary students admitted	169
Preliminary students dropped or resigned	23
Accepted students dropped or resigned	13
Students from affiliated schools who have completed the course	33

The bed capacity of the hospital continues to rise. In January the Collis P. Huntington Hospital, and in February the Vincent Memorial Hospital became integral parts of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Provision for the former was made by placing

14 beds in small wards which had not been used in the White Building, and for the latter by assigning 24 already existing surgical beds to the gynecological service. In November the Baker Memorial was filled to its capacity: 300 adult patients. The total number of beds in the entire institution, including the emergency ward and the bassinets for the new born, is 968. And nurses must be supplied for a busy Out-Patient Department with a daily average of 600 Massachusetts General Hospital patients. To provide nursing care today for this number of patients is a large order. In ordinary times the request from the Blood Bank, which opened in March, for three graduate nurses would have been a minor one, but in these times the securing of even three additional nurses was a major accomplishment.

The greatest impact of the war has been upon our personnel. On January 5, 1943, a count was made of those groups throughout the institution who directly care for patients: graduate nurses, orderlies, and ward helpers. There was a shortage of 102 graduate nurses, or 26%; of 39 orderlies, or 45%; and of 47 ward helpers, or 38%. The total number authorized in this group is 588, and the total shortage was 188, or 32%.

The incoming number of student affiliates has dropped from a total of 34 to 22, a loss of 12. This loss is due to the lower number of students, both men and women, who come from McLean Hospital. The number of men has been reduced from 11 to 3 and of women from 14 to 7. The number of students from Simmons College increased from 9 to 12. The number of students in this school on December 31, 1941, was 275. On December 31, 1942, it was 324, a gain of 49. But as there has been a loss of 12 affiliating students, the actual gain in the total number of students is only 37. Since our loss of graduate nurses is 102 and the gain in students is 37, the net loss of graduates and students from the nursing service is 65.

The war directly or indirectly has been the cause of nearly all of our losses. Of the graduate nurses leaving, 79 went into the military services. A few of the younger ones entered the public health nursing field, replacing those who have gone from that branch of nursing into military service. Many have joined the group that has raised the marriage rate.

When the 6th General Hospital left on May 15, it made particularly heavy inroads on our nursing personnel: 27 from the

private duty group, 17 from the General Hospital, 5 from the Baker Memorial, and 4 from the Phillips House. As the majority of those who went from the hospital were from the administrative group, we were very conscious of our loss. This number included an assistant night supervisor, the supervisor of the emergency ward, supervisor of one operating room, assistant supervisor of another operating room, and 12 head nurses. Graduates of the school located elsewhere joined General Hospital No. 6. Of the 120 who were finally enrolled, 71 were from our alumnae. Gladly we gave them to the service of our country and gladly they were received by the Chief Nurse, Lieutenant Doris Knights, A.N.C., a graduate of the Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing.

During the year we lost 7 members from important posts on our faculty: Miss Stephanie Convelski, a Senior Supervisor, to the Army Nurse Corps; Miss Hazel Bowles, Pediatric Nursing Supervisor, to the Staff at Smith College; Miss Helen Penhale, Supervisor of Staff Education and Ward Teaching, to the University of Western Ontario; and Miss Hazel Walker, Medical Supervisor, to the Worcester Memorial Hospital for the position of Assistant Superintendent of Nurses. We also lost Miss Eleanor Bowen, Instructor in Sciences, and Miss Mary Maher, Supervisor of Public Health Nursing, to the positions of Supervisors of Schools of Nursing under the Board of Registration in Nursing. Our School Librarian, Elizabeth Bodwell Stevens, went to Simmons College. It is satisfying to know that the school has contributed to the growth which prepared these young women for their new posts.

With one exception, all of the vacancies created by the resignation of these faculty members have been filled. There have been three additions to the nursing staff: another supervisor in the White Building, authorized for the duration, another supervisor in the Baker Memorial, whose major responsibility is the supervision of the additional student nurses who have been assigned to that division, and a Recorder-Secretary in the office of one of the assistant principals. The Federal Government has given financial assistance to schools which have increased their enrollment. Money which came from this source has provided temporary additions to the teaching staff. This money has also financed the cost of additional secretarial service. It has paid for the remodeling and part of the furnishings of a nursing class-

room. It has also paid for the textbooks, the health fees, and maintenance of certain students during the four months' preliminary course.

The statements made in the preceding paragraphs indicate that there is great necessity for increasing the supply of graduate nurses for military service and for hospital service. Therefore during 1942 we made a great effort to increase the number of students admitted to the school. In February we admitted 55; in June, 21; in September, 93; a total of 169, an increase of 39% above the number admitted the previous year. The preliminary course of the June class was a joint project of Simmons College and the Peter Bent Brigham, Children's, and Massachusetts General Hospital schools and was largely financed by the Federal Government. Much time, energy, and hard work were necessary to increase the entering class by 39%. In addition to the usual methods of recruiting, many members of the hospital's medical staff were circularized, and several talks were given at junior colleges and women's clubs. A special program was provided for an Open House Day for high school students who visited the Massachusetts hospitals in June. In March the Boston section of the Massachusetts Association of University Women held its meeting at the hospital. Nursing was interpreted to them by the Principal of the school, and a carefully planned tour of the institution followed. In May, at the mid-year meeting of the Massachusetts High School Principals' Association held in Framingham, the Principal spoke on the subject "Guide the High School to a Great Opportunity for National Service". At that meeting the group was invited to hold its annual meeting at the hospital. The invitation was accepted, and about 115 members were here in January for an all day meeting. Again there was a talk on nursing, but what was more important, five students gave a demonstration of the nursing care of 5 different patients which illustrated not only the relationship of the basic sciences to the practice of nursing, but the interrelationship of nursing knowledge, nursing attitudes, and nursing skills. A definite effort was made to show that it is important for young women who contemplate entering the nursing field to possess certain educational and personality qualifications.

However, an increase in the enrollment of a school of nursing is only one of the efforts which must be made to meet, in part at

least, the loss of graduate nurses. Refresher Courses have been the source of supply for one group. The two given here last year prepared 33 nurses. It was necessary for four to work elsewhere, but five came here for full time and 19 for part time. The latter group, though part time, were very helpful because they often came in the late afternoon when students were in class, and they remained throughout the supper hour of both patients and nurses. Another source of help was the Replacement Nurses. They are members of the Private Duty Section of District No. 5 of the Massachusetts State Nurses Association who agreed to come into the hospitals for one month of floor duty. This plan began June 1. From this group 85 different nurses came to the institution for one full month of service. The services of several others who came for shorter periods were equivalent to those of 8 additional full-time nurses. The total service of this group equalled 13 full-time nurses from June 1 to December 31 inclusive. By far the largest number were in the Baker. The value of their services to that department needs no comment. An auxiliary group of bedside workers entirely new to us, namely, licensed attendants, have been added in the Baker Memorial. The Commonwealth licensed this group in 1941, and we employed the first in April of 1942. The number has been small, from 9 to 11. They have been very helpful and well liked by both patients and nurses. There were several nurses who worked as volunteers, not only giving their services, but often paying for transportation, meals, and occasionally for someone to work in their homes. They have come from the private duty, married, public health, and retired groups. Many worked on the wards under heavy pressure, and several worked in the Central Supply Room, where in addition to other activities, they prepared literally thousands of supplies for a possible disaster. Three alumnae of the school have assisted in the Nursing Office for two days a week over a period of many months.

The largest volunteer group in the hospital wards is the Red Cross Volunteer Nurses' Aides. During the year just closed 328 Aides gave to the General Hospital, usually on a daily schedule of from 4 to 6 hours, a total number of hours which was equivalent to the full time schedule of 16 graduate nurses. There were periods when it would have been necessary for the Baker Memorial to close a floor had it not been for the help of these Aides

in the General Hospital, thereby releasing students to the Baker Memorial. On March 9, 1942, a group of students from Harvard University began to work as volunteer orderlies from 7 to 11 p.m. These 118 different students gave in time the equivalent of 4 full time evening orderlies through the period ending December 31. The Independent Order of Odd Fellows began, on December 21, to give a similar service. These members of the local lodge are recommending this type of service to other lodges of the order.

A new volunteer group, organized just before the close of 1941, but which really began to function in 1942, was instigated by the Ladies' Visiting Committee. They soon added other workers to their group. One of their first contributions was the transportation of numberless requisitions and similar paper forms. Provided with flat red baskets which carried this miscellaneous material, they are often referred to as the Red Basket Ladies. The official title of this organization is Massachusetts General Hospital War Service. They have set up an Information Desk in the red brick corridor which is not only helpful to visitors but relieves the nursing office from answering numberless inquiries. One of the offices in the Bulfinch Building is headquarters for a messenger service. Every morning members of this group arrange the flowers of the patients in the Baker Memorial. Others work in the Central Surgical Supply Room. No volunteers are more willing to do anything that presents itself to be done, no matter how lowly the task. The fact that it needs to be done is the only criterion that is important. There are many other volunteers, but limited space prevents listing all of them.

It is gratifying to know that the hospital has this great number of lay friends who care enough about it to give it personal service. These volunteers have made it possible for us to provide the essentials of nursing care for our patients. They have strengthened the morale of the regular staff by their example of willingness to serve at considerable sacrifice of personal comfort and convenience. They are probably quite unaware of this rather intangible contribution.

To return to the School of Nursing. At first thought the shortening of the course for student nurses may seem the best way to provide more graduate nurses. The word "acceleration" is heard on every side; but as student nurses have an annual vaca-

tion of only three weeks and holiday vacations of only half a day, there is no opportunity for accelerating the course for student nurses by use of vacations. But the prime reason why the usual three years' course in nurses' schools cannot be changed is the fact that the majority of the states will register only the graduate of a three years' course. In certain states this is regulated by law, in others by the board of nurse examiners. The high school graduate who has had a nursing course which is less than 3 years may register in only 8 states. However, several states will register the college graduate who has had a shorter course. Therefore this school has renewed its former policy of shortening the course for those college graduates who request it, provided that they maintain a high average in the classroom and in nursing practice. The first student since 1927 to take the shorter course is Miss Felicita Boselli, a graduate of Somerville College of Oxford University, England. Miss Boselli received her diploma on January 1, 1943. Four other college graduates are taking the shorter course.

While "acceleration" is not feasible for all students in schools of nursing, another plan, which might be called "telescoping," may be feasible for some of them. Interpreted, "telescoping" means pushing the essential classes and clinical experience back into the first two and a half years. This is feasible provided a heavier classroom schedule can be maintained and provided the nursing service of the wards can be maintained while the students are on the necessarily heavier classroom schedule. In the General Hospital there are no eye, ear, nose, throat, or obstetrical patients. There are only a few psychiatric patients and still fewer who are ill with contagious diseases. Therefore the school sends many students to other schools for an affiliation program, which is complicated and difficult to administer. Because every student is away for a longer or shorter time, all classes following the preliminary course must be repeated. To meet this need for affiliation, for the growing number of afternoon clinics in the Out-Patient Department, for the reduction of the size of the classes both for better teaching and for lowering the number of students taken off the wards at one time, every course in the curriculum, following the preclinical term, is taught three times each year. Placement of courses and the placement of the students on the ward have brought about a close correlation of classroom instruction and ward assignment. While sound

educationally, this plan takes many students off the ward at one time. And since there have been so few floor duty nurses available, students must be available to cover the wards while others are at class. About a year and a half ago all of these factors literally forced those concerned to try to free at least a few students from classes during one trimester in order that they might be available to cover the wards. Several of the seniors are now free from class for one trimester. Little did we know when we were making these changes for our own benefit that they would make a very definite contribution to the program which must be established if and when the Federal Government requests students as affiliates in military hospitals during the last six months in the school.

While it is obvious that most of the nursing care during this emergency must be given by student nurses, every effort must be made to safeguard their preparation. To meet these seemingly incompatible needs, the faculty studied the curriculum in search of other adjustments that might be made. The study showed that certain nursing procedures could be taught earlier in the preclinical period, thereby making it possible for the students to perform these nursing procedures earlier on the wards. It was possible to give the students 10 additional hours for much needed study. It was also found that adjustments could be made in the fifth month of the preclinical course which would, in a class of 85 students, release the equivalent of the full time of 14 of these young students for nursing service on the wards during this fifth month. These changes could be made and not interfere with a sound educational program because more ward supervision was available due to increase in the number of supervisors, paid for partly by the Federal Government and partly by the hospital. It was further found that it was inadvisable to decrease the number of classes in the courses following the preclinical term, as they were already at the minimum.

The 39% increase in the number of students has, of course, added to the work of all concerned. Although there have been certain additions to the staff, the instructors have also endeavored to use teaching methods which save time. In general education visual aids are often used. An example is the moving picture which has been taken of Miss Perkins, nursing instructor, making an empty bed. One of her giving a bath is in process. Moving

pictures of procedures, which are time consuming to demonstrate completely, can be shown much more quickly by films which can be slowed to show magnified equipment or slow moving techniques. Anatomical charts which actually show the relation of acceptable nursing procedures to body structures are scarce, if not non-existent. The hospital medical artist and the photographer are working with Miss Perkins to devise such charts.

I wish to write into this annual report, where there will be a record for all time, the statement that the students in the school deserve great credit for their spirit of helpfulness during these trying days. They take up the work which was formerly done by the floor duty nurses and by the men students from McLean who have gone into military service. They do work formerly done by orderlies and ward helpers. Their night duty and, especially, their evening duty have become more frequent. They are on a constant trek from residence to residence to make room for graduates who are finding it more difficult to procure suitable living quarters outside the hospital and to make room for the larger incoming classes. Added to all these new and trying situations, students have been on evening call for air raid protection. These young women are not soldiers in the uniform of the military, but they are good "soldiers" in the uniform of the Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing.

This report should not close without a reference to the Cocoanut Grove disaster. The story of the care of the patients who were brought to this hospital on the evening of November 28th has been printed in other publications. Naturally it is a satisfaction to the nursing department to know that its members were prepared to meet the emergency, and what is equally important, that they were immediately available. The supplies for which the department was responsible were also ready and available. But alone we could not have continued to meet the emergency to our satisfaction. As soon as the news of the disaster became known, nurses from other hospitals, the private duty group, Red Cross, and the inactive group came to offer their services. Many worked several hours a day in addition to a full day's work elsewhere. And this assistance continued to come day after day! By no means did all of these nurses care for the patients from the disaster, but often for those on other wards in order to make it possible to set up a stable group on the ward

where the burned patients were located. Therefore these nurses were not impelled by curiosity and excitement but by neighborly kindness and generosity. The presence of these friends, quite apart from their contribution to the care of the patients, was heart-warming. Long after the other events of 1942 have been forgotten, we shall remember the sense of "togetherness" which we of the hospital family experienced on that November night.

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.
Superintendent of Nurses and
Principal of the School of Nursing

Report of Social Service Department for 1942

THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT has been aware of the administrative difficulties of this past year as the Hospital has carried on in spite of shortage of clinical and nursing service and other personnel. Since no one is untouched by the realities of the war situation, there has been a sharing of experience not only with the Hospital personnel but with our patients as well.

The absence of clinicians who have given leadership in our special clinics, where medical and social teamwork has been well sustained over a period of years, has necessitated many readjustments. Unfortunately coincident with absence of clinicians, there has been change also in social workers in our Infantile Paralysis, Arthritis and Diabetic Clinics.

Miss Josephine C. Barbour, Administrative Assistant, left with the 6th General Hospital Unit, serving as Assistant Field Director of the Red Cross in charge of medical social service. Miss Barbour's duties here, meanwhile, are being carried by distribution to Miss Whiting, Miss Kellogg and Miss Wheeler. Fortunately Miss Bartlett, our Educational Director, has been able to give us more time than last year. She has studied several of our acute problems and given us a basis for meeting shortage of trained workers by a breakdown of the functions to be performed, thus making possible a more discriminating use of the trained workers and secretarial service.

Increase in employment has had a marked effect on public relief rolls in Massachusetts. The drop in our requests for medical relief, about $2,000 less than last year, reflects the increased ability of patients to pay for apparatus and convalescence.

Mrs. Bauer of our Children's Medical Service reports that employment of fathers in war industries some distance from home, while beinging more adequate income, has also brought special strains since the father must leave home at an unusually early hour, and returns late, upsetting family sleeping and eating hours. Adjustments are not easy for families in the small quarters of a tenement home.

Our handicapped patients can more readily find work. One patient, with both legs paralyzed, is finding deep satisfaction working at a bench in one of our defense industries. A unique experience is reported in a letter from an employer who urges us to speed the delivery of an artificial leg for one of our patients

since a job is awaiting him. It is a matter of special interest that some twenty-five young men who have been for years under the supervision of our Children's Cardiac Clinic have been found fit for service in the Army or Navy.

All of the case workers report increase of emotional tension and anxieties in families with sons and husbands in service. This is especially true since many are in remote parts of the earth and communication is difficult. The social workers as well as the clinicians are taking account of the effect of these emotional disturbances on the patients' conditions.

Nursing Homes: Shortage of nurses, increased demands for attendant nurses and problems of heating have affected the many nursing homes on which we are dependent in lieu of adequate facilities for convalescence and care of the chronically sick. Since these nursing homes, as such, are not licensed or supervised, we must keep ever watchful attention on those we have to use. Miss Duguid is responsible for maintaining our directory and advising on use of these homes. She has visited more than one hundred nursing homes this past year, many of them several times. Restricted transportation makes active watchfulness difficult.

Summer Vacations: During the summer about one hundred children were sent to the country for reasons of health. Through the generosity of the Charles H. Hood Dairy Foundation, Inc. we were able to send more children for longer periods which were recommended by the doctors. The opportunity to use these special funds for this purpose has served to emphasize the dearth of suitable health camp facilities for handicapped children. This summer fifty children were able to attend the summer school for cardiac children. The Buckingham School lent their buildings for this use. Surplus Commodities gave some food. Red Cross Canteen Service served the lunches. The Cambridge Visiting Nurse came daily. The Junior Division of the State Federation of Women's Clubs and a grant from the Hyams Fund met the cost. This community cooperation and volunteer tutors made it possible to help these children to make up for lost time in school and so lessen their handicaps.

The Tumor Clinic and Huntington Hospital: Social Service has shared the work entailed in the transfer of Huntington Hospital patients to the Tumor Clinic in January. Everyone concerned endeavored to make this transfer as easy as possible for the

patients, but it was a difficult adjustment for many of them. Miss Whiting reports an increase of 533 patients in this Clinic over last year, a total of 992 for whom social service was needed from our social workers. One hundred fifty-two additional patients were served by Eye and Ear Infirmary workers, a total of 1,144 patients.

Baker Memorial: In the remodeling of the first floor at Baker Memorial a conveniently located room was assigned to Social Service, readily accessible to the Admitting Office and the Medical Staff Room.

An analysis of the total age groups of patients at Baker Memorial and those referred to Social Service show that while only 20% of all patients were over 60 years of age, 40% of those referred to Social Service were over 60 years. Twenty-three percent of the 88 patients over 80 years were referred to Social Service. Five percent of all patients were referred.

Personnel: Miss Ethel Chase, after 24 years of devoted service in the Infantile Paralysis Clinic, has retired. Miss Margaret Gnade resigned to become Director of Social Service at the Children's Hospital in Pittsburgh. Miss Vivian Blanchard resigned to join the Social Service Staff at Lakeside Hospital in Cleveland. Miss Helen Spalding resigned to become Psychiatric Social Worker at the newly organized Psychiatry Clinic for patients disturbed by war conditions. In all we have lost seven workers from the staff. The pressing demand for medical social workers in civilian and army hospitals and in the public health and public welfare fields has made it difficult to secure well-prepared workers to fill the vacancies.

During the year we have had eight students in medical social work and nine in psychiatric social service, working under supervision of our staff.

Experience in Disaster Service: Our social workers were able to participate in the service the Hospital rendered to the victims of the Cocoanut Grove Disaster largely because of the Hospital's carefully laid casualty preparedness program. We served especially as auxiliary to the Information Desk and the Admitting Office. Our special medical social work function merged in helping relatives seeking to identify victims of the disaster and especially the patients on White 6 and their families. We also acted as liaison with the Red Cross Disaster Relief Service. Miss Kellogg who carried the major responsibility for social service

to patients on White 6 speaks for us all in her comments, thus: "Experiences during the disaster were etched sharply into our minds and feelings. The strengths of the year-round job were released in new ways as an integral part of the service of a hospital. This has been a war year. Thoughts and feelings have often been confused but the human values that are in the traditions and in day-by-day experience in our work in the Hospital can claim our faith and can hopefully help to hold clear our course in the year ahead."

Publications

Bartlett, Harriet M., "Consultation Regarding the Medical Social Program of a Hospital" and "Responsibilities Facing Medical Social Workers Today," published in the BULLETIN of the American Association of Medical Social Workers, Chicago.

Cannon, Ida M., "The Civilian Hospital in War Time from the Point of View of the Medical Social Worker," HOSPITALS, December 1942.

Statistical Report for 1942

Services	*Carried Over from 1942*	*New in 1942*	*Recurrent in 1942*	*Total Case Load*	*Patients Otherwise Served 1942*	*Grand Total*
Medical Wards and Clinics	132	512	110	754	786	1,540
Diabetic Clinic	15	61	26	102	173	275
South Medical	28	300	0	328	74	402
Neurological	29	142	12	183	159	342
Children's Medical	185	155	38	378	310	688
Children's Cardiac Clinic	94	87	72	253	1,091	1,344
General Surgical Wards and Clinics	52	173	63	288	888	1,176
Orthopedic	62	79	18	159	494	653
Urological	12	13	6	31	156	187
Tumor Clinic	28	126	17	171	821	992
Medical Relief	15	0	8	23	363	386
Psychiatric	179	363	55	597	0	597
Baker Memorial	10	176	16	202	163	365
Totals	841	2,187	441	3,469	5,478	8,947

Ida M. Cannon
Chief of Social Service

Report of the Dietary Department

THE wartime problem, shortages of labor and supplies, was the ever present consideration of the Dietary Department in 1942. Adjustments were necessary continually. A definite effort was made to keep key employees by wage increases. The turnover in the majority of positions has been high. Many employees left to join the armed services or to go into more highly paid defense work. The few stable, older employees had to take much more than their share of responsibility and to work much harder. Their loyalty is to be commended.

While the control of food cost was all important the first of the year, the problem soon became one of food shortages—sugar, tea, coffee, then meat, canned and dried products and many other items necessary in normal menus. Meal planning gradually became the using of available foodstuffs in the best way possible. While this is a challenge to the ingenuity of the dietitians, the problem is made more acute by the scarcity of cooks and the necessary use of untrained employees. An example of the effort made to use labor and food supplies in the best possible way was the taking over of the Eye and Ear Infirmary baking by the General bakeshop, thus pooling the resources of both hospitals.

Although many foods are restricted, the Food Store has had a larger inventory than ever (averaging $31,083.89) because of the necessity of taking into the hospital all canned goods we could contract for, rather than the usual method of leaving them in storage in the warehouses. While the inventory is large, we realize we must use it wisely since all future purchases are questionable. The difficulty in securing meat meant that in December we used 36,237 lbs. as against 49,891 lbs. in December, 1941 (13,654 lbs. less).

The analysis of food costs is as follows:

	Average No. Persons per Meal		*Meals Served*		*Cost of Raw Food*		*Raw Food per Person per Day*	
	1942	*1941*	*1942*	*1941*	*1942*	*1941*	*1942*	*1941*
M.G.H.	1,678½	1,714	1,857,927	1,877,263	$293,153.12	$266,845.78	.48−	.42+
B.M.	259	260	284,001	284,553	69,832.89	63,838.31	.74−	.67+
P.H.	90½	94	99,183	102,833	45,213.64	44,225.19	1.37−	1.29+
	2,028	2,068	2,221,111	2,264,649	$408,199.65	$374,909.28	.551	.496

It will be noticed that the total cost of raw food and the all hospital raw food per capita cost per day is higher in 1942 than in 1941. With the trend toward higher prices on many

items, we would expect the difference to be larger. The greatest contributing factor in this control was the saving of food brought about by changing the Employees' Cafeteria from a non-pay to a pay basis on May 20th. The decision to do this was made after a thorough study by the Hospital. It was a big step away from the paternal feeling toward employees but in line with the desire of employees to be independent and to have a monetary value only, set on their services. While $.25 per meal was the allowance made, the emphasis was placed on the adjustment of salary rather than an allowance for meals. The Employees' Cafeteria has planned its menus and prices to offer three meals within $.75 per day. There has been a noticeable improvement in the attitude of the employees toward the food. The average number of meals served daily was 369, the peak number at noon, 263, and the total since May 20th, 82,169. The cash income ($16,506.98.) covered the cost of food and labor.

The East Pay Cafeteria had a most successful year serving 19,116 more meals in 1942 than in 1941. The peak noon day count was 831, the average for all meals, 775, with a dinner meal count of 35 paying guests. The increase in the cost of raw food in 1942 ($9,420.72) was balanced by an increased cash income of $9,474.31; the total cash income being $59,011.65. The cost of labor was 43% higher than in 1941, so that in relation to the cost of food it was 48% as against 41% in 1941.

Food service to ward patients has proceeded about as usual except for the effect of turnover of tray servers and the pressure caused by the shortage of nurses on the wards. The North End Diet Kitchen dietitians have been able to help with certain duties because of fewer patients in the clinic. In May, an arrangement was made with the Red Cross, by which a group of six Nutrition Aides (women who had taken their Nutrition Course) spent six half days with the three ward dietitians, learning routines. Since that time, the group has trained forty-three more to help in the serving of trays in the ward kitchens. Their service to the hospital has been greatly appreciated, particularly during the two weeks following the disaster, when they helped in covering the kitchen of White 6 twenty-four hours a day.

We have endeavored to meet the interest of the patients in good nutrition by furnishing illustrative material and feel that real headway is being made in the development of good food habits. On the Psychiatric Ward, family style service has been

initiated (except for breakfast) with definite advantages in saving waste and encouraging the patients to eat normally. An interesting point worth noting is that the average woman patient seems to be upset by the war so that it affects her appetite and, therefore, the waste. The average amount of edible waste (plate waste that could have been eaten) was 5.5 oz. on wards supervised by Dietary Department, and 7 oz. on wards supervised by Nursing Department, an average of 6.2 oz. per person per day. Here again, the constantly changing maids and pressure on the wards affect the increase. Ward 4 remained open through the Summer for the first time and usually ran to capacity on weighed diets. Since most of the diets are constant and require the same brand of canned foods, a year's supply was stocked.

DIET CENSUS—1942

	Av. No. Patients per Day	*Av. No. Special Diets*	*Percentage of Special Diets*	*Yearly No. Discharge Diets*
M. G. H.....	400	241	60%	869
B. M.....	255	79	32%	276
P. H.....	88	18	20%	87

At the Baker Memorial and Phillips House, the general problem of shortages has been all important, as elsewhere. On the printed menu "Due to war conditions, this menu is subject to change without notice" has been substituted for "If the food or service is not entirely as you like it, please ask for the Dietitian, who will be glad to make it satisfactory." Between-meal nourishments, except at bedtime, were eliminated at Baker Memorial except for those patients on special diets. New dishes, more suitable for Baker Memorial service than the Blue Willow all hospital pattern, were chosen and put in service during the year. Two dish-washing machines were also purchased to replace others on two floors. The average per capita edible food waste of 5.8 oz. (figured over a twenty-eight day period) is inaccurate because of improper separation of waste due to turnover in Nursing and Dietary Departments. In October, the Baker Memorial and General Hospital tray servers were given a money allowance for two meals a day.

Because of the shortage of dietitians, two full time positions have been eliminated. At Phillips House, Mrs. Genevieve Conick has replaced Miss Margaret Berry, and the assistant's

routine work given to a clerk. Virginia Parker, Dorothy Henderson, and Louise Naylor, have been replaced by Dorothy Jacobs, Cora Allen and Hazel Roland, at Baker Memorial. The Head Baker Memorial and Phillips House Dietitian, Miss Beth Hayes and an assistant, Deborah Bardwell, left with the Unit in May. Mrs. Olive Barr was appointed to the Head position. Miss Ruth Spencer, returned to head the administrative dietitians at the General Hospital releasing Miss Elizabeth Wright. One dining room dietitian, Miss Ruth Morrow was released and the position filled by two Food Supervisors, older women able to carry the routine practical supervision of meal service. Mrs. Janice McGinn carried the part-time position of teaching Student Nurses.

The 1942–43 Class of Student Dietitians, numbering twenty, carried more responsibility than usual, but gained much practical experience. To meet the demand for more dietitians, they are being released two months earlier to enter Army and civilian hospitals.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION D. FLOYD
Chief Dietitian

Report of the Occupational Therapy Department

THERE seem to be two items of special interest concerning the work of the Occupational Therapy Department during the past year, namely the development of the work on the Psychiatric Service and the ways we are already affected by the war.

Since the opening of the psychiatric ward there has been a part-time therapist on the service. This has not been satisfactory, as has been reported previously. On February 1, the position was increased to full time. As a result the therapist has been able to be on the ward most of the time concentrating on one type of patient in much more satisfactory fashion than when her duties were divided. A better atmosphere exists and we are able to carry on a daily program more suitable to this service than formerly.

Anticipating the time when the military services will need more occupational therapists than they have now, the schools of occupational therapy have increased their enrollments and accelerated their courses. This has meant an increase in the number of students coming to us for the clinical affiliation here. Beside our regular students from the Boston School of Occupational Therapy, we have had students from Toronto University, Milwaukee-Downer College and Michigan State Normal College during the year. It has been considered unwise to shorten the regular professional course at present.

During the year, a course to train occupational therapy volunteer assistants has been outlined by the national association and given in several states. This department has not only taken an active part in the Massachusetts courses but has derived some of the benefit by having five of its graduates come to us as volunteers. It is hoped this may help for the duration and during the long period of rehabilitation following the war. The tan uniforms with the red insignia on the arms are perhaps the newest group to join the corps of trained volunteers now serving in this hospital. Of our other volunteers, we feel mention should be made of the fact that five of last years' girls have now come back to us as student occupational therapists. The time spent with them is surely not wasted when this is the result.

We have tried to answer several requests from individuals serving in military hospitals where there is no occupational

therapy. Members of the hospital staff have been valiantly pleading for it in the Army and the Navy during the year, and we are most grateful for their support. One of the best talking points has been the demonstration we are now able to offer of the close affiliation between occupational therapy and physical therapy.

In the spring both assistants left us to go to other positions and we were not able to fill the part-time position. We had a taste of what it may be like in the future, in that we were unable to fill their positions until the end of June. In September, we were finally able to replace the part-time worker. Her duties are with the medical patients and, as will be seen by the statistics, it is almost impossible to cover the work on the medical wards with part-time service. The position should be a full time one.

In last year's report mention was made of the small amount of money received for treatments. Charging for an occupational therapy treatment has never been on an official basis. In September approval was granted for the first time that there be a regular charge for treatments to those who could afford to pay. As a result a greater number of treatments were paid for this year than formerly.

Statistics for 1942

Treatments		
Out Patient Department	997	11%
Wards (M. G. H.)	7,778	88%
Baker Memorial	117	1%
Phillips House	14	
Total	8,906	
Patients Referred		
Medical	283	28.5%
Surgical	179	18%
Orthopedic	223	22.5%
Neurological	71	7 %
Psychiatric	239	24 %
Total	995	
Distribution of Treatments by Income		
No. given to patients having both P. T. and O. T.	1,601	18%
Total no. treatments paid	351	4%
Total no. free treatments	6,954	78%

Lucy G. Morse, O.T.R.,
Director of Occupational Therapy

Report of the Treadwell Library

DURING the first few months of the year all books printed in America prior to 1830, more recent valuable and irreplaceable books and all books bearing the Treadwell Donation bookplate were transferred from the open stacks to the fireproof vault for safekeeping. Unbound duplicate periodicals, which had been stored in the vault, were removed to make place for these volumes. Because of the cramped space available for their storage, these duplicate periodicals have become quite a problem. A crying need of the library is a fair sized room in which they can be stored, where they will be easily available when regular copies are out on loan or lost. Furthermore, at the present time all libraries have been urged to keep *all* duplicate medical periodicals because of the great demand for them that there will undoubtedly be, by the various European libraries, at the end of the war.

It was to be expected that, with a large percentage of the active staff in the armed forces, the number of readers and the amount of material loaned by the library would be greatly diminished during the year. It is, therefore, extremely gratifying to find that the figures for the year for both of these items are slightly above those for last year.

The English journals are arriving quite regularly, but, of course, it is still impossible to secure current periodicals from Axis-controlled countries through ordinary channels. However, through the Joint Committee on Importations of the Medical Library Association plans were made to secure certain periodicals via Swiss agents. Only a limited number of journals were available for the libraries all over the United States and the Treadwell Library was most fortunate in having assigned to it the Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen and the Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. These have not as yet been received, but we are hoping to get them eventually in order to keep our files as complete as possible, especially as the library has the most complete file of the Fortschritte in Boston.

The Staff Bibliography has been sent to staff members and graduate house officers and residents only, this year. Although the circulation of the bibliography was much larger last year, fewer persons requested reprints than in any previous year. Because of so many of the staff being in the service at the present

time, it is expected that the demand this year may be even smaller.

The library has been the recipient of many gifts during the year, for which we are extremely grateful. Of the collections, mention should be made particularly of the generous donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot from his extensive library on pediatrics, and the complete set of the Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus given by Dr. Francis M. Rackemann. We wish to express our appreciation for the gift of periodicals by various staff members. Many of these items are used constantly for reference and are a valuable addition to the library.

In September the library acquired a microfilm reader. It is hoped that this will be in more frequent demand as the use of microfilm becomes more common.

The library has been very fortunate in having the volunteer services of Mrs. Ellenor Heyl for two days a week during the year and wishes to express appreciation for her assistance.

In January, Mrs. J. H. Means, who kept the war records of the officers and staff of the hospital during the last war, was appointed, by the Director, Assistant to the Librarian and assumed the same duty again for the present war. Mrs. Means has been an indefatigable worker on a volunteer basis and has secured much information which is at the present time very useful and will eventually be of great historical interest to the hospital. At Christmas this year, a Christmas card, bearing a pen and ink sketch of the Bulfinch Building (executed by Dr. Means) and a handwritten message from the chief of his service or some colleague, was sent to every M. G. H. man in the armed forces. A great many enthusiastic acknowledgements of these cards have already been received. Mrs. Means will be very grateful for any information concerning men in the armed forces (such as date of induction, branch of the service, rank, promotion, change of address, and so forth), which should be sent to her, care of the War Records Treadwell Library.

Statistics	*1942*	*1941*
	1942	*1941*
Number of periodical volumes	8,700	8,393
Number of other volumes	7,871	7,786
Number of pamphlets	11,963	11,963
Number of periodical subscriptions	122	118
Number of volumes loaned	2,656	2,528
Number of unbound periodicals loaned	1,545	1,641
Total number of loans	4,201	4,169
Number of inter-library loans	1,301	1,305
Daytime attendance of readers	9,457	9,290
Evening attendance of readers	2,220	2,023
Total attendance	11,677	11,313

ELEANORE A. LEWIS
Librarian

Report of the Warren Library

DURING the past year, there have been many changes in the personnel of the Warren Library. Miss Jane Holland, who had been the assistant for over four years, left in October to go into defense work. The librarian was sorry to see Miss Holland go, but feels that a competent person to take her place has been found in Miss Virginia Roche, who is a graduate of Regis College and the Simmons College School of Library Science, and has worked for the past year and a half in the Woburn Public Library. Miss Roche has a sympathy for and understanding of the patients which is very refreshing.

There have been several part-time assistants for the Baker Memorial. Mrs. George Mixter, Jr. is the present incumbent. It is hoped that she will stay for a long time, because of the difficulty of finding the right person to fill this position.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee again this year, kindly appropriated the sum of fifty dollars to pay the salary of the vacation substitute. This substitute was of great value to the librarian. But the work of the library cannot be carried on without the assistance of volunteers. The librarian feels herself extremely fortunate in having had the faithful assistance of Mrs. Rulon Rawson, who came two afternoons, and sometimes more, all summer and into the fall.

Through the co-operation of the Radcliffe College Appointment Bureau, which has provided several desk assistants, who are paid by the National Youth Administration, the library has been kept open in the afternoons.

Beginning in September and continuing into December, a very successful institute for hospital librarians was held every Wednesday evening in the Warren Library. This institute was sponsored by the Division of Public Libraries of the State of Massachusetts, and was for people desiring to do hospital library work, and for those already in the field. Talks were given by representatives of the different types of hospitals, discussing the problems of each.

When the Huntington and the Vincent Memorial Hospitals were consolidated with the Massachusetts General Hospital, the librarian was very fortunate in being given access to their libraries. Many new books were added, and replacements of old worn out books were made. Thanks are due to Mrs. Henry

McBurney Parker and to the trustees of these two hospitals for making this gift possible.

Due to the war, it has been very difficult to purchase additional foreign books for the Mrs. John Chipman Gray Collection. The State Division of Public Libraries has been very generous about lending the library foreign books to satisfy the patients who do not read English. The Pan-American Society has also been very kind about lending material in Spanish.

The librarian wishes to thank everyone who so generously remembered the library with gifts of books, magazines, playing cards, and games of all sorts. It is very gratifying to feel that people still remember the library in spite of the fact that there are so many other demands made on them.

The statistics for the year follow:

	1942	*1941*
Volumes issued to patients in the General Hospital	23,930	24,612
Volumes issued to patients in the Baker Memorial	26,063	30,991
Volumes issued to patients in the Phillips House	7,296	6,311
Volumes issued to the personnel	12,313	13,003
Total volumes issued	69,602	74,917
Showing a decrease of	5,315	
Total number of foreign books issued	966	1,631
Total number of juvenile books issued	1,588	1,545
Total number of magazines issued	13,911	16,329
Number of volumes in the library, December 31, 1942	5,149	4,887

ELIZABETH FARRAR,
Librarian

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

School of Nursing

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between three and four on Mondays, between nine and twelve on Tuesdays and Saturdays, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preclinical period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Graduation from approved high school or equivalent educational preparation. Sixteen units of study are required, namely: English 4, foreign language 2, history 2, mathematics 2, chemistry or physics 1, biology or general science 1, and electives 2. The college, general or scientific program is preferred. All courses must satisfy the requirements of the Board of Registration of Nurses in Massachusetts. The marks should be of good grade. The preferable age is between nineteen and thirty years although younger applicants may be accepted. No applicant can be accepted until she has passed her eighteenth birthday.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $50, breakage deposit $10 and student activity fee $5.00. Students will be provided with board, room and laundry throughout the course; also with basic textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preclinical period but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the hospital. An additional charge of $20 will be necessary for students who elect and are assigned to the affiliation in public health nursing in the senior year.

Scholarship—Loan Fund. Six scholarships of $100 may be awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

Hours of Duty—Vacation. During the preclinical course the weekly average of ward duty is slightly over ten hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, including four hours of class, and the night duty fifty-six hours a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is nine weeks.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing including skin and surgical specialties, obstetrical nursing, care of sick children, nursery school, diet kitchen and operating room. There are many desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. The theoretical course is comprehensive and well presented.

Time Allowance to College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges provided the student maintains a "B" average in class and ward practice. Prospective applicants in college are advised to include when possible courses in biology, chemistry, sociology and psychology. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school a year.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

SUMMARY OF CLASS HOURS DURING 1942

NURSING AND HEALTH EDUCATION . . . . . 317 hours

Nursing I—Introduction to General Nursing Principles and Practice including Care of Patient's Environment, Bandaging, Massage, and Diversional Therapy—206

Nursing II—Introduction to Clinical Nursing—45

Nursing III

Unit I—First Aid and Emergency Nursing—16
Unit II—Nursing Care Adaptations to the Home—15
Unit III—Principles and Practices of Public Health Nursing—20

Health Education—21

Community Sanitation and Hygiene—15

BIOLOGICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES—APPLIED TO NURSING..... 185 hours

Anatomy and Physiology—95
Chemistry—45
Microbiology—45

SOCIAL SCIENCES—APPLIED TO NURSING..... 115 hours

Guidance of Study—5
History of Nursing—16
Nursing Ethics and Etiquette—24
Psychology—24
Sociology—16
Social Service (included with related courses)
Survey of the Nursing Field—30

NUTRITION..... 60 hours

Nutrition I—36
Nutrition II—16
Nutrition III—8

MEDICAL NURSING..... 150 hours

Dermatology—10
Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—15
Medicine I—36
Medicine II—16
Pathology—20
Pharmacology I—30
Pharmacology II—23

SURGICAL NURSING..... 73 hours

Operating Room Nursing—10
Surgery I—40
Surgery II—23

NEUROLOGICAL AND PSYCHIATRIC NURSING..... 28 hours

OBSTETRICAL NURSING..... 60 hours

PEDIATRIC NURSING..... 40 hours

Total 1028 hours

NOTE: In addition to the foregoing, organized ward or clinic instruction is given.

Medical Ward Instruction.....	2-4 hours each week
Surgical Ward Instruction.....	2-3 hours each week
Out-Patient Clinic Instruction.....	1-2 hours each week

Warren Triennial Prize

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1943 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be either in the English, French or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND SO as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition.

The amount of the prize for the year 1943 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until November 15, 1943.

A high value will be placed on original work.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.
Director

Dalton Scholarships

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either interns of the General Hospital or graduates of a regular American medical college.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin either May 15 or November 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in May or the last Wednesday in November, and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Statistical and Comparative Tables

TOTAL EXPENSES

	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Diagnostic Clinic	Phillips House	Baker Memorial
1933...	$*815,875.40	$*174,377.22	$8,367.15	$*330,077.58	$§*448,354.05
1934...	803,174.16	190,493.27	7,463.96	385,194.18	541,074.14
1935...	890,318.73	180,003.56	7,953.94	417,120.64	604,149.40
1936...	927,230.08	190,970.75	8,309.81	534,915.25	652,345.14
1937...	1,021,096.25	206,229.13	9,090.90	556,287.38	701,249.94
1938...	1,025,721.84	220,735.81	9,131.99	540,808.37	697,342.07
1939...	1,058,674.38	236,757.87	8,269.21	561,287.85	710,218.89
1940...	1,278,168.06	266,238.08	9,431.42	579,532.95	802,963.18
1941...	1,374,966.91	273,545.82	10,688.97	567,850.42	847,873.77
1942...	1,517,495.26	283,975.62	4,612.80	593,751.40	910,139.08

TOTAL RECEIPTS

1933...	$259,358.59	$152,050.16	$9,604.00	$336,291.29	$385,655.54
1934...	317,955.38	149,461.13	8,649.50	397,876.87	486,768.25
1935...	345,238.41	150,128.41	9,173.40	439,495.04	545,127.16
1936...	365,913.92	155,936.12	9,839.00	576,701.31	641,890.74
1937...	377,789.11	159,082.55	10,264.00	593,937.86	682,499.84
1938...	389,254.63	167,855.31	10,386.00	574,355.21	706,347.02
1939...	403,056.29	174,934.31	9,631.00	597,901.81	713,514.83
1940...	435,010.67	177,088.35	10,664.00	639,357.80	815,978.55

TOTAL EARNINGS

1941...	$ 529,051.76	$192,084.28	$12,165.00	$640,320.58	$904,633.19
1942...	658,139.77	206,379.76	4,165.00	667,654.97	912,496.97

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND

	1943	*1942*
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department....	$243,515.76	$215,068.63
Phillips House.....	1,879.62	1,645.01
Baker Memorial.....	3,522.72	3,495.36
Total Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1943 and Jan. 1, 1942, respectively.....	$248,918.10	$220,209.00

*These figures are increased because the inventory of January 1, 1934, was $63,058.90 larger than that on January 1, 1933. Increase distributed as follows:—General Hospital, $61,577.84; Out-Patient Department, $1,627.97; Phillips House, $690.94; Baker Memorial, $837.85.

§There is a Baker Memorial Expense item of $5,624.93 for moving the ice plant from Baker Memorial to the Power House which might have been charged to Extraordinary Expense.

GENERAL HOSPITAL (exclusive of *Phillips House and †The Baker Memorial)

*For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 117.
†For further Baker Memorial statistics, see p. 118.

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1933	8,021	133,810	17— days	5,662
1934	8,129	136,080	17— "	5,476
1935	8,205	136,479	17— "	5,569
1936	7,931	141,032	18— "	5,640
1937	7,784	132,272	17— "	5,947
1938	7,490	132,367	17+ "	5,863
1939	7,220	134,469	19— "	5,628
1940	7,591	144,292	19+ "	6,475
1941	7,622	144,965	19— "	6,842
1942	7,823	146,279	19— "	5,374

Average patients per day:	1942	1941
Paying patients	109—	106+
Patients paying something	135+	117—
Free patients	155—	174+
Total	399—	397—

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital

	1942	*1941*
*Per capita cost excluding special nurses	$9.84+	$8.84+
Per capita earnings, excluding special nurses	4.33—	3.42—
Per capita earnings on special fees	2.08—	1.65—
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.48—	.42+

BOARD OF PATIENTS

Days' treatment:	*1942*	*1941*
†Wards, paid	91,341	77,879
†Wards, free	54,938	67,086
Total	146,279	144,965
Percentage of free days' treatment	38	46

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 4,692 at $28.00; 64 at $24.50; 118 at $24.00; 297 at $21.00; 3 at $20.00; 6 at $15.00; 365 at $14.00; 176 at $12.00; 5 at $10.50; 16 at $10.00; 416 at $7.00; 11 at $5.00; 61 at $3.50; 1 at $3.00; 2 at $2.00; and 2 at $1.75.

*Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations, for research, or for any other purpose for which the Hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

†These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 146,279 patients' days at the General Hospital 54,938 are free.

§1940 contained 53 weekly Payrolls and Bills. Deducting one week, and other non-recurring expenses, from the total expenses, would make the per capita cost $7.93.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

Patients in Hospital January 1:	*1943*	*1942*	*1941*
Medical	157	147	155
Surgical	209	228	233
Total	366	375	388
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		2,962	2,877
Surgical		4,861	4,745
Total		7,823	7,622
Patients admitted during the year:			
New Cases		5,474	5,286
Re-entries		2,349	2,336
Total		7,823	7,622
Patients discharged during year			
Against advice		86	55
Died		389	389
Autopsies		63%	70%
Otherwise discharged		7,357	7,191
Total		7,832	7,635

Patients' days treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)	*1942*		*1941*	
Paying patients	39,644	(27%)	38,705	(27%)
Part-paying patients	49,480	(34%)	42,569	(29%)
Free patients	56,417	(39%)	63,542	(44%)
Total	145,541	(100%)	144,816	(100%)

Beds:	*1942*	*1941*
General Hospital	449	439
Occupied	89%	90%
Emergency Ward (additional)	27	27

CONVALESCENT WARD I

	1942	*1941*
Expense	$19,592.66	$17,944.51
Receipts	11,550.39	8,727.22
Deficit	$ 8,042.27	$ 9,217.29
Paid from Convalescent Hospital Fund:		
Beds	22	22
Patients admitted during year	606	577
Patients' days treatment	7,702	6,658

HOUSE PATIENTS

Residences

	1942
Boston	2,132
Metropolitan Boston	3,140
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,171
Maine	79
New Hampshire and Vermont	162
Rhode Island and Connecticut	79
New York	32
Other States	24
British Provinces	3
Unknown	1
Total	7,823

EMERGENCY WARD

	Number of Patients Treated	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance	Total Receipts
1933	14,070	$1.84−	$25,834.74	$12,485.09
1934	14,326	1.98+	28,413.06	13,516.15
1935	14,146	1.79+	25,361.64	9,610.24
1936	15,828	1.61−	25,459.18	11,751.45
1937	14,784	1.76−	25,954.97	11,769.29
1938	14,284	1.92−	27,423.11	12,054.10
1939	14,393	1.89+	27,205.46	12,248.33
1940	14,043	1.98+	27,809.07	13,187.61
1941	14,242	1.93−	27,449.85	15,946.55
1942	13,254	2.33+	30,943.70	13,697.93

	1942	*1941*
Emergency Ward patients not retained	6,429	6,442
Patients admitted to hospital	1,728	1,751
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	4,632	4,696
Additional persons examined	465	1,353
Total	13,254	14,242
Average patients per day	36+	39+
Operations in Emergency Ward	781	1,237
Later admitted to hospital	33	113

COMBINED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Number Prescriptions Filled
1933	42,818	316,653	1,052+	114,496
1934*	38,962	311,119	1,030+	115,644
1935	38,088	298,471	988+	118,935
1936	37,067	290,092	957+	130,510
1937	33,669	299,656	992+	140,750
1938	30,997	310,093	1,027−	146,183
1939	28,564	323,039	1,073+	146,218
1940	26,607	317,708	1,049−	144,836
1941	26,385	289,306	958−	141,191
1942	27,712	266,272	832−	132,940

*Beginning this year, patients returning for laboratory tests or examinations are not included in the Out-Patient Department number of visits.

	Cost of Combined O. P. D.	M. G. H. Share of Cost	Aver. Daily Cost per Pat. in Comb. Depts.	Total Receipts	Aver. Daily Receipts	M. G. H. Share of Receipts
1933...	$260,169	$176,135	$.82+	$282,014	$.89+	$152,050
1934...	287,628	189,463	.93+	280,760	.90+	149,461
1935...	277,391	180,348	.93−	283,291	.95−	150,128
1936...	286,221	186,691	.99−	283,546	.98−	155,936
1937...	314,332	205,080	1.05−	286,585	.96−	159,082
1938...	336,186	219,925	1.08+	301,853	.97+	167,855
1939...	351,691‡	234,371‡	1.09−‡	305,769	.95−	174,934
1940...	384,216‡	261,905‡	1.21−‡	309,481	.97+	177,088
1941...	403,556‡	273,545‡	1.39+‡	323,376	1.12−	192,084
1942...	405,233‡	281,374‡	1.52+‡	337,044	1.27−	206,379

New Patients

Men.....	11,587	American..	24,404	Residents of Boston..	10,229
Women....	10,485	Foreign....	3,308	Outside of Boston....	17,483
Children...	5,640				
Total....	27,712		27,712		27,712

Total attendance.....	266,272	Daily average.....	882
Number of free admissions.....	60,982		
Percentage of free admissions.....	23%		

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1942	*1941*	*1942*	*1941*
Medical Department.....	3,777	3,997	19,950	23,610
Children's Medical Department....	1,368	1,242	3,950	3,905
Dermatological Department.....	1,939	1,911	16,360	16,577
Surgical Department.....	2,630	2,488	21,008	22,888
Orthopedic Department.....	1,278	1,427	10,478	11,753
Urological Department.....	465	475	10,074	14,067
Neurological Department.....	699	739	9,452	11,380
Laryngological Department.....	2,124	2,329	11,051	12,858
Dental Department.....	199	198	3,433	4,732
Ophthalmological Department.....	7,139	8,226	39,809	43,171
Aural Department.....	4,578	2,831	19,669	20,263
South Medical Department.....	297	499	21,040	23,994

‡Funds contributed by outside individuals or foundations for research, or for any other purpose for which the Hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

*Special Clinics:	1942	1941	1942	1941
Cardiac Clinic			1,900	2,308
Diabetic Clinic			2,688	3,501
**Infantile Clinic			667	694
Podiatry Clinic			655	689
Posture Clinic			287	292
Scoliosis Clinic			333	850
Thyroid Clinic (including Metabolism Tests)			4,850	5,629
No. End Diet Kitchen			2,035	3,641
Allergy Clinic	40	23	14,538	14,718
X-Ray Treatments			3,800	3,362
Physical Therapy			8,220	12,271
Gastro-intestinal Clinic			985	1,130
°Pulmonary Clinic			834	1,074
Tumor Clinic	1,123		9,989	6,754
Peripheral Circulatory Clinic			340	1,360
Rectal Clinic			1,236	1,627
Ovarian Dysfunction Clinic			1,046	1,327
Plastic Clinic			737	847
Osteomyelitis Clinic			451	454
Headache Clinic			23	115
Stone Clinic			118	166
Arthritic Clinic			852	932
Fracture Clinic			2,208	2,468
Hand Clinic			135	95
Staff Clinic			3,957	2,505
Adolescent Endocrine Clinic	9		95	
Psychiatric Clinic	47		101	
Totals	27,712	26,385	240,929	278,037

Operations: Out-Patient Department:	1942	1941
General anæsthesia	414	347
Local anæsthesia	6,158	6,832
Number of applicants	32,245	42,633
Referred to other institutions	1,093	2,210
Refused	3,440	4,038
Number of prescriptions filled during year	132,940	141,191
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	23,416	26,61 7

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days	Aver. No. Days in	No. of Operations
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Treatment	Hospital	
1933	376	962	99	1,437	97	18,805	13—	856
1934	518	1,084	108	1,710	100	20,812	12—	1,024
1935	529	1,142	111	1,782	104	21,983	12—	1,061
1936	721	1,383	114	2,218	110	28,813	13+	1,366
1937	723	1,439	161	2,323	157	29,829	13—	1,471
1938	783	1,450	254	2,487	226	29,496	13—	1,465
1939	782	1,363	255	2,400	236	31,067	12+	1,355
1940	808	1,415	227	2,450	209	32,181	13+	1,467
1941	741	1,462	206	2,409	192	32,511	14—	1,457
1942	715	1,458	219	2,392	205	32,314	14—	1,452

*In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 2,807 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 1,855 and, to the Pulmonary Clinic, 1,265 instead of 1,064.

**The decrease in the number of visits of patients to the Infantile Clinic is due to the fact that the treatments formerly given in this clinic are now given in the Department of Physical Therapy.

°Pulmonary, Pneumothorax and Thoracic Clinics.

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

	1942	*1941*
Average number of patients per day	88	89
Number of beds	102	102
Percentage of beds occupied	86%	87%
Autopsies	54%	50%
Newborn infants' days' treatment	2,869	3,002
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	$11,98−	$11,41+
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	11.00−	10.45−
Per capital earnings, excluding special nurses	14.26+	13.64+
Per capita earnings on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	4.50−	4.54
Per capita cost of foods, patients only	1.37+	1.29+

THE BAKER MEMORIAL

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days	Aver. No. Days in	No. of
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Treatment	Hospital	Operations
1933..	837	2,383	478	3,693	380	48,395	13+	2,296
1934..	1,121	2,717	585	4,423	457	57,936	13−	2,593
1935..	1,179	2,940	686	4,805	549	65,163	14−	2,701
1936..	1,450	3,188	681	5,319	556	71,361	13+	3,037
1937..	1,423	3,375	725	5,523	587	74,568	13+	3,304
1938..	1,412	3,267	760	5,439	612	75,328	14+	3,446
1939..	1,633	3,416	683	5,732	573	75,930	13+	3,441
1940..	1,739	3,850	569	6,158	478	84,904	14−	3,984
1941..	1,758	4,403	614	6,775	502	92,827	14−	4,233
1942..	1,577	4,307	768	6,692	658	93,056	14+	4,103

	1942	*1941*
Average number of patients per day	255	254
Number of beds available	300	284
Percentage of beds occupied	88%	89%
Autopsies	59%	49%
Newborn infants' days' treatment	8,149	7,077
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	$8.36+	$7.62+
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	7.69+	7.08+
Per capita earnings, excluding special nurses	8.19+	8.23+
Per capital earnings on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.72−	2.77−
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.74+	.67+
Average professional fee per patient (6,692 patients)	78.09−	71.08−
Average Hospital charge per patient (6,692 patients)	141.89−	137.03−
Average Hospital charge per patient, including professional fees, but excluding special nurses	198.34−	189.06−

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

BAKER MEMORIAL PATIENTS

Residences

	1942	*1941*
Boston	1,404	1,374
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,219	4,383
Maine	164	159
New Hampshire and Vermont	309	328
Rhode Island and Connecticut	322	265
New York	114	129
Other States	143	120
British Provinces	16	14
Other Foreign Countries	1	3
Total	6,692	6,775

RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

General Hospital

	1942	*1941*
House patients examined	9,646	10,016
Out-Patient Department patients examined	14,138	15,789
Diagnostic Clinic patients examined	268	678
Emergency Ward patients examined	4,056	4,384
Total number patients examined	28,108	30,867
X-ray treatments given	10,408	8,333
Total number patients examined and treated	38,516	39,200

Phillips House

	1942	*1941*
House patients examined	2,150	
Private patients examined	666	
Total number patients examined	2,816	
X-ray treatments given	511	
Total number patients examined and treated	3,327	3,046

Baker Memorial

	1942	*1941*
House patients examined	1,944	
Private patients examined	5,767	
Total number patients examined	7,711	8,515
X-ray treatments given	3,751	4,338
Total number patients examined and treated	11,462	12,853

Entire Hospital
(Combined Statistics)

	1942	*1941*
Total number patients examined	38,635	
Total number treatments given	14,670	
Total number patients examined and treated	53,305	55,099

Radium Therapy

Treatments given:	*1942*
General Hospital (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	97
Out-Patient Department	9
Phillips House	12
Baker Memorial	46
Total number treatments given	164

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Treatments given:	*1942*	
Out-Patient Department	8,220	(44%)
General Hospital (including Eye and Ear Infirmary	6,088	(32%)
Phillips House	644	(4%)
Baker Memorial	2,319	(13%)
Private ambulatory patients	1,325	(7%)
Total treatments given	18,596	(100%)
New patients	1,393	

SCHOOL OF NURSING

	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Average No. of Graduates on General Hospital Staff	52	60	74	97	96	100	110	129	126	122
Average No. of Graduates on Baker Memorial Staff	72	86	96	102	121	122	125	133	126	110
Average No. of Graduates on Phillips House Staff	....	....	....	....	....	58	68	67	62	64
Average No. Accepted Pupils	239	249	261	248	219	215	249	259	253	258
Average No. Preclinical Students	44	40	38	38	39	45	35	42	45	68
Average Total	407	435	469	485	475	540	587	630	612	622
Total No. Preclinical Students Admitted	134	121	120	105	105	125	119	114	121	169
Preclinical Students Dropped and Resigned	28	24	19	21	19	18	27	16	20	23
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	17	10	18	8	8	7	11	12	19	12
Total Dropped and Resigned	45	34	37	29	27	25	38	28	39	35

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, PHILLIPS HOUSE AND THE BAKER MEMORIAL FROM JANUARY 1, 1925 TO JANUARY 1, 1943

	General Hospital												Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						*The Baker Memorial						
		Patients Admitted					Deaths									Deaths						Deaths					
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average		New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage of Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	
1925	6,682	4,316	1,457	909	60,543	58,243	426	6.37	357	270	327 +		29,668	187,546	2,411	65	2.69	101	45	78 −	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1926	6,972	3,992	1,938	1,042	63,741	62,588	497	7.12	390	293	346 +		30,802	190,973	2,463	72	2.92	106	57	86 −	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1927	7,442	4,018	2,197	1,227	62,175	73,283	458	6.15	399	301	379 +		31,871	203,809	2,412	80	3.31	106	53	88 −	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1928	7,656	4,109	2,180	1,367	64,010	75,811	552	7.21	430	295	383 −		46,355	262,231	2,509	84	3.35	106	42	84 +	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1929	7,801	4,022	2,126	1,653	61,656	77,935	500	6.41	428	280	382 +		44,287	267,424	2,403	53	2.21	108	58	88 +	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1930	7,200	3,634	2,046	1,520	56,711	83,525	482	6.69	416	313	384 +		42,874	276,117	2,044	53	2.59	103	34	71 +	1,973	82	4.32	119	11	87 −	
1931	7,436	3,920	1,846	1,670	53,369	85,537	486	6.54	420	295	380 +		43,259	285,176	1,585	51	3.22	77	32	54 −	3,244	145	4.47	163	78	125 −	
1932	7,845	4,044	2,197	1,604	51,003	85,186	461	5.88	405	312	372 +		44,487	265,847	1,298	28	2.16	69	25	43 +	3,425	154	4.50	149	80	119 +	
1933	8,021	3,989	2,158	1,874	43,586	90,224	507	6.32	402	277	367 −		42,818	316,653	1,437	39	2.71	72	29	52 −	3,693	134	3.63	177	85	133 −	
1934	8,129	4,307	2,139	1,683	52,015	84,065	473	5.82	407	282	373 −		38,962	311,119	1,710	42	2.46	73	34	57 +	4,423	194	4.39	209	104	159 −	
1935	8,205	4,446	1,914	1,845	59,025	77,454	497	6.06	415	288	374 −		38,088	298,471	1,782	48	2.69	80	37	60 +	4,805	186	3.87	226	130	179 −	
1936	7,931	4,798	1,436	1,697	62,922	78,110	459	5.66	421	298	385 +		37,067	253,025	2,218	62	2.79	98	43	78 +	5,319	185	3.47	234	149	195 −	
1937	7,784	4,383	1,668	1,733	65,047	67,225	426	5.47	405	271	362 +		33,669	265,987	2,323	69	2.97	100	41	82 −	5,523	187	3.39	239	141	204 +	
1938	7,490	4,222	1,580	1,688	67,788	64,579	366	4.89	395	303	363 −		30,997	279,096	2,487	58	2.33	99	53	81 −	5,439	201	3.70	244	149	206 +	
1939	7,220	3,895	1,545	1,780	69,642	64,827	386	5.35	398	309	368 +		28,564	323,039	2,400	53	2.21	102	53	85 +	5,732	171	2.98	243	131	208 +	
1940	7,591	4,249	1,523	1,819	75,458	68,834	390	4.91	421	323	394 +		26,607	317,708	2,450	58	2.29	101	47	88 −	6,158	180	2.92	281	155	232 −	
1941	7,622	4,504	1,221	1,897	77,879	67,086	389	5.10	429	325	397 +		26,385	289,306	2,409	61	2.53	102	61	89 +	6,775	195	2.88	292	172	254 +	
1942	7,823	4,874	1,361	1,588	91,341	54,938	389	4.97	438	340	401 +		27,712	266,272	2,392	70	2.93	102	52	88 +	6,692	183	2.73	299	189	255 +	

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—404,077.

*The Baker Memorial report for 1930 covers a period of ten months.

Statement showing Salaries, Supplies and Expenses For the Twelve Months ending December 31, 1942

Salaries and Wages	Total 1941	Total 1942	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial
Administrative and General:						
Administration	$198,463.30	$219,579.58	$115,763.32	$25,939.19	$25,147.15	$41,783.83
Household and Property:						
Housekeeping	71,821.83	98,216.68	33,334.06	19,980.65	26,700.74	11,248.12
Sewing Room	5,335.00	7,992.50	7,992.50	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping Wards	18,731.26	28,611.64	14,498.61	.....	.....	14,113.03
Maintenance and Repairs	111,202.36	106,796.94	84,044.32	1,985.74	7,122.28	13,480.52
Operation of Plant	28,158.04	31,434.36	18,899.83	.....	5,187.97	7,346.56
Laundry	35,973.96	47,753.05	47,753.05	.....	.....	.....
Nurses' Quarters	21,343.75	25,872.22	25,872.22	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping Quarters	3,859.72	4,603.19	4,603.19	.....	.....	.....
House Officers' & Residents' Quarters	2,300.36	3,079.92	3,079.92	.....	.....	.....
Administration Quarters	960.44	493.36	493.36	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Quarters	1,009.94	1,533.98	1,533.98	.....	.....	.....
Dietary	135,803.48	163,069.54	110,560.45	.....	15,977.41	35,510.89
Out-Patient Lunch Counter	694.38	928.60	.....	640.74	.....	.....
Professional Care of Patients—General:						
Medical Care	44,930.90	46,445.12	27,299.35	18,979.09	.....	.....
Surgical Care	26,463.51	24,604.68	20,364.68	2,740.00	750.00	750.00
Nursing Care	408,509.65	420,526.45	122,757.92	19,551.86	80,563.32	191,950.13
Nursing School Office	*4,492.29*	*5,932.88*	*9,227.24*	1,807.13	.....	1,463.95
Central Supply Room	10,720.71	10,584.50	10,584.50	.....	.....	.....
Medical Records	39,079.69	44,212.16	8,532.94	15,405.74	1,635.86	4,598.06
Treadwell Library	3,915.26	3,503.41	3,383.41	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	53,386.10	55,191.90	52,621.20	.....	.....	2,570.70
Apothecary	32,891.49	34,949.70	13,759.61	16,197.49	1,342.20	3,650.40
Professional Care of Patients—Special:						
Operating Rooms	69,050.28	72,593.93	36,128.78	.....	10,116.63	26,348.52
Anesthesia	20,717.99	26,571.26	16,187.62	.....	.....	10,383.64
X-Ray Service	77,836.06	83,926.58	31,619.97	18,936.36	13,048.01	20,322.24
Pathological Laboratory	33,795.14	35,214.52	21,124.24	5,002.92	2,139.36	6,846.00
Clinical Laboratories	37,889.53	42,637.70	24,488.07	5,648.52	4,307.76	8,193.35
Research Laboratories	17,337.07	20,414.32	20,272.42	141.90	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Laboratories	19,577.56	22,336.93	20,002.57	1,493.04	258.00	583.32
Physical Therapy	13,952.49	14,910.30	14,910.30	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	3,972.92	3,989.75	3,989.75	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	5,582.57	5,643.48	5,643.48	.....	.....	.....
Diagnostic Clinic	8,063.49	3,613.79	.....	3,613.79	.....	.....
Special Departments	41,120.20	45,333.41	9,481.13	20,913.29	.....	26.40
Emergency Ward	11,427.35	15,119.24	15,119.24	.....	.....	.....
Total Salaries	$1,611,385.49	$1,766,355.81	$937,472.75	$178,977.45	$194,296.69	$401,169.66
Less: Eye & Ear Salaries included in above	52,535.34	54,439.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$1,558,850.15	$1,711,916.55	$937,472.75	$178,977.45	$194,296.69	$401,169.66

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942 (Continued)

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES	Total 1941	Total 1942	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial
Administrative and General:						
Administration	$69,548.27	$78,262.65	$52,005.54	$3,191.15	$13,879.41	$8,098.93
Household and Property:						
Housekeeping	7,254.23	7,045.95	2,568.51	424.38	2,203.11	1,151.42
Sewing Room	*6,026.20*	*5,686.94*	*5,686.94*	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping Wards	40,093.82	47,279.53	19,195.37	2,513.78	8,367.47	16,302.02
Maintenance and Repair	33,827.46	20,052.85	9,537.32	1,032.10	1,856.39	6,158.32
Operation of Plant	144,823.76	149,819.53	81,479.85	7,309.29	17,247.25	26,015.96
Laundry	29,177.94	27,176.08	*15,178.21*	2,767.97	11,000.22	28,348.83
Nurses' Quarters	29,581.82	23,269.00	7,581.00	484.20	3,960.00	10,980.00
Housekeeping Quarters	*2,445.88*	*1,633.79*	*2,533.79*	124.20	.....	540.00
House Officers' and Residents' Quarters	5,403.40	6,414.98	6,234.98	.....	180.00	.....
Administration Quarters	1,914.32	695.83	*24.17*	248.40	.....	360.00
Miscellaneous Quarters	915.73	1,347.26	987.26	62.06	360.00	.....
Dietary	425,696.01	469,634.33	206,391.41	5,942.41	87,788.96	149,685.60
Out-Patient Lunch Counter	4,601.14	4,762.85	.....	3,286.38	.....	.....
Professional Care of Patients—General:						
Medical Care	9,917.65	5,982.80	5,472.01	*416.81*	234.12	693.48
Surgical Care	6,881.51	3,943.85	3,219.08	564.24	32.29	127.44
Nursing Care	8,898.48	8,818.85	3,227.88	1,156.50	854.31	3,052.82
Nursing School Office	15,238.63	17,094.72	17,094.72	.....	.....	.....
Central Supply Room	16,469.33	11,966.51	4,016.97	836.19	1,669.53	4,943.26
Medical Records	8,187.69	5,025.15	969.87	1,750.98	185.92	522.61
Treadwell Library	1,419.95	1,545.79	1,545.79	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	9,341.59	7,999.90	7,971.20	.....	.....	28.70
Apothecary	203,082.29	229,805.30	82,100.49	44,689.98	20,825.03	36,802.56
Professional Care of Patients—Special:						
Operating Room	51,927.71	47,880.34	22,629.85	.....	3,934.02	21,316.47
Anesthesia	14,462.24	16,525.75	8,339.44	.....	1,816.32	6,369.99
X-Ray Service	79,073.45	76,691.89	14,283.09	24,384.52	6,764.02	30,106.92
Pathological Laboratory	12,912.65	9,761.38	3,864.28	1,965.96	840.72	2,690.28
Clinical Laboratories	10,728.94	23,054.86	15,078.45	2,219.79	1,032.60	1,415.52
Research Laboratories	6,555.07	27,516.58	26,876.58	.....	110.00	465.00
Miscellaneous Laboratories	12,721.02	9,459.45	7,198.79	1,389.12	232.80	546.24
Physical Therapy	1,190.16	1,841.94	1,795.94	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	436.69	289.63	289.63	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	4,545.98	957.39	952.39	.....	.....	.....
Diagnostic Service	2,625.48	999.01	.....	999.01	.....	.....
Special Departments	3,409.70	4,567.70	2,721.97	1,195.59	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	16,022.50	15,824.46	15,824.46	.....	.....	.....
Cost of Stores Sold	6,936.72	7,730.58	1,426.60	.....	5,876.09	427.89
Total Supplies	$1,287,351.25	$1,363,723.94	$609,457.61	$108,121.39	$191,250.58	$357,150.26
Less: Eye and Ear Supplies included in above	$ 88,461.24	$ 97,744.10	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$1,198,890.01	$1,265,979.84	$609,457.61	$108,121.39	$191,250.58	$357,150.26
Net Expenses—	$2,757,740.16	$2,977,896.39	$1,546,930.36	$287,098.84	$385,547.27	$758,319.92

Total charged to Special Funds included in above $43,157.65.
Ward I Expenses included in above $19,592.66.

Income Statement for the Twelve Months ending December 31, 1942

Gross Earnings at Standard Rate	Total 1941	Total 1942	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial
Day Rate Service	$1,359,686.62	$1,471,061.87	$637,889.53	.....	$315,641.25	$517,531.09
Special Services:						
Operating Room	140,210.72	136,566.95	53,568.50	1,766.45	21,325.50	59,906.50
Delivery Room	12,370.00	15,370.00	.....	.....	3,265.00	12,105.00
Anesthesia	19,304.90	24,359.90	1,227.40	.....	3,810.00	19,322.50
X-Ray	290,953.83	258,833.17	80,720.04	48,430.57	43,305.25	86,377.31
Laboratories	118,958.45	150,140.27	72,866.70	7,735.27	28,313.50	41,224.80
Physical Therapy	13,914.08	14,054.72	14,054.72	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	183.16	134.00	134.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical-Surgical Supplies	141,182.86	145,318.79	34,349.60	83,397.93	9,331.51	18,239.75
Cystoscopy	1,173.00	1,457.00	1,320.00	137.00	.....	.....
Radium	1,637.50	1,400.25	1,400.25	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	5,814.50	6,157.00	6,157.00	.....	.....	.....
Special Departments	20,587.39	19,706.12	3,800.52	15,905.60	.....	.....
Diagnostic Clinic	12,165.00	4,163.00	.....	4,163.00	.....	.....
Special Nurses' Board	37,254.60	36,735.90	911.25	.....	21,079.75	14,744.90
Telephone (Patients)	13,554.04	13,751.10	4,728.95	.....	7,759.59	1,262.56
Guests	3,533.47	1,136.64	.....	.....	1,095.94	40.70
Total Special Services	$832,797.50	$829,284.81	$275,238.93	$161,535.82	$139,286.04	$253,224.02
Out-Patient Admission Fees	96,348.35	106,762.37	.....	106,762.37	.....	.....
Emergency Ward Fees	14,246.55	12,769.65	12,769.65	.....	.....	.....
*Total Gross Earnings	$2,303,079.02	$2,419,878.70	$925,898.11	$268,298.19	$454,927.29	$770,755.11
Other Income:						
Pay Cafeteria	$54,527.66	$64,351.26	$59,011.65	$5,339.61	.....	.....
Employees' Pay Cafeteria	.....	16,506.98	16,506.98	.....	.....	.....
Clinical Record Fees	4,208.88	4,171.28	3,734.70	384.33	5.00	47.25
Tuition	6,712.55	8,023.15	8,023.15	.....	.....	.....
Telephone (Other)	79.07	118.34	118.34	.....	.....	.....
Supplies Sold	6,932.81	7,715.80	1,671.29	.....	5,618.71	425.80
Collection on Old Accounts	56,630.58	67,490.20	64,555.54	.....	60.00	2,874.66
Discounts on Purchases	14,179.65	13,858.72	13,858.72	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	2,023.51	9,822.54	976.28	7,357.50	1,148.96	339.80
Total Other Income	$145,294.71	$192,058.27	$168,456.65	$13,081.44	$6,832.67	$3,687.51
Total Gross Income	$2,448,373.73	$2,611,936.97	$1,094,354.76	$281,379.63	$461,759.96	$774,442.62
Deductions from Income:						
Allowances to Patients	$375,951.60	$368,492.31	$295,562.94	$70,836.87	.....	$2,092.50
Bad Debts Charge-offs	149,504.39	162,395.03	151,780.82	.....	856.36	9,757.85
Total Deductions	$525,455.99	$530,887.34	$447,343.76	$70,836.87	$856.36	$11,850.35
Net Income	$1,922,917.74	$2,081,049.63	$647,011.00	$210,542.76	$460,903.60	$762,592.27

* Gross Earnings derived from following sources:

(a) Accounts Receivable	$2,156,114.80
(b) Out-Patient Department	259,602.94
(c) Cash, etc.	4,160.96
	$2,419,878.70

Ward I Gross Earned Income included in above $32,784.97

Summary—Director's Account for the Year 1942

	1942	1941
Salaries and Wages	$2,069,510	$1,888,659
Supplies	1,276,171	1,224,418
Insurance and Corporation Expense	24,885	22,193
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	23,540	288
Extra-mural Expense	350	311
	$3,394,456	$3,135,869
Eye and Ear Infirmary and Out-Patient Dept.	152,183	140,996
George Robert White Building (Capital)	.....	1,970
Extraordinary Expense (Capital)	5,926	4,543
Total Expenses	$3,552,565	$3,283,378

	1942	1941
Total Hospital Receipts	$2,448,834	$2,278,255
From Eye and Ear Infirmary and Out-Patient Department	148,237	140,295
From Treasurer	1,008,000	905,000
Paid by Treasurer—Insurance and Corporation	24,885	22,193
Total Receipts	$3,629,956	$3,345,743

Income and Expense Summary—For the Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1942

	Grand Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial
Gross Income:					
Earnings	$2,419,878.70	$925,898.11	$268,298.19	$454,927.29	$770,755.11
Other Income	192,058.27	168,456.65	13,081.44	6,832.67	3,687.51
Total Gross Income	$2,611,936.97	$1,094,354.76	$281,379.63	$461,759.96	$774,442.62
Deductions from Income:					
Allowances to Patients	368,492.31	295,562.94	70,836.87	.....	2,092.50
Bad Debts Charge-offs	162,395.03	151,780.82	.....	856.36	9,757.85
Total Deductions	$ 530,887.34	$447,343.76	$ 70,836.87	$ 856.36	$ 11,850.35
Net Income	$2,081,049.63	$647,011.00	$210,542.76	$460,903.60	$762,592.27
Operating Expense	2,977,896.39	1,546,930.36	287,098.84	385,547.27	758,319.92
Operating Surplus or *Deficit*	$ *896,846.76*	*$899,919.36*	*76,556.08*	75,356.33	4,272.35
* Insurance and Corporation Expenses	24,885.33	20,028.53	1,489.58	1,452.76	1,914.46
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	23,539.48	5,379.37	.....	.....	18,160.11
Extra-mural Expense	350.28	350.28	.....	.....	.....
Net Operating Surplus or *Deficit*	$ *945,621.85*	*$ 925,677.54*	*$ 78,045.66*	$ 73,903.57	*$ 15,802.22*

Ward I deficit to be taken from the convalescent Fund $8,042.27*

* Paid by Treasurer.

Massachusetts General Hospital—Analysis of Hospital Deficits

Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1942

	1942				1941			
	Expenditures	*Earnings*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*	*Expenditures*	*Earnings*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*
General Hospital	$1,546,930.36	$ 647,011.00	$899,919.36	$.....	$1,398,967.88	$ 511,095.04	$887,872.84	$.....
Out-Patient Department	287,098.84	210,542.76	76,556.08	.....	283,037.34	204,249.28	78,788.06	.....
Phillips House	385,547.27	460,903.60	.....	75,356.33	369,777.13	443,461.73	.....	73,684.60
Baker Memorial Hospital	758,319.92	762,592.27	.....	4,272.35	705,957.81	764,111.69	.....	58,153.88
	$2,977,896.39	$2,081,049.63	$976,475.44	$79,628.68	$2,757,740.16	$1,922,917.74	$966,660.90	$131,838.48
Net Operating Deficit			$896,846.76				$834,822.42	
Insurance and Corporation	$24,885.33				$22,193.10			
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	23,539.48				287.94			
Extra-mural Expense	350.28		48,775.09		310.57		22,791.61	
			$945,621.85				$857,614.03	

	1942	*1941*
Days Treatment General Hospital	146,279	144,965
Days Treatment Phillips House	32,314	32,511
Days Treatment Phillips House—Newborn Infants	2,869	3,002
Days Treatment Baker Memorial	93,056	92,827
Days Treatment Baker Memorial—Newborn Infants	8,149	7,077
Days Treatment Total	282,667	280,382
Out-Patient Department Visits:		
Eye and Ear	71,195	74,491
Laryngological	13,175	15,187
General Hospital	181,902	199,628
Total	266,272	289,306

Years 1941 and 1942 had 52 weeks' bills and 52 weekly payrolls each.

Average weekly payroll is approximately	$20,152.57	$15,846.02

Report of the Treasurer

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1942, is respectfully submitted.

For purposes of economy several schedules have been omitted. The complete report has been approved by Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Auditors, and is on file at the Treasurer's office where it may be inspected by contributors or other interested persons.

Bonds, stocks and other securities now owned by the Hospital and acquired prior to January 1, 1931 are carried at approximate market value on that date, and those acquired after January 1, 1931 are carried at cost, if purchased, or, if otherwise acquired, at approximate market value at the time of acquisition, except that premiums on bonds acquired after January 1, 1931 on which income is being received are being amortized.

Real Estate investments are carried at assessed valuations as at January 1, 1942, or at valuations to which they were reduced during 1942, except four properties carried at less than assessed valuations.

GENERAL HOSPITAL

INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

	1942	1941
January 1, Balance	$ 88,925.61	$ 83,833.92
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:		
Gifts		
Annual Free Beds	$ 26,075.00	$ 29,050.00
Current Expense Fund	131,089.16	124,652.86
Funds for Special Purposes	98,178.08	57,753.11
Funds for Social Service Department	7,726.53	9,822.26
Funds for Social Service Department Extramural Purposes	202.00	351.35
Funds for Extramural Purposes	25.00	25.00
	$263,295.77(1)	$221,654.58(1)
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:		
General Hospital Funds	$413,009.09	$422,950.63
George Robert White Fund	82,640.76	87,829.75
General Fund	48,422.67	53,889.10
	$544,072.52	$564,669.48
OTHER INCOME:		
Income from Trust Funds and Agents	$ 19,663.15	$ 8,787.99
Contributions for Connecting Building	14,361.96	14,361.96
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,462.01	5,167.82
Real Estate Taxes Prepaid by Mortgagor	5,128.40	3,388.80
Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital	5,658.00	0
Vincent Memorial Hospital	25,500.00	0
Transferred from Other Funds	9,742.66	10,224.43
	$ 83,516.18	$ 41,931.00
TRANSFERRED FROM PRINCIPAL FUNDS:		
Sarah Potter Evarts Fund	0	$ 101.58
Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	$ 1,989.96	1,513.82
Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	2,150.00	2,150.00
	$ 4,139.96	$ 3,765.40
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS	$895,024.43	$832,020.46
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$983,950.04	$915,854.38
DEDUCT:		
Annuities	$ 5,261.33	$ 5,261.33
Payments under Terms of Gift	9,655.22	1,563.69
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	199.56	211.60
Real Estate Taxes paid for Mortgagor	4,358.30	5,389.56
Balance, Real Estate Taxes Prepaid by Mortgagor	2,117.49	1,347.39
Balance, Funds	109,425.54(2)	87,578.22(2)
	$131,017.44	$101,351.79
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$852,932.60	$814,502.59
EXCESS OF EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL (See Director's Report)	$945,621.85	$857.614.03
DEFICIT—Paid from General Fund—Principal	$ 92,689.25	$ 43,111.44

McLEAN HOSPITAL

INCOME RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

	1942	1941
January 1, Balance	$ 3,950.00	$ 3,400.00
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:		
Gifts	$ 2,824.08	$ 4,775.90
Income from Investments	30,466.70	27,975.66
Income from Trust Funds and Agents	2,279.13	2,229.14
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 35,569.91	$ 34,980.70
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$ 39,519.91	$ 38,380.70
Deduct:		
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	$ 142.17	$ 129.78
Balance, Funds	4,750.00(2)	3,950.00(2)
	$ 4,892.17	$ 4,079.78
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$ 34,627.74	$ 34,300.92
EXCESS OF EXPENSES AT HOSPITAL	$ 22,857.31	$ 11,505.07
GAIN—ADDED TO McLEAN REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND	$ 11,770.43	$ 22,795.85

NOTES

(1) The following amounts included in the list of Gifts were received through the Greater Boston Community Fund:

		1942	1941
Gifts designated by Donors in the			
1941 Campaign		$ 0	$ 78,096.38
1942 Campaign—M. G. H.	$75,415.85		
Huntington	11,478.23	86,894.08	0
From the General Fund of the			
1940 Campaign		$ 0	$ 595.00
1941 Campaign		1,297.00	75,958.62
1942 Campaign—M. G. H.	$79,104.15		
Huntington	18,516.77	97,620.92	0
		$185,812.00	$154,650.00

(2) Funds for special Purposes not expended before the end of the year.

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	Income	Principal
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND. For medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.	$	$ 34,040.82
JOHN ASHTON FUND. For Diseased and Wounded Soldiers.		22,176.47
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND. For the Baker Memorial.		12,446.12
BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND. Income to help pay the hospital expenses of such individual patients of small means as are believed to have incurred hospital expenses greater than they anticipated at the time of entering the hospital,—but not limited to such cases. Disbursements to be made on recommendation of staff member in charge of patient approved by Committee designated in will. Income may also be used to purchase apparatus suitable for handling fractures and operations.	374.01	5,721.20
ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND. Income for the Study and Cure of Nervous Diseases.		25,000.00
RICHARD C. CABOT FUND. For Educational Purposes in connection with the Work of the Social Service Department. Sundry Gifts.	2,637.93	32,160.49
RICHARD C. CABOT MEDICAL SOCIAL LIBRARY FUND. Income "to be used for the purchase of books for the Social Service Library under the direction of Chief of Social Service." Gift of American Association of Hospital Social Workers.	33.23	1,000.00
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION. Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist. Gift of Samuel and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot.		10,000.00
DR. MYRON LEVI CHAMBERLAIN FUND. For Research Work.		1,000.00
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND. Gifts of "Friends of the Hospital."	128.35	6,683.48
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR THE STUDY OF CHRONIC DISEASES. Income for Research Work under the direction of Dr. Walter Bauer. Principal may be expended with the approval of Dr. Bauer up to $50,000. Gift of William E. Schrafft.. $100,000.00 Sundry Gifts. 14,685.14	1,441.57	114,685.14
Carried forward	$ 4,615.09	$ 264,913.72

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 4,615.09	$ 264,913.72
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND Income for Clinical Laboratory Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn.		10,000.00
CONNECTING BUILDING FUND Income for Connecting Building.		10,000.00
MIRIAM F. AND ADELINE F. CUTTER FUND "To be used for women in illness especially the aged who have been accustomed to gentle care."		10,000.00
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine. Gift of Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton $10,000.00 Bequest of Charles H. Dalton 15,000.00	3,245.31	25,000.00
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND Income for "the care, maintenance and medical treatment of crippled and deformed white children between the ages of six months and ten years."		20,000.00
THE BESSIE ROCHESTER EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND Income for the care and treatment of men who have served or are serving in the armed forces of the United States of America. Gifts of Trustees of The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Foundation. $ 55,914.20 Disabled Ex-Servicemen's Exchange Inc. 10,250.16		66,164.36
EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND Until such time as the Trustees of the Hospital shall direct otherwise, the income on $100,000 to be used in such manner as said Trustees may deem proper for Medical or Surgical Research. Bequest of Miss Grace M. Edwards.	2,888.94	165,346.33
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine, preferably in the Surgical Department. The income may be used for other purposes in case there is no further demand in this direction.	4,186.49	20,114.22
ISABELLA H. ELLISON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Baker Memorial.		89,753.16
SARAH POTTER EVARTS FUND For Psychiatric Social Work. Gifts of Mrs. Prescott Evarts and Dr. Helen W. Evarts.	50.81	1,398.42
Carried forward	$ 14,986.64	$ 682,690.21

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 14,986.64	$ 682,690.21
FRANCES FAY AND ARTHUR KELSEY FAY MEMORIAL FUND Income primarily for Care and Treatment of Persons suffering from or threatened with Chronic Epilepsy in cases requiring special study. Gift and Bequest of James H. Fay.		25,000.00
MILDRED CHAMPAGNE FEENEY FUND For the Maintenance of a Free Ward for Incurables. Bequest of Mrs. Mildred Champagne Donaghey.		18,923.79
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds (See Note, page 140).		3,804,813.58
ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER FUND For Free Beds.		4,300.00
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY FUND For the purchase of books in foreign languages for the use of patients.	220.31	1,000.00
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same; principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose. Bequest of Miss Harriet S. Hazeltine.		10,000.00
THE WILLIAM HILTON FUND "To be invested as a separate fund, and called 'The William Hilton Fund' the income thereof to be applied for the support of free beds or otherwise, as the trustees shall from time to time deem best, for the poor suffering from disease or injuries."		50,053.58
CHARLES FRANKLIN HOLMAN FUND "To be used in the Research Department for the Study of Cancer."		3,296.90
CHARLES W. HOLTZER FUND Income for General Research Work.		41,666.67
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 140).		1,977,434.61
HENRY CLAY JACKSON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		58,000.00
DANIEL FISKE JONES MEMORIAL FUND Sundry Gifts.	330.56	6,914.00
CATHERINE PEIRCE KELLEY FUND Income for support and maintenance of a Free Bed for Women . . . aiding those who are most in need of aid. Bequest of Miss Grace Fletcher Kelley.		44,000.00
Carried forward	$ 15,537.51	$ 6,728,093.34

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 15,537.51	$ 6,728,093.34
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		651,836.78
THE FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND Income for Research Work under direction of Chief of the Medical Service. Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge.	934.97	10,000.00
THE CAPTAIN MARTELL FUND "The interest to be used for the annual purchase of a book or books for the Warren Library, these books to be seafaring stories with the story of Captain Martell pasted on the inside cover of each one."	9.59	100.00
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND "Preferably for A Needy Dressmaker."		500.00
JAMES C. MELVIN FUND Subject to certain annuities, Income for any purpose of the Corporation, with non-obligatory suggestion for increasing medical knowledge, assisting persons particularly the young who have had Hospital treatment, bettering treatment in country districts and co-operating with the Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin. Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin.		658,748.02
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917–1918 Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital, but preferably for Free Care of Patients. Gift of Base Hospital No. 6 Fund through the Ladies' Visiting Committee.		5,000.00
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND Income for Hospital Uses for the Alleviation of Human Suffering.		30,000.00
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND Income for any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 140).		176,535.00
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—RESTRICTED FUNDS "Income to Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		11,366.78
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—UNRESTRICTED FUNDS "To Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		34,716.65
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND Income for Orthopedic Ward. Sundry Gifts.		26,470.92
Carried forward	$ 16,482.07	$ 8,333,367.49

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 16,482.07	$ 8,333,367.49
DR. ALICE IRENE OUTHOUSE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be used for the Purchase of Pediatric Literature for the Treadwell Library.	31.05	530.00
OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND For the Out Patient Department. Bequest of Mrs. Marion C. Wilson.		100.00
EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND For the Use of the Baker Memorial.		8,240.84
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS Income for Pathological Laboratory. (See Note, page 140).		83,875.41
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES LOAN FUND. Income for Loans to Phillips House Nurses.	589.31	2,005.00
MARY GOVE PITMAN FUND FOR UROLOGICAL RESEARCH Income for Investigation— *First:* Of the cause, treatment and prevention of recurrence of urinary stones, and *Second:* Of any other pathological or physiological problems encountered in Urological Surgery which are deemed worthy of investigation, the decision as to their importance to be made by a Committee appointed by the Trustees of the Hospital.	965.67	21,051.38
JOHN REDMAN FUND Income for Any Purpose except Erection or Repairs of Buildings.		455,113.34
RESEARCH IN ANESTHESIA FUND The Principal as well as the Income earned on this Fund may be drawn against for the purpose indicated. Sundry Gifts.	134.75	399.31
MAURICE HOWE RICHARDSON FUND Income for Surgical Research, as recommended by the Chiefs of the General Surgical Staff. Gifts of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones $25,200.00 Dr. Edward P. Richardson 5,000.00 Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson 5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 5,200.00	4,906.17	40,400.00
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND "For the prevention or cure of Tuberculosis." Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson.	16,172.43	222,296.87
ELSIE M. ROBBINS SOCIAL SERVICE FUND For Social Service Purposes in the Arthritis Clinic. Sundry Gifts.	4.19	1,038.00
Carried forward	$ 39,285.64	$ 9,168,417.64

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 39,285.64	$ 9,168,417.64
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children." Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall.		5,000.00
MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND (In Memoriam) Income for Free Beds in the Women's Department. Bequest of William A. Sargent.		976,965.77
GEORGE C. AND ANN H. SHATTUCK FUND Income for Music at the General Hospital annually on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Surplus Income may be used for Music on other days, including Radio. Gift of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck.	65.33	2,000.00
EMMA H. SLADE FUND For any Hospital purpose, but preferably to provide particularly for those in the middle ranks of life who need such care.		9.894.38
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND Income for Social Service Gift of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.. $15,000.00 Bequest of Miss Ellen G. Cary.. 25,000.00 Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer 10,000.00 Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte S. Sprague 13,222.56 Sundry Gifts and Bequests 18,764.89		81,987.45
THE CHARLES CHESLEY SPRINGER FUND "Income for the relief of soldiers, sailors or marines who have been in the military service of the United States and who are residents of Massachusetts, and for the relief of their families. If at any time there should not be any soldiers, sailors, marines or their families requiring such relief, the income may be applied to any of the purposes of the Hospital." Bequest of Miss Mary W. Springer.		345,020.58
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND Income for Special Surgical Instruments Gift of J. Arthur Beebe $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 1,475.00		6,475.00
GEORGE N. TALBOT FUND Income for Children's Medical Department as directed by Chief of Service. Bequest of George N. Talbot and Gifts of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.	1,636.75	5,583.20
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND The Income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."		10,000.00
Carried forward	$ 40,987.72	$10,611,344.02

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS (Continued)

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 40,987.72	$10,611,344.02
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND	173.08	3,450.00
Income for Warren Library. Sundry Gifts.		
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND.		40,022.92
Income for Training School for Nurses. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND		7,305.00
Income for the Treadwell Library		
Bequest of Dr. J. G. Treadwell.. $5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts 2,305.00		
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND		3,076.27
For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases. Gift of United Fruit Company.		
UROLOGICAL PERIODICALS FUND	25.36	1,000.00
Income for Purchase of Urological Periodicals for Staff Room of Urological Ward. Gift of Dr. Channing S. Swan.		
WARREN LIBRARY FUND	134.97	4,967.19
Income for Books for Patients. Sundry Gifts.		
DEPENDENCE S. AND WALTER B. WATERMAN FUND		134,573.62
"Income to be applied to the care of those who can pay something but not all."		
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND u/w GEORGE ROBERT WHITE		100,000.00
"Income for development or maintenance of a department for Treatment of Diseases of the Skin."		
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH FUND		52,163.40
Ten per cent. of gross income in each year to be added to principal; net income remaining for the general purposes of the Corporation.		
WOODEN LEG FUND	820.29	7,600.00
Income for Wooden Legs and Other Devices for Diseased and Injured Legs.		
Bequest of Nathaniel I. Bowditch $5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts 2,600.00		
CAMBRIDGE & NO. GROVE STREETS FUND		34,725.00
For Any Hospital Purpose.		
ANNUAL FREE BED FUND 1943	400.00	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES AS NAMED IN THE INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS	61,919.04	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT	4,737.43	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAORDINARY PURPOSES AS NAMED IN INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS	172.65	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES	55.00	
Total General Hospital Funds	$109,425.54	$11,000,227.42
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	2,117.49	
	$111,543.03	$11,000,227.42
Loss or Gain (Loss)		1,561,881.20
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$111,543.03	$ 9,438,346.22

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

	Income	Principal
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND		
Not less than $1,500,000 nor more than $2,500,000 to be used for a Building of major importance mainly for the care of the sick to be known as the George Robert White Memorial. The balance to be held as a permanent fund to be known as the George Robert White Fund, the Income only to be used first for the maintenance and equipment of said building and second for the general purposes of the Hospital.		
Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury.....		$ 4,120,227.27
Payments of Income added to Fund.....		667,783.05
Gift of Charles B. Barnes, William D. Gooch and Estate of Charles L. Hamilton.....		3,657.50
		$ 4,791,667.82
DEDUCT:		
Expended on George Robert White Memorial		2,500,000.00
TOTAL OF THE FUND.....		$ 2,291,667.82
LOSS OR GAIN (Loss).....		421,201.90
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH.....		$ 1,870,465.92

GENERAL FUND

For Any Hospital Purpose..... (See Note, page 140).	$ 1,576,042.68
LOSS OR GAIN (Loss).....	117,346.40
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH.....	$ 1,458,696.28

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT OR OCCUPATION FUND.....		$ 21,135.00
Income for Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation of Patients. (See Note, page 140).		
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam)		10,000.00
Income for the Training of Nurses in Mental Nursing and to aid in the Prevention and Cure of Deafness.		
COWLES-TUTTLE MEMORIAL ART FUND		4,184.43
Income for Art Room.		
Sundry Gifts.....	$ 811.90	
Income Added.....	3,372.53	
SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL FUND.....		10,904.84
For Maintenance and Operation of Chapel. (See Note, page 140).		
Carried forward.....		$ 46,224.27

	Income	Principal
Brought forward		$ 46,224.27
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds. (See Note, page 140).		354,737.45
GENERAL FUND For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 140).		168,496.31
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 140).		133,450.51
REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND For Extraordinary Repairs and Replacements.		87,622.36
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FUND Income for Scientific Research. (See Note, page 140).		85,600.00
WETHERILL FUND The Income only to be used for the Wetherill Awards to Graduates of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing. Gift of Dr. E. Stanley Abbott.		2,000.00
INCOME FUND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSE	$ 4,750.00	
TOTAL McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS	$ 4,750.00	$ 878,130.90
Loss or Gain—(Loss)		109,635.46
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$ 4,750.00	$ 768,495.44

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND "The income of which shall be used for the continuous and better care of hospital archives, pictures and historical relics pertaining to both the General Hospital and the McLean Hospital." Gifts of M. G. H. House Pupils Alumni Association and others.	$ 240.81	$ 1,958.50
BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND For the Publication of a History of the Hospital. Bequest of N. I. Bowditch.		2,000.00
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND For a Children's Medical Ward Building. Gift of G. S. Talbot $250.00 Income Added 856.06		1,106.06
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND Income for Convalescent Hospital. (See Note, page 140).	232,452.79	184,030.97
Carried forward	$232,693.60	$ 189,095.53

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$232,693.60	$ 189,095.53
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND Income for X-ray Investigation. Sundry Gifts.	1,486.46	18,136.73
BETTY DUMAINE FUND To be held until accumulated income plus additions reach $100,000, then one-half of income to be added to principal and balance used for such Hospital purposes as Trustees deem best.	127.06	1,000.00
THEODORE JEWETT EASTMAN FREE BED FUND Income for Payment of An Annuity.		14,300.50
FOSTER FAMILY FUND "Income to be used to pay the hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital." Gift of C. H. W. Foster.	552.13	10,000.00
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND Income for Payment of An Annuity.		4,342.16
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for books and other articles.	46.41	1,000.00
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be administered by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, or by any sub-committee duly authorized by them, for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients. "Given by Her Family and Friends."	505.72	10,908.00
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND Income to be used as directed by Vote of the Committee created under the Deed of Gift. Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association $15,421.82 Gift and Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver 10,663.73 Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer 10,000.00 Sundry Gifts 11,483.49	40,899.25	47,569.04
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the Vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.	46.41	1,000.00
Carried forward	$ 276,357.04	$ 297,351.96

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$276,357.04	$ 297,351.96
WARREN PRIZE FUND Income for a Triennial Prize. Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren.	500.00	10,231.37
KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND For Use of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.	46.41	1,000.00
ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS SUSTAINING FUND Sundry Gifts.	829.47	
Suspense		5,764.00
	$277,732.92	$ 314,347.33
Loss or Gain (Gain)	3,039.26	123,449.79
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$280,772.18	$ 437,797.12

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND Primarily to erect a suitable building for the medical and surgical treatment of children, "As a memorial to my God-daughter, Marian Burnham." Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins.	$ 66,845.41	$ 431,431.95
	$ 66,845.41	$ 431,431.95
Loss or Gain—(Loss)		18,062.81
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$ 66,845.41	$ 413,369.14

SUMMARY

Total Funds	$458,753.87	$16,491,848.10
Loss		2,104,677.98
Gain	3,039.26	
	$461,793.13	$14,387.170.12
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	2,117.49	
Plant		12,990,195.98
	$463,910.62	$27,377,366.10

NOTE:—All gifts, if received during 1942, appear in lists of Gifts and Bequests 1942 (pp. 142-179). All gifts of $10,000 or more at one time to this fund, if given before 1942, appear in list of $10,000 Gifts (pp. 180-189).

Henry R. Guild, *Treasurer*

Examination of Accounts

April 20, 1943.

HENRY R. GUILD, ESQ., *Treasurer*,
The Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sir:

We have made an examination of the books and accounts of The Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the books at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ended December 31, 1942.

We verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1942, by actual count, and the cash in banks at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries.

We verified the possession as at December 31, 1942, of the bonds, stocks and mortgage notes receivable held by the Hospital, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, by certificates obtained from the Custodian and others.

We ascertained that all income receivable from securities was duly recorded in the Treasurer's books and that all cash shown to have been received during the year was accounted for.

We examined vouchers or other evidence of payment for all disbursements by the Treasurer, and as a test of the correctness of the recorded disbursements at the Hospitals for the year ended December 31, 1942, we examined vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment in support of certain items selected at random (including those in respect of the application of the income from the various funds).

We report that the accompanying statements of Income Receipts and Expenses and statements of balances of Funds are in accordance with the books of the Hospital and, in our opinion present fairly a summary of the transactions on account of income for the year 1942 and the position of the various Funds at December 31, 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS.

Gifts and Bequests, 1942

The following gifts and bequests were received during the year:

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

FREE BED FUNDS

Bequest of Mrs. Florence Ricker Bartlett			
To be added to the			
Florence Ricker Bartlett Fund		$ 24.75	
Bequest of Thomas Cunningham			
To be added to the			
Lilla Sargent Cunningham Fund		1,826.14	
Bequest of Luther Farnham			
To be added to the			
Luther Farnham Fund		340.00	
Bequest of Francis Harrington			
To establish the			
Francis Harrington Free Bed Fund		6,124.45	
Gifts of			
Italian Barbers Society of Boston	$40.00		
Circolo Popolare Riesino	50.00		
La Cisalpina Society	25.00		
Pastene & Co. and Pastene Wine & Spirits Co.	70.00		
To be added to the Italian Free Bed Fund		185.00	
			$ 8,500.34

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

Bequest of Mrs. Helen Shaw Endicott			
To establish the			
Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff Shaw Fund		$ 85,152.99	
Bequest of Miss Miriam S. Shattuck			
To establish the			
Shattuck Hospital Fund			
"In Memory of My Mother,			
Clarissa Baxter Shattuck"		3,268.16	
Bequest of Dr. Ruey Bartlett Stevens			
Through Trustee under Will (Additional)		2,000.00	
Bequest of Fitz W. Winter			
To be added to the Fitz W. Winter Fund		735.00	
			91,156.15

THE BAKER MEMORIAL FUND

Bequest of Thomas G. McKinlay	2,280.14

BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND

Gift of Mrs. Ada S. Stetson	50.00
Carried forward	$101,986.63

Brought Forward		$101,986.63

EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND

Bequest of Miss Grace M. Edwards (Additional)		136,246.33

THE BESSIE ROCHESTER EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts of		
Trustees of The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Foundation		
To establish The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Fund	$ 55,914.20	
Disabled Ex-Servicemen's Exchange Inc.	10,250.16	
		66,164.36

SARAH POTTER EVARTS FUND

Gift of Dr. Helen W. Evarts (Additional)		100.00

DANIEL FISKE JONES MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts of		
Dr. Leland S. McKittrick (Additional)	$ 50.00	
Dr. Richard F. O'Neil	5.00	
Andrew L. Richey	5.00	
Miss Alice L. Shaw	5.00	
James N. White	100.00	
		165.00

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND

Gifts of "Friends of the Hospital" (Additional)		20.00
Mrs. William Amory "In Memory of Rt. Rev. William Lawrence"		
Mrs. George L. DeBlois "In Memory of George Lewis DeBlois"		
Herman Lippman		

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR THE STUDY OF CHRONIC DISEASES

Gifts of		
Craig Biddle	$ 10.00	
Mrs. Bartow Crocker	100.00	
Mrs. George Crocker	25.00	
Mrs. John H. Harwood	200.00	
Henry W. Marsh	500.00	
Stephen Paine	250.00	
Dudley L. Pickman	50.00	
Miss Mabel Louise Riley	100.00	
William E. Schrafft	100,000.00	
Morris Simlovich	1,000.00	
Frank B. Towne	1,000.00	
Mrs. Isidore Weil	250.00	
		103,485.00

JAMES C. MELVIN FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin (Additional)		4,822.10
Carried forward		$412,989,42

Brought forward		$412,989.42

ELSIE M. ROBBINS SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

Gifts of		
Miss Katherine F. Anderson	$ 50.00	
Mrs. Ernest Andrews	5.00	
Edward Ansin	7.50	
Mrs. D. R. Arnold	10.00	
Luther B. Arnold, Jr.	5.00	
Mrs. S. Ashkenazy	5.00	
William H. Atkins	5.00	
Miss Pauline Ballard	1.00	
Dr. Robert E. Barney	25.00	
Mrs. Edith B. Bezanson	5.00	
Mrs. Gertrude W. Bidwell	25.00	
Samuel H. Blackmer	25.00	
Daniel Bloomfield	5.00	
Miss Jane S. Bothfeld	5.00	
Edward C. Boudreau	5.00	
Charles Bourget	10.00	
Reverend John Bradner	10.00	
Mrs. Jacob Brenner	25.00	
Lawrence G. Brooks	25.00	
Philip Brown	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bruno	10.00	
Dr. William Buffum	25.00	
Mrs. William Buffum	10.00	
Miss Blanche B. Cameron	25.00	
Miss Marguerite A. Campbell	10.00	
Mrs. Walter B. Cannon	10.00	
Mrs. Robert Carmichael	10.00	
Miss Annie C. Carstensen	20.00	
Dr. Ross Chapman	10.00	
James Choolfayan	3.00	
Miss Amy L. Coggswell	10.00	
Mrs. John A. Connor	10.00	
Mrs. Arthur Cottrell	100.00	
Mrs. Ada T. Cushing	15.00	
Norman L. Cushman	25.00	
Robert Cushman	1.00	
Arthur I. Darman	50.00	
Dr. H. D. Davidson	100.00	
Mrs. John Davies	15.00	
Frederic J. DeVeau	10.00	
Mrs. Halsey DeWolf	50.00	
Nathan Durfee	50.00	
Mrs. Nancy B. Dusinberre	5.00	
Miss Mary E. Perry	35.50	
Miss Alice L. Priest	100.00	
		988.00

EMMA H. SLADE FUND

"In Memory of My Husband William Gerry Slade"

Bequest of Mrs. Emma. H. Slade (Additional)	1,746.99
Carried forward	$415,724.41

Brought forward	$415,724.41

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND

Bequest of Dr. George L. Walton	1,000.00
	$416,724.41

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury Payments of Income under Article Fourteenth of Will to be added to the George Robert White Fund	$46,107.00

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Gift of Anonymous "In Memory of Ellen Powers"	$5.00	
Bequest of Edmund Bridge	15,000.00	
Bequest of John E. Comick	275.00	
Bequest of Leo P. DeCaro	100.00	
Bequest of Alfred E. Haines (Additional)	2,100.00	
Bequest of Robert F. Herrick	43,824.00	
Bequest of Miss Evvie T. Holmes	4,178.84	
Bequest of Mrs. Frances E. Leland	50,000.00	
Bequest of Allen A. Roberts	41,680.50	
		157,163.34

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND

Gifts of M.G.H. House Pupils Alumni Association and Others	$219.00

MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND

"Given by Her Family and Friends" (Additional)	10.00	
		229.00
Carried forward		$620,223.75

Brought Forward		$620,223.75

INCOME FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

Free Bed in Ward for 1942

Anonymous	$ 100.00	
Anonymous	125.00	
"In Memory of George Bigelow Dabney"		
Mrs. Gordon Abbott	100.00	
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. Hobart Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	200.00	
Mrs. William H. Ames	200.00	
Francis Henry Appleton, Jr.		
"In Memory of Fanny Tappan Appleton"	100.00	
"In Memory of Francis Henry Appleton"	100.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Bacon	100.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs	100.00	
Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Mrs. H. H. A. Beach	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Henry H. A. Beach"		
Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. Ida DeFord Beal"		
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Bell	200.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	500.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Bradlee	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Arthur Tisdale Bradlee"		
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Gardner Bradley	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	200.00	
Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
"In Memory of John Bigelow Chamberlin"	100.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	100.00	
"In Memory of Charles L. Crehore"		
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark	100.00	
"In Memory of Ensign Robert FitzGerald Clark"		
Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	100.00	
Carried forward	$5,925.00	$620,223.75

Brought forward	$5,925.00	620,223.75
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Curtis "In Memory of L. C."	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Dabney "In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Dabney"	100.00	
Henry R. Dalton	100.00	
Mrs. Gordon Dexter	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis "In Memory of Ernest W. Bowditch"	100.00	
Mrs. L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	500.00	
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	300.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	200.00	
A Friend	100.00	
Donald McKay Frost	300.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Mrs. George P. Gardner	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt	100.00	
Mrs. Joel E. Goldthwait	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic S. Goodwin	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	200.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway "In Memory of Horatio Hathaway"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook "In Memory of My Father, E. Everett Holbrook"	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	100.00	
Clement S. Houghton	150.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louise Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Mrs. James Jackson, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Carried forward	$11,875.00	$620,223.75

Brought forward	$11,875.00	$620,223.75
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	100.00	
Miss Grace W. King and Mrs. Philip Little "In Memory of Mrs. D. Webster King and Miss Anne P. King"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Phillips Ketchum	200.00	
Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Parsons King	100.00	
Miss Aimee Lamb	500.00	
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Miss Katharine W. Lane	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. William Sturgis H. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell "In Memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent"	100.00	
Mrs. Herbert Lyman "In Memory of Herbert Lyman"	100.00	
Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mandell	200.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason "In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. John F. Andrew"	500.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter "In Memory of Dr. Samuel Jason Mixter"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford "In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee"	100.00	
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
John B. Paine	100.00	
Robert Treat Paine 2d	200.00	
Mrs. Robert Treat Paine 2d	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory Parker	600.00	
Miss Amelia Peabody	200.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce "In Memory of Wallace L. Pierce"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John B. Potter	100.00	
"In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Pope"	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann "In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mandell"	100.00	
Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Carried forward	$18,425.00	$620,223.75

Brought forward	$18,425.00	$620,223.75
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Mrs. Chandler Robbins "In Memory of Dr. Chandler Robbins"	100.00	
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	400.00	
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. Richard D. Sears	100.00	
1916 Sewing Circle	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Quincy A. Shaw	500.00	
Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw	100.00	
Miss Eleanor Sohier	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Spalding "In Memory of Oakes Angier Ames"	100.00	
Mrs. William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Mrs. Philip Stockton	150.00	
Mrs. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Richard P. Strong "In Memory of My Mother, Charlotte Peabody Nichols"	100.00	
Mrs. James Amory Sullivan	100.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester "In Memory of Joseph S. Sylvester"	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Mrs. Sears Tuckerman	200.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	200.00	
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren "In Memory of Samuel D. Warren"	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn "In Memory of Francis Henry Appleton"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld "In Memory of C. Minot Weld"	100.00	
Mrs. Rudolph Weld "In Memory of Stephen Minot Weld"	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. West	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Wheelwright	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams "In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams"	100.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Wolcott "In Memory of My Father, James MacMaster Codman"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	100.00	
Carried forward	$23,775.00	$620,223.75

Brought forward	$23,775.00	$620,223.75

FREE BEDS IN SINGLE ROOM, 1942

Mr. and Mrs. George R. Agassiz	$ 500.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams		
"In Memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner, D.S.M."	500.00	
"In Memory of William Amory Gardner"	500.00	
	$ 1,500.00	

FREE BED GIFTS OF LESS THAN $100

Miss Frances Greely Curtis	$ 50.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	25.00	
Mrs. John Dane	75.00	
Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	50.00	
R. M. S.	50.00	
Francis P. Sears	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	50.00	
	$ 400.00	25,675.00

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1943

Mrs. Henry M. Bliss	$ 100.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	100.00	
"In Memory of Charles L. Crehore"		
The Dean Welfare Trust	100.00	
"In Memory of Frank W. and Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague"	100.00	400.00

1941 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Greater Boston Community Fund for 1941—General Fund		1,297.00

1942 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Miss Rose Adaline	$ 1.00	
Dr. F. Dennette Adams	50.00	
Agoos Family Charity Fund	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Agoos	125.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Ahearn	1.00	
Miss Mabel G. Aiken	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Antonio S. Alcaide	10.00	
Miss Alice E. Aldrich	10.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich	5.00	
William T. Aldrich	50.00	
Mrs. William T. Aldrich	125.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Alford	50.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	425.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Allen	200.00	
Miss Eleanor W. Allen	5.00	
William G. Russell Allen	25.00	
Alves Photo Finishing Service Employees	1.00	
Carried forward	$1,193.00	$647,595.75

Brought forward	$1,193.00	$647,595.75
Miss Grace Amante	4.80	
Mr. and Mrs. David Ames	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	1,000.00	
John S. Ames	1,000.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames, Jr.	100.00	
Oliver F. Ames	25.00	
Mrs. A. S. Andreas	5.00	
Erland Andŕesen	1.00	
Miss Sarah G. Andrews	5.00	
Anonymous—Seventeen Gifts totalling	5,188.46	
Miss Margaret Anthony	30.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	250.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Joseph C. Aub	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest J. Baker	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
Mrs. C. H. Baldwin	10.00	
Mrs. Edith Atkins Baldwin	5.00	
Miss Jane Bancroft	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joel M. Barnes	5.00	
Dr. J. Dellinger Barney	100.00	
Miss Marion Barrett	1.00	
Miss M. Helen Barry	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sidney W. Bartlett	125.00	
Miss Dorothy Bartol	10.00	
Louis C. Bartol	20.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Walter Bauer	150.00	
Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Philip C. Beals	125.00	
Miss Jane Bears	1.00	
Charles Philip Beebe	25.00	
Mrs. Sydney A. Beggs	10.00	
Miss Lillian Bell	3.00	
Albert Farwell Bemis Charity Trust	25.00	
Ralph J. Benner	3.00	
Mrs. William F. Bentinck-Smith	50.00	
Miss Clara Bentley	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth Biddlecome	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Bigelow	25.00	
Mrs. Reginald W. Bird	100.00	
Mrs. Taylor Black	100.00	
Mrs. George B. Blake	10.00	
Mrs. Alice M. Blanchard	30.00	
Dr. Edward Franklin Bland	50.00	
Mrs. Thomas S. Blumer	25.00	
Boston Edison Company Employees	1.00	
Boston Insurance Co. Employees	15.00	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company Employees	2.00	
Boston Symphony Orchestra and Hall Employees	8.00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Employees	8.00	
Mrs. Ethel Bowden	1.00	
Henry L. Bowden	1.00	
Bowker Storage & Distributing Co. Inc.	10.00	
Miss Clara Boyd	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee, Jr.	15.00	
Carried forward	$10,237.26	$647,595.75

Brought forward	$10,237.26	647,595.75
Miss Josephine S. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bradlee	10.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William B. Breed	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Lewis Bremer	100.00	
Mrs. George W. W. Brewster	40.00	
Mrs. Clifford Brigham	10.00	
Mrs. Edwin P. Brown	100.00	
Mrs. Ruth Bryant	2.00	
Leonard B. Buchanan	10.00	
Miss Alice E. Buff	5.00	
Mrs. Beatrice Burke	1.00	
Miss Helen C. Burnham	25.00	
Miss Nina H. Burnham	200.00	
Burnitol Mfg. Co. Employees	4.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Byng	20.00	
Edward C. Cabot	5.00	
George E. Cabot	50.00	
Miss Ruth Cabot	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
Cambridge Electric Light Co. Employees	1.00	
Cambridge Hospital Employees	25.00	
Cambridge Municipal Employees	2.50	
Arthur A. Capitell	5.00	
Joseph Carbone	1.00	
Miss Jennie M. Carlson	8.00	
Carpenter-Morton Co. Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Houghton Carr	50.00	
John Carter & Co. Inc.	25.00	
Miss Nellie Cashman	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Cave	100.00	
Miss Teri Cefalo	1.00	
Alfred E. Chase	35.00	
Miss Alice P. Chase	100.00	
Philip Putnam Chase	50.00	
Mrs. Philip P. Chase	40.00	
Miss Ida Cherry	1.00	
Miss Julia Chickering	1.00	
Miss Marion Chidsey	2.00	
Mrs. K. Schuyler Choate	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic C. Church, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. Edward D. Churchill	125.00	
City of Boston and Suffolk County Employees	29.50	
Eugene H. Clapp	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Clark	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Clark	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George O. Clark	25.00	
Henry C. Clark	200.00	
Miss Katherine F. Clark	7.00	
Miss Linna E. Clark	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel T. Clark	100.00	
Miss E. Mabel Clarke	5.00	
Mrs. Francis A. Clementson	1.00	
Dr. George Clymer	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Cobb	10.00	
Carried forward	$12,420.26	647,595.75

Brought forward	$12,420.26	$647,595.75
Russell S. Codman, Jr.	25.00	
Colby Memorial Trust	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Coleman	2.00	
Daniel Coleman, Jr.	2.00	
Colonial Beacon Oil Co. Employees	3.50	
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated	1,000.00	
Sears B. Condit	200.00	
Charles W. Conlin	25.00	
Roger W. Converse	50.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	200.00	
Mrs. John G. Coolidge	25.00	
Miss Grace Correnti	7.00	
Francis A. Countway	250.00	
Miss Margaret A. Coveny	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William C. Cox	25.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	150.00	
Mrs. Edgar Crocker	200.00	
Mrs. George H. Crocker	25.00	
Miss Grace G. Crocker	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. U. Haskell Crocker	50.00	
Mark V. Crockett	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowinshield	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Luther P. Cudworth	10.00	
Miss Evelyn Cummings	10.00	
Miss Margaret Cummings	25.00	
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham	25.00	
Mrs. Guy Cunningham	10.00	
Miss Mary Cunningham	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	50.00	
Miss Harriot S. Curtis	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic H. Curtiss	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger W. Cutler	100.00	
Walter H. Cutter	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	15.00	
Miss Laura Dalton	2.00	
Miss Ann C. Daly	2.00	
John Dane, Jr.	20.00	
Miss Marion Daniels	15.36	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Danielson	600.00	
Miss Helen F. Davol	16.00	
The Dean Welfare Trust	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick Deane	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick M. Dearborn, Jr.	25.00	
Redington M. DeCormis	100.00	
Mrs. Thaddeus C. DeFriez	100.00	
Floyd E. DeGroat	10.00	
Ralph B. Delano	20.00	
Delaware, Lackawanna & Wilkes Barre Coal Co. Employees	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Robert L. DeNormandie	10.00	
Dewey & Almy Chemical Co. Employees	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Dewing	100.00	
Mrs. George B. Dewson	25.00	
Miss Mary Deane Dexter	5.00	
Carried forward	$16,406.12	$647,595.73

Brought forward	$16,406.12	$647,595.75
Mr. and Mrs. W. Endicott Dexter	20.00	
Miss Bertha Dickinson	25.00	
Alexander Dorey	15.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Douglas	5.00	
Miss Mary T. Dowling	5.36	
Miss Margaret Dowse	25.00	
Mrs. William B. H. Dowse	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper	1,000.00	
Arthur J. Driscoll	2.50	
Miss Betty Dumaine	500.00	
Miss Alice Dunn	4.00	
Dr. and Mrs. F. Chester Durant	25.00	
Dr. Richard W. Dwight	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Morse Elliot	100.00	
Mrs. Raymond Emerson	500.00	
H. Wendell Endicott	200.00	
Miss Katharine Endicott	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Ernst	25.00	
Miss Vera R. Eustace	2.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Eustis	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Fairbanks	20.00	
Mrs. Donald Falvey	35.00	
Arthur D. Fay	25.00	
Mrs. Dudley B. Fay	10.00	
William H. Fearnside	5.00	
Federal Employees	23.50	
Martin J. Feeney	4.00	
Nicholas F. Feeney	2.00	
George A. Fellows	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Winslow B. Felton	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ferguson	3.00	
Field & Cowles	50.00	
Fields Corner Theatre Employees	7.50	
Wm. Filene's Sons Co. and Employees	15.00	
Miss Margaret A. Fish	10.00	
Mrs. Richard T. Fisher	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske	300.00	
Miss Joan F. Fiss	3.00	
Miss Catherine Fitzgerald	1.00	
Miss Mary Fitzgerald	4.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	75.00	
Henry R. Flanders	10.00	
Miss Louise Flynn	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Fogg	10.00	
Miss Agnes Foley	1.00	
Grenville W. Folsom	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Alexander Forbes	25.00	
Allan Forbes	25.00	
Miss Ethel A. Forbes	20.00	
W. Cameron Forbes	50.00	
Miss Hilda S. Foster	10.00	
Miss Margaret Foster	5.00	
Miss Edith M. Fox	25.00	
Roscoe G. Frame	5.00	
Mrs. George Tappan Francis	50.00	
Carried forward	$20,116.48	$647,595.75

Brought forward	$20,116.48	$647,595.75
Franklin Square House Employees	9.00	
The Misses Elsie and Sophie and Lee Friedman	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Archer D. Friend	50.00	
"Friends"—Two Gifts totalling	1,150.00	
Donald McKay Frost	5.00	
Miss Eugenia B. Frothingham	10.00	
Miss Anna D. Fry	25.00	
Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller	100.00	
Miss Laura Furness	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert E. Gale	20.00	
Miss Mary T. Gallagher	15.00	
Robert T. Gannett	200.00	
Mrs. William W. Gannett	50.00	
Mrs. George P. Gardner	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner	20.00	
Roy R. Gardner	10.00	
Harold B. Garland	10.00	
Mrs. Carleton S. Gifford	5.00	
Mrs. Charles T. Gilbert	50.00	
Miss Clara C. Gilbert	25.00	
Miss Helen C. Gilbert	5.00	
Gilmour Rothery & Co. Employees and Associates Jordan Lovett & Co.	50.00	
Miss Alice Gilroy	1.00	
Miss Sarah A. Ginn	10.00	
Colonel Thomas R. Goethals	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth W. Goggin	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Grandin	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander G. Grant	15.00	
Miss Louise Graves	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	300.00	
Reginald Gray	750.00	
The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. Employees	5.00	
Greater Boston Community Fund for 1942 General Fund	79,104.15	
Mrs. C. Nichols Greene	10.00	
Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	600.00	
Mrs. Robert B. Greenough	50.00	
Morris Greyser	4.00	
Grosberg Family Charity Fund Inc.	100.00	
Gulf Oil Corporation Employees	10.00	
Arthur Gustin	4.00	
Miss Catherine Haight	5.00	
The Misses Charlotte B. and Emily Hallowell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John M. Hall	40.00	
Mrs. Paul M. Hamlen	250.00	
Mrs. B. Nason Hamlin	50.00	
Miss Jane Hamlin	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William J. Hammond	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edward Harding	50.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Ralph M. Harper	12.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	25.00	
Carried forward	$104,953.63	$647,595.75

Brought forward	$104,953.63	$647,595.75
Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Harwood	75.00	
Miss Alison Haughton	20.00	
Mrs. Arthur C. Havlin	10.00	
Miss Frances Hayward	25.00	
Miss Olivia B. Hazelton "In Memory of F. S. C."	18.00	
Miss Anna Heagney	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. David Heald	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Heard	10.00	
Miss Ada H. Hersey	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Mrs. Charles R. Hoag	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs	100.00	
Amor Hollingsworth	100.00	
Miss Alice Holmes	5.00	
Holtzer Cabot Electric Co. Employees	5.00	
Miss Katharine A. Homans	10.00	
Miss Marian J. Homans	25.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	700.00	
Miss Helen D. Hood	100.00	
Mrs. James R. Hooper	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson	250.00	
Hotel Touraine Employees	5.00	
Mrs. Clement S. Houghton	50.00	
Henry S. Howe	10.00	
James C. Howe	100.00	
M. A. DeWolfe Howe	25.00	
Miss Marion Howe	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Jane B. Hunnewell	10.00	
Miss Rosamond Hunt	25.00	
Rev. and Mrs. David R. Hunter	20.00	
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter	10.00	
Miss Laura Huntsinger	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Hurlburt, Jr.	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Robert S. Hurlbut	5.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins	25.00	
Mrs. John Hurd Hutchins	10.00	
Percy C. Idell	5.00	
Miss Frances Ingegneri	.50	
Mrs. H. V. Ingersoll	5.00	
Robert A. Jackson	300.00	
Miss Helen M. Jameson	2.50	
Jenkins Bros.	5.00	
Frank Jenkins	5.00	
Mrs. Frank Jenkins	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Jenkins	15.00	
Miss Edith Jewell	10.00	
Dr. Erik St. J. Johnson	1.00	
Mrs. Daniel Fiske Jones	50.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Jones	30.00	
Mrs. Theodore Jones	10.00	
Jordan, Read & Co. Employees	4.00	
Miss Minnie Belle Joy	50.00	
Carried forward	$107,541.63	$647,595.75

Brought forward	$107.541.63	$647,595.75
Kennedy's Inc. Employees	10.00	
Miss Alice Kenny	1.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	10.00	
Patrick Kilcoyne	17.47	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Parsons King	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Don R. Kroell	10.00	
"I.F.L."	200.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	50.00	
Miss Margaret R. Lang	2.00	
Miss Esther E. Larson	5.00	
Mrs. Hazel Lathrop	1.00	
Mrs. James Lawrence, Jr.	50.00	
Miss Mary B. Lawrence	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John C. Lee	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Roger I. Lee	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Adolf Leeds	50.00	
Robert A. Leeson	200.00	
Mrs. Catherine Lesser	1.00	
Lever Bros. Co.	1,000.00	
Mrs. Harry Liebman	5.00	
Little Brown & Co. Employees	12.50	
Mrs. Leon M. Little	15.00	
Mrs. Philip Little	10.00	
Little Useful	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	50.00	
Miss Marjorie C. Loring	20.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mathew Lousta	.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison F. Lyman	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald T. Lyman	40.00	
Ronald T. Lyman, Jr.	6.25	
Miss Mary E. Lynch	5.00	
Mrs. George A. Lyon	5.00	
Malden & Melrose Gas Light Company Employees	1.00	
Miss Genevieve L. Mackey	2.50	
John R. Macomber	1,500.00	
E. F. Mahady Co. and Employees	30.00	
Miss Catherine M. Maney	5.00	
Miss Bessie Manning	1.00	
Miss Grace S. Mansfield	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. D. Edgar Manson	20.00	
Miss Mary S. Marco	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George A. Marks	25.00	
Miss Frances Marley	2.00	
John A. Marsh	20.00	
Austin B. Mason	25.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	40.00	
Mason Neilan Regulator Company Employees	5.00	
Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary Employees	10.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees	123.65	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	1,494.12	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology Employees	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Mayosmith	20.00	
Miss Helen J. McCarthy	5.00	
Carried forward	$113.407.62	$647.595.75

Brought forward	$113,407.62	$647,595.75
Miss Lillian B. McConnell	30.00	
Miss Annabelle McCrae	20.83	
Miss Catherine M. McGinley	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. McIntyre	100.00	
Mrs. Alexander D. McKay	15.00	
Mrs. Susan D. McKelvey	25.00	
Miss Emily W. McKibbin	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Leland S. McKittrick	100.00	
Miss Sadie McLaughlin	1.00	
McLean Hospital Alumni Association	50.00	
Merchants Credit Bureau Inc. Employees	2.00	
Lawton G. Meredith	5.00	
Miss Teresa L. Merriam	10.00	
Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	500.00	
Middlesex County Employees	30.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Moffat	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John A. Moir	25.00	
Miss Barbara K. Moody	2.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Moore	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	50.00	
Charles H. B. Morse	12.00	
Philip S. Morse	20.00	
Mrs. Susan A. E. Morse	300.00	
Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Wells Morss	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley	500.00	
Caspar Motley	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Lothrop Motley	50.00	
Warren Motley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford, Jr.	250.00	
George L. Nelson	10.00	
New England Fire Insurance Rating Association Employees	75.00	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Employees	27.50	
New England Sanitarium Employees	5.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. Employees	142.20	
Miss Ruth B. Newcomb	5.00	
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	300.00	
Mrs. James M. Newell	5.00	
Mrs. Samuel J. Newman	15.00	
Miss Elizabeth Nolan	1.00	
Frank W. Noyes	3.00	
OBrion, Russell & Co.	1,500.00	
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil	25.00	
James H. Orr	50.00	
Miss Dorothy J. Page	1.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Paine	25.00	
Bradley W. Palmer	100.00	
Miss Ellen G. Parker	10.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Carried forward	$118,325.65	$647,595.75

Brought forward	$118,325.65	$647,595.75
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Parker	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William L. Payson	10.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	150.00	
Miss Margaret S. Peirce	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gino L. Perera	25.00	
Perkins Institute Employees	5.00	
Louis A. Perry	1.00	
Personal Book Shop Employees	5.00	
Mrs. Andrew J. Peters	25.00	
Sidney Peterson	29.76	
Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	40.00	
Miss Pauline Pike	5.00	
Miss Edith Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harold Pitman	15.00	
James Pollock	5.00	
Miss Ethel N. Pope	5.00	
Mrs. Charles Allen Porter	25.00	
Mrs. Ernest R. Porter	2.00	
Miss Hortense I. Porter	5.00	
Miss Rosamond Porter	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Post	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Powers	15.00	
Walter Averill Powers	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	25.00	
Miss Marenda E. Prentis	10.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Proctor	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	250.00	
Miss Elizabeth Putnam	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	600.00	
R.K.O. Radio Pictures Employees	2.00	
Rand Avery Gordon Taylor Inc. Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harry S. Rand	5.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Rapid Transit Inc. Employees	3.00	
Mrs. Israel A. Ratshesky	15.00	
Miss Emily S. Reed	20.00	
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	150.00	
William Howell Reed	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Winfield S. Reid	60.00	
Miss Margaret G. Reilly	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James R. Reynolds	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Wallace Rice	50.00	
John C. Rice	50.00	
John Preston Rice	25.00	
F. M. Richards	5.00	
Dr. Edward P. Richardson	500.00	
Edward P. Richardson, Jr.	50.00	
Elliot L. Richardson	20.00	
Miss Mabel Louise Riley	100.00	
Miss Alice C. Ringer	10.00	
Miss Marie A. Robbins	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William B. Robbins	25.00	
Richard Robins	3.00	
Carried forward	$121,681.41	$647,595.75

Brought forward	$121,681.41	$647,595.75
Mr. and Mrs. Paul B. Roberts	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William A. Rogers	200.00	
Miss Alice Ropes	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James M. Rothwell	10.00	
Reuben B. Rowe	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Rowley	200.00	
Henry G. Russell	2.00	
Salada Tea Co. Inc.	240.00	
William G. Saltonstall	50.00	
Mrs. Robert DeW. Sampson	5.00	
Miss Alice Sargent	10.00	
Daniel Sargent	25.00	
Mrs. Olive V. Saunders	2.00	
Miss Mary Savage	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Sawtell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Sayles	25.00	
Clinton C. Scheffy	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Schrafft	1,000.00	
W. F. Schrafft & Sons Employees	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis P. Sears	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick R. Sears	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harold C. Sears	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears, Jr.	30.00	
Ellery Sedgwick	250.00	
Miss Theodora Sedgwick	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Parkman Shaw	25.00	
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	10.00	
Mrs. Walter K. Shaw, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Emily B. Shepard	20.00	
Thomas H. Shepard	20.00	
Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill	75.00	
I. M. Sholkin	25.00	
Miss Katherine Sigourney	5.00	
Mrs. William Simes	125.00	
Dr. Fred A. Simmons, Jr.	15.00	
E. T. Slattery Company	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	15.00	
George A. Smith	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Willard Smith	25.00	
Miss Helen Aspinwall Smith	30.00	
Horace C. Smith	10.00	
Miss S. Catherine Smith	8.00	
Dr. William H. Smith	40.00	
Dr. Marius N. Smith-Petersen	250.00	
Wilson B. Snushall	25.00	
Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell	10.00	
Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell, Jr.	5.00	
Mrs. Horace H. Soule	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Spaulding	35.00	
Dr. Howard B. Sprague	25.00	
Mrs. Howard B. Sprague	10.00	
Romney Spring	25.00	
Standard Brands Inc. Employees	9.00	
Francis M. Stanwood	25.00	
Mrs. Francis M. Stanwood	25.00	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	10.00	
Carried forward	$125,301.41	$647.595.75

Brought forward	$125,301.41	$647,595.75
Mr. and Mrs. Preston Stephenson	25.00	
Moses T. Stevens	25.00	
Frederic J. Stimson	20.00	
Mrs. Frederic J. Stimson	10.00	
Mrs. Frederic M. Stone	100.00	
Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Stone & Webster Engineering Corp. Employees	5.00	
Miss Edith Storer	25.00	
Submarine Signal Co. Employees	2.00	
Miss Helen E. Sullivan	5.00	
Mrs. T. Russell Sullivan	5.00	
Miss Marian A. Swartwood	12.00	
Mrs. E. Kent Swift	50.00	
Tailby Nason Company	100.00	
Dr. John H. Talbott	35.00	
Mrs. Mary DeW. Thacher	5.00	
Mrs. Warren Thayer	10.00	
William H. Thayer	50.00	
Mrs. Hazel Thomas	1.00	
Miss Helen Thomas	25.00	
Mrs. Jennie Thompson	1.00	
Dr. Peter Hunter Thompson	33.33	
Miss Alice Thorndike	25.00	
Miss Rosanna D. Thorndike	50.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	20.00	
Miss Celia T. Tischler	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter P. Tobey	25.00	
Miss Kathleen Toland	8.00	
Miss Mary F. Toland	10.00	
Louise W. Toussaint Trust	10.00	
Tucker, Anthony & Co. Employees	3.00	
Mrs. Sears Tuckerman	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry D. Tudor	25.00	
Miss Katherine Tufts	1.00	
Miss Grace A. Tully	3.06	
United Business Service Company Employees	4.00	
Miss Marian W. Vaillant	10.00	
Dr. Robert G. Vance	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. C. VanVoorhis	25.00	
Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Miss Belle Walker	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard H. Wallace	75.00	
Walworth Co. Inc. Employees	5.00	
Miss Helen Ward	1.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware, Jr.	10.00	
Miss Rachel Warner	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth Warren	1.00	
Mrs. George Eddy Warren	500.00	
Miss Sylvia Warren	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn	150.00	
J. S. Waterman & Sons, Inc.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald C. Watson	20.00	
Carried forward	$127,327.80	647,595.75

Brought forward	$127,327.80	$647,595.75
Mrs. Thomas R. Watson	25.00	
Mrs. Walter F. Watters	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth K. Weaver	12.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	400.00	
Miss Frances W. Weeks	15.36	
Mr. and Mrs. E. Sohier Welch, Jr.	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Linzee Weld	35.00	
Mrs. Rudolph Weld	2.00	
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Wellington	100.00	
Mrs. Stanwood G. Wellington	5.00	
Arthur H. Wellman	50.00	
Miss Lila Wetherbee	3.00	
Miss Mary Whalen	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler	50.00	
Henry Wheeler	200.00	
Miss Mildred Whitcomb	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles J. White	75.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	50.00	
James N. White	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Margaret Whitney	100.00	
Rev. Francis Lee Whittemore	15.00	
Richard B. Wigglesworth	10.00	
Albert L. Wilder	3.00	
Alexander W. Williams	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth A. Williams	10.00	
Moses Williams	25.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams	100.00	
Robert W. Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Catherine Wilson	1.00	
Orin S. Winn	10.00	
Miss Katherine Winthrop	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Wolcott	25.00	
Miss Lillian G. Wonnacott	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Orrin G. Wood	50.00	
Miss Theo Wood	12.00	
Dr. W. Franklin Wood	24.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William B. Wood	5.00	
Mrs. William M. Wood	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Yerxa	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. B. Loring Young	10.00	
Mrs. Benjamin Loring Young	20.00	
Dr. John W. Zeller	20.00	
		$129,792.16
Carried forward		$777,387.91

Brought forward			$777,387.91

FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

AIRCRAFT PILOTS 1942 FUND			
National Research Council—National Academy of Sciences		$ 1,200.00	
DR. FULLER ALBRIGHT'S RESEARCH GRANT NO. RF 38082			
The Rockefeller Foundation		4,000.00	
ALLERGY CLINIC			
Richard Berry		10.00	
ARTHRITIC CLINIC			
Monsanto Chemical Co. Employees		10.00	
BAKER MEMORIAL CURRENT EXPENSE FUND			
Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Anderson	$ 5.00		
Miss Phyllis S. Garland	8.00		
Miss Katharine F. Garrity	10.00		
Joseph Harrington	5.00		
Miss Minnie Belle Joy	25.00		
Miss Katherine Sennett	1.00		
Miss Jessie E. Small	10.00	64.00	
BLOOD BANK FUND			
Miss Helen Breed Arnold	$ 2.00		
Bernard W. Doyle	250.00		
Miss Sally Fairchild	20.00		
Frederick A. Flood	100.00	372.00	
BRAIN WAVE LABORATORY POLIO FUND			
The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.		3,025.00	
CANCER CLINIC FUND			
Miss Adeline E. Wheeler		20.00	
CANCER RESEARCH FUND			
Mrs. John Adams "In Memory of Henrietta Briggs Payson"	$ 5.00		
Mrs. Gilbert W. King "In Memory of Mrs. Gilbert R. Payson"	5.00		
Mrs. Arthur H. Morse "In Memory of Henrietta Briggs Payson"	10.00		
Mrs. Fanny Siegel	25.00	45.00	
CARDIAC RESEARCH FUND			
Dr. Paul D. White		3,753.00	
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DEPARTMENT FUND			
Mrs. Paul R. Reed		50.00	
CHILDREN'S WARD FUND			
Miss Beatrice E. Wittet		16.50	
COMMONWEALTH FUND			
The Commonwealth Fund		2,600.00	
Carried forward		$15,165.50	$777,387.91

Brought forward		$15,165.50	$777,387.91
THE CONGENITAL SYPHILIS FUND			
Arthur Kudner Inc.		1,000.00	
DR. OLIVER COPE'S RESEARCH FUND			
Anonymous—Two Gifts totalling	$2,350.00		
Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc.	1,200.00		
		3,550.00	
DIRECTOR'S FUND			
Anonymous	$ 15.00		
Sanford L. Fisher	5.00		
Neil Kearney	10.00		
Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00		
William MacDonald	1.00		
Simone Malatzky	25.00		
Peitrina Mearavigna	2.00		
Carmine Minichiello	50.00		
Dr. Lawrence L. Robbins	10.00		
George S. Terry	7.19		
		225.19	
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC LABORATORY FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harrington		1,400.00	
EMERGENCY COMMITTEE IN AID OF DISPLACED FOREIGN MEDICAL SCIENTISTS FUND			
Emergency Committee in Aid of Displaced Foreign Medical Scientists		750.00	
RESEARCH IN ENDOCRINOLOGY FUND			
National Research Council—National Academy of Sciences		3,408.67	
SPECIAL FUND FOR GENERAL HOSPITAL NO. 6			
Dr. John A. Abbott	$ 2.00		
Dr. Fuller Albright	10.00		
Dr. Arthur W. Allen	100.00		
Anonymous—Three gifts totalling	850.00		
Dr. Joseph C. Aub	30.00		
Charles F. Ayer	20.00		
Dr. James B. Ayer	50.00		
Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	25.00		
Dr. Franklin G. Balch	100.00		
Dr. Miles P. Baker	25.00		
Dr. J. Dellinger Barney	10.00		
Sundry Donors through Base Hospital No. 6	51.00		
Dr. Walter Bauer	50.00		
Dr. Edward B. Benedict	25.00		
Dr. Carl A. L. Binger	10.00		
Dr. S. E. Bock	10.00		
Miss Helen Boyer	1.00		
Dr. John A. Breen	5.00		
Carried forward	$ 1,374.00	$25,499.36	$777,387.91

Brought forward	$1,374.00	$25,499.36	$777,387.91
Dr. Madelaine R. Brown	25.00		
Dr. Stephen Brown	10.00		
Mrs. William R. Bullard	5.00		
Dr. G. Colket Caner	25.00		
Dr. Bradford Cannon	10.00		
Collection at The Cathedral Church of St. Paul	282.80		
Dr. Paul A. Chandler	10.00		
Dr. Edward D. Churchill	35.00		
Dr. Richard Chute	25.00		
Dr. George Clymer	25.00		
Dr. David G. Cogan	5.00		
Dr. Fletcher H. Colby	50.00		
Mrs. Eliza Cope	25.00		
Dr. Oliver Cope	25.00		
Dr. Ernest M. Daland	10.00		
Dr. Lincoln Davis	100.00		
Mrs. George L. DeBlois	50.00		
Miss Ann Donald	5.00		
Trustees of The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Foundation "In Memory of Bessie Rochester Edwards"	3,000.00		
Dr. Richard S. Eustis	5.00		
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon	25.00		
Sewall H. Fessenden	50.00		
Dr. Jacob Finesinger	10.00		
Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske	100.00		
Dr. Maurice Fremont-Smith	5.00		
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	1,000.00		
Mrs. George P. Gardner	75.00		
Mrs. George P. Gardner, Jr.	25.00		
Dr. Joseph Garland	10.00		
Dr. Edwin B. Goodall	5.00		
Miss Louise B. Graves	10.00		
Dr. Paul Gustafson	50.00		
Mrs. Richard W. Hale	25.00		
Dr. A. O. Hampton	20.00		
Dr. E. P. Hayden	50.00		
Dr. George W. Holmes	10.00		
Dr. Frederick C. Irving	50.00		
Dr. C. M. Jones	50.00		
Dr. V. H. Kazanjian	10.00		
Master Billie King	.06		
Dr. Roger Kinnicutt	50.00		
Dr. Charles S. Kubik	10.00		
Ladies Visiting Committee	200.00		
Dr. George A. Leland, Jr.	10.00		
Carried forward	$6,951.86	$25,499.36	$777,387.91

Brought forward	$6,951.86	$25,499.36	$777,387.91
Dr. Jacob Lerman	10.00		
Dr. Robert R. Linton	5.00		
Dr. Henry D. Lloyd	50.00		
Dr. Champ Lyons	25.00		
Dr. Henry C. Marble	50.00		
J. Franklin McElwain	100.00		
Dr. Leland S. McKittrick	25.00		
Dr. James H. Means	100.00		
Mrs. James H. Means	100.00		
Dr. Joe V. Meigs	50.00		
Dr. Jost J. Michelsen	10.00		
Dr. Carroll C. Miller	5.00		
Dr. LeRoy M. S. Miner	10.00		
Carmine Minichiello	25.00		
Dr. George R. Minot	5.00		
Dr. William Jason Mixter	100.00		
Dr. W. L. Moss	25.00		
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	100.00		
Dr. Richard F. O'Neil	5.00		
Dr. Robert B. Osgood	10.00		
Mrs. Robert B. Osgood	15.00		
Dr. Helen Sinclair Pittman	5.00		
Dr. Francis M. Rackemann	75.00		
Dr. B. H. Ragle	25.00		
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	25.00		
Dr. Wyman Richardson	15.00		
Dr. William A. Rogers	35.00		
Saverio R. Romano	5.00		
Miss Mary S. Rousmaniere	10.00		
Dr. Charles L. Scudder	10.00		
Dr. George C. Shattuck	10.00		
Dr. George Gilbert Smith	100.00		
Dr. Judson A. Smith	10.00		
Dr. William D. Smith	10.00		
Dr. M. N. Smith-Petersen	25.00		
Dr. R. H. Smithwick	25.00		
Dr. Horace K. Sowles	5.00		
Dr. George S. Speare	5.00		
Dr. Richard P. Strong	20.00		
Dr. Jacob H. Swartz	5.00		
Dr. Richard H. Sweet	25.00		
Dr. Fritz B. Talbot	25.00		
Dr. Fred S. Thorne	5.00		
Barclay Tilton	25.00		
Dr. R. S. Titus	25.00		
Dr. Henry R. Viets	10.00		
Dr. Beth Vincent	50.00		
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn	50.00		
Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn	50.00		
Mrs. Charles G. Weld	1,000.00		
Dr. Charles J. White	5.00		
Dr. Paul D. White	50.00		
Dr. Hugh Williams	50.00		
		9,566.86	
Carried forward		$35,066.22	$777,387.91

Brought forward		$35,066.22	$777,387.91

THEODORE CLARENCE HOLLANDER FUND

Theodore Clarence Hollander Trust through the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated		5,000.00	

COLLIS P. HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FUND
(Unrestricted)

Mrs. Arthur Adams	$ 5.00		
Miss Eleanor D. Adams	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Agoos	75.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Antonio S. Alcaide	10.00		
Mrs. William T. Aldrich	50.00		
Miss Martha A. Alford	100.00		
American Mutual Liability Ins. Co. Employees	2.50		
John S. Ames	100.00		
Anonymous—Eight gifts totalling	448.46		
Miss Margaret Anthony	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Appleton, Jr.	25.00		
Mrs. Edwin F. Atkins	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	325.00		
Mrs. C. H. Baldwin	5.00		
Mrs. Hugh Bancroft	25.00		
Miss Julia A. Barbour	5.00		
Mrs. Walter S. Barker	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Joel M. Barnes	5.00		
Solomon J. Barnet	5.00		
Miss Laura M. Barr	25.00		
Mrs. John W. Bartol	10.00		
Louis C. Bartol	50.00		
Mrs. Oric Bates	50.00		
Mrs. Gregory P. Baxter	35.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00		
Mrs. Horace L. Bearse	10.00		
Miss Flora N. Beggs	10.00		
Miss Lillian Bell	2.00		
Mrs. Albert F. Bemis	25.00		
City of Boston and Suffolk County Employees	20.15		
Boston Edison Company Employees	3.00		
Mrs. Herbert L. Bowden	25.00		
Miss Marie L. Boylan	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee, Jr.	25.00		
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	5.00		
Miss Sarah C. Bradlee	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. J. Gardner Bradley	25.00		
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00		
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	25.00		
Miss A. Frances Brennan	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Brewer	10.00		
Miss Pauline Bromberg	5.00		
Mrs. Edwin P. Brown	100.00		
J. H. Burdett	5.00		
Mrs. Henry G. Byng	20.00		
Carried forward	$1,991.11	$40,066.22	$777,387.91

Brought forward	$1,991.11	$40,066.22	$777,387.91
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Cabot, Jr.	50.00		
Miss Mary J. Carroll	4.00		
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00		
Dr. and Mrs. C. M. Casselberry	5.00		
Miss Alice P. Chase	100.00		
Mrs. Philip P. Chase	40.00		
Chelsea School Department Employees	5.00		
Mrs. Harry C. Chester	5.00		
Mrs. K. Schuyler Choate	25.00		
Eugene H. Clapp	5.00		
Miss Alice Wemott Clark	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	100.00		
Miss Elizabeth L. Clark	2.50		
Mrs. Paul F. Clark	15.00		
Mrs. Walter Clothier	10.00		
Colby Memorial Trust	50.00		
Miss Hannah I. Cone	4.00		
Mrs. John G. Coolidge	5.00		
Mrs. Harold D. Corey	10.00		
Francis A. Countway	100.00		
Miss Sanda Countway	100.00		
Charles M. Cox	50.00		
Miss Margaret C. Crimmins	5.00		
Miss Margaret Cummings	50.00		
Mrs. Francis G. Curtis	5.00		
Miss Isabella Curtis	50.00		
Mrs. Louis Curtis	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	25.00		
Miss Margaret Curtis	20.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic H Curtiss	25.00		
Mrs. Frieda B. Cushman	3.00		
Walter H. Cutter	20.00		
Henry R. Dalton	50.00		
Mrs. John Dane	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Danielson	200.00		
Mrs. George L. DeBlois	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. P. Y. DeNormandie	15.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Robert L. DeNormandie	10.00		
Miss Bertha Dickinson	25.00		
John C. Dowd Inc. Employees	5.00		
Augustus J. Downey	10.50		
Miss Margaret Dowse	10.00		
Mrs. W. B. H. Dowse	25.00		
Mrs. Edward S. Drown	10.00		
Mrs. D. A. Ellis	10.00		
Miss Myra I. Ellis	5.00		
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	10.00		
H. Wendell Endicott	150.00		
Miss Katherine Endicott	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Ernst	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Eustis	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Ewing	25.00		
Arthur D. Fay	25.00		
Federal Employees	10.50		
Carried forward	$3,735.61	$40,066.22	$777,387.91

Brought forward	$3,735.61	$40,066.22	$777,387.91
Mr. and Mrs. Bennett S. Ferguson	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	100.00		
First National Bank Employees	1.00		
Miss Margaret A. Fish	5.00		
Mrs. Richard T. Fisher	50.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	15.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Forbes	10.00		
Miss Ethel A. Forbes	15.00		
W. Cameron Forbes	20.00		
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	10.00		
Mrs. G. Tappan Francis	10.00		
The Misses Elsie and Sophie Friedman and Lee Friedman	25.00		
"Friends"—Three Gifts totalling	200.00		
Donald McKay Frost	50.00		
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	100.00		
Miss Laura Furness	10.00		
Mrs. William W. Gannett	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner	25.00		
Miss A. Loretta Garrity	16.00		
Mrs. Gertrude H. Gelly	5.00		
Mrs. Charles T. Gilbert	25.00		
Miss Veronica M. Gillis	10.00		
Miss Dorothy S. Glover	5.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	50.00		
Mrs. Thomas H. Gray, Jr.	10.00		
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company Employees	3.00		
Greater Boston Community Fund for 1942 General Fund	18,516.77		
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	250.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm W. Greenough	25.00		
Miss Agnes Gregory	2.00		
Edward W. Grew	50.00		
Miss Amalie Grutzbach	5.00		
Miss Catherine Haight	5.00		
Miss Adelaide Haley	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall	50.00		
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	25.00		
Miss Mary B. Helfrich	10.00		
Mrs. Alice Herman	5.00		
Mrs. Joseph M. Herman	5.00		
Miss Ada H. Hersey	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs	25.00		
Miss Laura P. Holmes	10.00		
Miss Katharine A. Homans	10.00		
Miss Adeline D. Hooper	10.00		
Miss Gertrude Hooper	20.00		
Mrs. James R. Hooper	20.00		
Miss Cornelia C. Horsford	5.00		
Clement S. Houghton	50.00		
Howes Bros. Co. and Tanners Cut Sole Co.	100.00		
Miss Gladyce L. Howland	15.00		
Miss Mary Hubbard	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W. Hunnewell	75.00		
James M. Hunnewell	50.00		
Miss Jane B. Hunnewell	5.00		
Carried forward	$23,919.38	$40,066.22	$777,387.91

Brought forward	$23,919.38	$40,066.22	$777,387.91
Miss Frances Ingegneri	.50		
"J. and J."	5.00		
Robert A. Jackson	100.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Jenney	10.00		
Miss Barbara B. Johnson	5.00		
Miss Edith Morse Johnson	5.00		
Miss Eleanor H. Jones	5.00		
Mrs. Francis R. Jones	10.00		
Miss Helen G. Keating	3.00		
Miss Agnes R. Kelley	2.50		
Miss Gladys Kelly	17.00		
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	10.00		
Arthur H. Kipp	10.00		
Dr. and Mrs. William E. Ladd	50.00		
Miss Aimee Lamb	25.00		
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	40.00		
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	500.00		
Miss Katherine W. Lane	25.00		
Mrs. James Lawrence, Jr.	25.00		
Miss Mary B. Lawrence	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. John C. Lee	5.00		
Miss Susan M. Lee	55.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Adolf Leeds	20.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley R. Leland	50.00		
Miss Luisita A. Leland	10.00		
Lever Bros. Co.	500.00		
Mrs. David M. Little	10.00		
Miss Laura Revere Little	2.50		
Mrs. Philip Little	25.00		
Little Useful	3.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	25.00		
Mrs. William Sturgis H. Lothrop	25.00		
Stephen B. Luce	10.00		
Mrs. Herbert Lyman	10.00		
"In Memory of Herbert Lyman"			
Miss Mabel Lyman	100.00		
Miss Barbara Lynch	2.00		
Miss Helene M. MacFarland	5.00		
Arthur L. MacRae	5.00		
E. F. Mahady Co. and Employees	10.00		
Miss Margery Marshall	5.00		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts—State House Employees	31.10		
Austin B. Mason	10.00		
Mrs. Austin B. Mason	10.00		
Miss Fanny P. Mason	20.00		
Miss Mary F. McCarthy	2.00		
Mrs. Mary E. McCormick	5.00		
Mrs. Susan D. McKelvey	25.00		
Miss Catherine P. McKeon	4.00		
Miss Emily W. McKibbin	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. C. Douglas Mercer	10.00		
T. O. Metcalf Co. Employees	10.00		
Carried forward	$25,831.98	$40,066.22	$777,387.91

Brought forward	$25,831.98	$40,066.22	$777,387.91
Miss Pauline E. Miley	5.00		
Milton Women's Club	10.00		
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Moffat	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. John A. Moir	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Moore	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	50.00		
Miss M. Zetta Morrison	4.00		
Miss Constance Morse	5.00		
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	10.00		
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley	200.00		
Miss Helen C. Moseley	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. J. Lothrop Motley	20.00		
Miss Catherine G. Mulcahy	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford	15.00		
John Nathan	10.00		
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	25.00		
Mrs. Samuel J. Newman	25.00		
Mrs. Frederick O. North	15.00		
Miss Annie Anthony Noyes	3.00		
OBrien Russell & Co. and Employees	25.00		
Miss Carolyn Olmsted	35.00		
Mrs. John C. Olmsted	100.00		
Miss Margaret Olmsted	100.00		
Thomas A. O'Loughlin	9.00		
Charles R. O'Malley	5.00		
Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. William L. Payson	5.00		
Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00		
Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody	100.00		
Mrs. Leopold Peavy	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Gino L. Perera	25.00		
Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	10.00		
Franklin T. Pfaelzer, Jr.	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	50.00		
Mrs. George H. Powers	50.00		
Miss Eleanor L. Prendergast	8.00		
Miss Pauline A. Prendergast	16.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	100.00		
Miss Frances W. Purcell	15.36		
Miss Elizabeth Putnam	5.00		
Miss Margaret E. Quilty	2.00		
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00		
Mrs. Israel A. Ratshesky	15.00		
Albert F. Reed	35.00		
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	75.00		
William Howell Reed	25.00		
Mrs. Arthur Wallace Rice	50.00		
John Preston Rice	10.00		
Dr. Edward P. Richardson	100.00		
Mrs. John Richardson	5.00		
Carried forward	$27,594.34	$40,066.22	$777,387.91

Brought forward	$27,594.34	$40,066.22	$777,387.91
Mrs. Charles E. Riley	200.00		
Mr. and Mrs. David Rines	5.00		
Miss Phyllis Robbins	10.00		
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. James M. Rothwell	10.00		
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	100.00		
Dr. Francis H. Rowley	15.00		
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	10.00		
John L. Saltonstall	100.00		
Mrs. Robert DeW. Sampson	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Sawtell	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Sayles	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Schrafft	200.00		
Miss Alice K. Schulenkorf	10.00		
Miss Jeannie F. Shean	5.00		
Mrs. Henry R. Scott	10.00		
Miss E. Elizabeth Sears	15.00		
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Francis P. Sears	50.00		
Mrs. Richard D. Sears	100.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears, Jr.	10.00		
Thomas E. Sears, Inc. Employees	5.00		
Mrs. William R. Sears	25.00		
Ellery Sedgwick	100.00		
Miss Miriam Shaw	25.00		
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	5.00		
Miss Emily B. Shepard	10.00		
Thomas H. Shepard	10.00		
Mrs. Thomas H. Shepard	10.00		
Mrs. William Simes	75.00		
E. T. Slattery Company	25.00		
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	15.00		
Miss Bertha E. Somers	2.00		
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Spaulding	25.00		
Mrs. William S. Spaulding	25.00		
Mrs. H. B. Stearns	25.00		
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	5.00		
Moses T. Stevens	25.00		
Mrs. Philip Stockton	25.00		
Malcolm B. Stone	50.00		
Mrs. Robert G. Stone	100.00		
Stone & Webster Engineering Co. Employees	1.00		
Miss Edith Storer	10.00		
Miss Emily L. Storer	5.00		
Mrs. Edward Sturgis	5.00		
Miss Frances C. Sturgis	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00		
Edmund Q. Sylvester	10.00		
Miss Lola Tassinari	7.00		
Miss Mary DeW. Thacher	5.00		
Miss Sylvia Thayer	3.00		
Mrs. Warren Thayer	10.00		
Miss Helen Thomas	15.00		
Miss Alice A. Thorp	50.00		
Miss Frances B. Tierney	6.00		
Carried forward	$29,358.34	$40,066.22	$777,387.91

Brought forward	$29,358.34	$40,066.22	$777,387.91
Miss Alice V. Tuttle	3.00		
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00		
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan	10.00		
Miss Sylvia Warren	25.00		
Mrs. Thomas R. Watson	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00		
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. J. Linzee Weld	15.00		
Miss Martha Wetherbee	2.00		
William P. Wharton	20.00		
Mrs. William M. Wheeler	66.66		
Dr. and Mrs. Charles J. White	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. William Whiteman, Jr.	100.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Delano Wight	5.00		
Mrs. Arthur Williams	10.00		
Miss Mary E. Williams	25.00		
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	10.00		
Miss Katherine Winthrop	200.00		
	$30,000.00		

COLLIS P. HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL—RESTRICTED GIFTS

To Be Used in the John Collins Warren Laboratory

I. M. Sholkin	$ 10.00		
Anonymous	5.00		
	$ 15.00		
To Supply Special and Unusual Drugs to Huntington Patients			
The Dean Welfare Trust	$ 50.00		
		$ 30,065.00	

GODFREY M. HYAMS TRUST FUND

Anonymous		6,000.00	

ILLUSTRATION OF RESEARCH FUND

Wilbour Chace Lown		89.90	

INFANTILE PARALYSIS CLINIC

Joseph F. Walker		10.00	

INFANTILE PARALYSIS RESEARCH FUND

The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.		4,950.00	
Carried forward		$81,181.12	$777,387.91

Brought forward		$81,181.12	$777,387.91
ITALIAN GOOD WILL FUND			
Abramo Re	$ 20.00		
Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	11.00	31.00	
LADIES VISITING COMMITTEE			
Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.	$ 25.00		
Dr. and Mrs. George L. Tobey, Jr.	100.00	125.00	
THE LEFFERTS FUND			
Mrs. Sarah B. Lefferts		1,000.00	
LEVER BROTHERS CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE GRANT			
Lever Brothers Company		250.00	
THE MACY SHOCK FUND			
Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation		2,000.00	
JOSIAH MACY JR. FOUNDATION FUND			
Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation		900.00	
MEMORIAL GIFTS FUND			
Mrs. David B. Arnold	$ 10.00		
Mrs. George W. Bartlett and Mrs. Austin S. Kibbee	10.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Mills	25.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike	15.00	60.00	
FOR PURCHASE OF A CAMBRIDGE P. H. METER FOR THE WARREN LABORATORIES			
The Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation		295.00	
EDWIN MINOT FUND			
For Research in Electroencephalography			
Mrs. Henry D. Minot		500.00	
In Memory of her Son, Edwin Minot			
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harrington	$ 300.00		
Hoffmann-LaRoche Inc.	2,250.00	2,550.00	
NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND			
Trustees under Will of George Harrington		1,100.00	
Carried forward		$89,992.12	$777,387.91

Brought forward		$89,992.12	$777,387.91
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN FUND "To Provide Diet for the Sick Poor"			
Mrs. John W. Bartol	$ 3.00		
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	10.00		
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	10.00		
Mrs. David J. Evans	35.00		
Mrs. Alfred D. Foster	5.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	15.00		
Miss Mary H. Hutchins	3.00		
Mrs. Henry R. Scott	10.00		
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	5.00		
Mrs. Charles G. Weld	25.00		
Mrs. Arthur Williams	5.00	126.00	
TO PAY FOR SPECIAL NURSES			
Sewall H. Fessenden		200.00	
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY FUND			
The Junior League of Boston Inc.	$ 10.00		
Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs	15.00		
Wayland Woman's Club	2.00	27.00	
ORTHOPEDIC GRADUATE TEACHING FUND			
Dr. Marius N. Smith-Petersen		40.00	
OFFICE OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT PROJECT ON SEA-WATER NO. 180			
Massachusetts Humane Society		600.00	
OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND			
Anonymous	$ 5.00		
Robert C. Bryant	2.50		
Mrs. Lucy Davenport	1.00		
Father Domenic	10.00		
Mrs. Frank Homeyer	2.00		
William A. Jordan	10.00		
H. M. Mitchell	2.00		
Mrs. Celia Tertonica	10.00	42.50	
PEDIATRIC GRADUATE TEACHING FUND			
Dr. Allan M. Butler	$ 1,125.00		
Dr. Harold L. Higgins	230.51	1,355.51	
PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC FUND			
Church Home Society Employees		6.00	
Carried forward		$92,389.13	$777,387.91

Brought forward		$92,389.13	$777,387.91
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND For Purchase of a New Gastroscope			
Miss Dorothea C. Harvey	$ 5.00		
Emil Zofnass	100.00	105.00	
FOR SURGERY UNDER DIRECTION OF DR. M. N. SMITH-PETERSEN			
Mrs. William M. Wheeler		25.00	
SPECIAL PURPOSE TEACHING FUND			
Harvard University	$ 20.00		
Dr. C. Guy Lane	7.35	27.35	
THORACIC CLINIC FUND			
Surgeons of the Baker Memorial		675.00	
THYROID CLINIC FUND			
Dr. Robert B. Giles	$ 100.00		
Dr. James H. Means	6.00		
The Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation	500.00	606.00	
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES LIBRARY FUND			
Dr. Harold W. Stevens		6.00	
TRAINING SCHOOL FUND FOR SPECIAL LECTURERS			
Dr. Edward D. Churchill	$ 3.00		
Miss Betty Dumaine	44.47		
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	100.00		
Miss Edith P. Ross	12.13		
L. E. Stiles	25.00	184.60	
TO PROVIDE TRANSFUSIONS FOR PERSONS WHO CANNOT AFFORD TO PAY FOR THEM			
The Dean Welfare Trust		100.00	
TUMOR CLINIC COMMITTEE CANCER FUND			
A. E. Wheeler		10.00	
TOWARD THE SALARY OF A SUPERVISOR OF THE VOLUNTEER WORKERS			
Ladies Visiting Committee		600.00	
WARREN LIBRARY SALARY FUND			
Ladies Visiting Committee		50.00	
HARRISON G. WEBSTER FUND			
Phillips Ketchum		200.00	
Carried forward		$94,978.08	$777,387.91

Brought forward	$94,978.08	$777,387.91
NELSON E. WEEKS FUND		
Nelson E. Weeks Fund through the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated	1,000.00	
WELD SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND		
Mr. and Mrs. Sumner Pingree	2,000.00	
MARION MOIR WEST LOAN FUND		
Miss Gertrude Stevens	200.00	
		98,178.08

FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

MEDICAL FUND

Dr. F. Dennette Adams		25.00

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL PURPOSES

Dr. Benedict F. Boland	$ 5.00	
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	25.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Miss Amy B. Edmond	12.00	
Dr. Alfred O. Ludwig	25.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Rosenthal	10.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis P. Sears	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Thacher	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B Tobey	3 34	
	$ 340.34	

SPECIAL PURPOSES

Agoos Family Charity Fund	$ 50.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Buck	100.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Cushman	75.00	
Mrs. John Dane	10.00	
Mrs. George H. Davenport	300.00	
Miss Ethel J. Earle	7.50	
Photius Fisk Estate	175.00	
Greater Boston Community Fund	748.69	
Charles H. Hood Dairy Foundation	600.00	
Ladies Visiting Committee	300.00	
Aleck Levine	10.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs	155.00	
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	500.00	
Mrs. William Simes	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth Townsend	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. R. Amory Thorndike	400.00	
The Charles Irwin Travelli Fund	125.00	
	$ 4,166.19	

Carried forward	$875,590.99

Brought forward		$875,590.99

FOR HOME CARE OF CHILDREN WITH HEART DISEASE

Mrs. Thomas Allen	$ 10.00	
Anonymous—Two Gifts totalling	7.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Austin	25.00	
Mrs. Hugh Bancroft	20.00	
Mrs. John W. Bartol	13.00	
Mrs. Oric Bates	50.00	
Mrs. Horace Binney	10.00	
Mr. Arthur T. Cabot	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Daland Chandler	2.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur L. Chute	10.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	300.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	5.00	
Miss Addie L. Crosby	15.00	
Downes Lumber Company	10.00	
Mrs. Edward S. Drown	10.00	
Mrs. Alfred P. Emmons	2.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	10.00	
Mrs. Alfred D. Foster	5.00	
Mrs. Matthew J. Fox	25.00	
Mrs. Wallace Goodrich	25.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	10.00	
Miss Minna B. Hall	5.00	
Mrs. Harry T. Hayward	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph M. Herman	10.00	
Mrs. Osborne Howes	25.00	
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	10.00	
Mrs. Ruth Pierce Kenyon	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Halfdan Lee	300.00	
Miss Elizabeth C. Leland "In Memory of G. A. L."	10.00	
Joseph D. Leland	5.00	
Mrs. George Lewis	25.00	
Mrs. Dana Malone	3.00	
Mrs. Holden McGinley	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. Douglas Mercer	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Mixter	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	10.00	
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	10.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	10.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	10.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	30.00	
Miss Alice R. Pattee	25.00	
Miss Selma Paulson	6.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. Clifford Payson	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Miss Marguerite E. Quilty	2.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Richardson	5.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	5.00	
Miss Theresa R. Robbins	5.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	100.00	
Mrs. Endicott P. Saltonstall	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh D. Scott	10.00	
Carried forward	$1,517.00	$875,590.99

Brought forward		$1,517.00	$875,590.99
Mrs. M. N. Smith-Petersen		15.00	
Mrs. Howard B. Sprague		15.00	
Malcolm B. Stone		40.00	
Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone		25.00	
Mrs. Robert G. Stone		100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot		50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Max Lowell Talbot		25.00	
Mrs. George T. Tuttle		5.00	
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan		5.00	
Miss Margaret Vickery		3.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Wales		5.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld		10.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton		25.00	
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside		25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams		10.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams		20.00	
Max E. Wyzanski		25.00	
		$ 1,920.00	
RELIEF PURPOSES			
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated		$ 1,300.00	
EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES			
Miss Maud E. Appleton		$ 5.00	
Mary A. Crabtree Christmas Fund		125.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher		42.00	
Immediate Relief Fund		15.00	
Arthur W. Moors		10.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce		5.00	
		$ 202.00	7,928.53
			883,519.52

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND			
Anonymous		$ 1,824.08	
DIRECTOR'S FUND			
Anonymous	$500.00		
Charles E. DiPesa	300.00		
		$ 800.00	
McLEAN HOSPITAL LABORATORY FUND			
Gustav Hirsch		200.00	
			2,824.08

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS SUSTAINING FUND			
Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumni Association and Others			1,045.50
TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS		$620,223.75	
TOTAL INCOME FUNDS		267,165.35	
TOTAL GIFTS AND BEQUESTS			$887,389.10

During the year the Hospital received from the Trustee under the will of Alexander G. Mercer a one-half interest in $29,150.03 Principal and $8,026.20 Income, being liquidation of assets for the period December 30, 1940 to December 30, 1941, which sums were transferred to the Hall-Mercer Hospital in accordance with the Decree of the Superior Court of Rhode Island.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF $10,000 OR MORE MADE PRIOR TO 1942

DUE to the length of the list, the names of all those generous persons who have given money to the Hospital cannot be printed every year. The names are, however, very carefully recorded, and it is planned to publish the complete list from time to time.

For all gifts the Trustees are most sincerely grateful.

Below is given a list which includes gifts and bequests, received prior to 1942, of $10,000 or more as a single gift or bequest for one purpose at one time.

1882	"A Friend," General Fund	$25,000.00
1914	"A Friend," McLean Hospital Nurses' Home Fund	10,000.00
1922	"Friends," "In Memory of Reuben Kidner" Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1940	"Friends of the Hospital" Through Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D. President of the M. G. H. Chapel Fund M. G. H. Chapel Fund $50,000.00	
1941	Additional Gifts 4,959.94	54,959.94
1923	"A Friend," "George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1920	"A Friend," General Fund	22,750.00
1928	"A Friend," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1926	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	100,000.00
1915	"Anonymous," General Fund	50,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1928–1929	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933–1935	"Anonymous," Ward #4 Research Fund	16,000.00
1940	"Anonymous" M. G. H. Endowment Fund for Study of Chronic Diseases	10,000.00
1905	Adams, J. H. T., Bequest, General Fund	58,256.46
1938–1941	Ainsley, Mrs. Emily L., Bequest, General Fund	10,976.90
1920–1932	Angell, Mrs. Martha B., Bequest Martha B. Angell Fund	34,040.82
1854	Appleton, Samuel, Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,010.00
1843–1862	Appleton, William McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1855	General Fund	20,000.00
1911	Ashton, John, Bequest, John Ashton Fund	22,176.47
1910–1913	Atkins, John Eliot, Bequest, General Fund	89,420.68
1858	Austin, Mrs. Agnes, Bequests, General Fund	7,500.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	5,000.00
1937	Bacon, George A., Bequest, General Fund	43,472.00
1937	Baldwin, Mrs. May, Bequest Dr. Henry Cutler Baldwin Free Bed Fund	22,536.41
1927	Barbour, Edmund Dana, Bequest, General Fund	10,478.89
1911	Barstow, Catherine A., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1938	Bartlett, Mrs. Florence Ricker, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	244,588.17
1914	Bartlett, Francis, Bequest (through Executors) General Fund	10,000.00
1889	Bartlett, Sidney, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1939–1940	Bartlett, Stephen L., Bequest, General Fund	367,531.48
1928	Baylies, Mrs. Walter C. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1926	Beebe, E. Pierson, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00

1928	Beebe, Frank H., Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	$10,000.00
1933	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1876	Beebe, James M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1830	Belknap, Jeremiah, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1832–1833	Belknap, Mary, Bequest, General Fund	89,882.60
1900	Billings, Robert Charles, Bequest, General Fund	50,000.00
1938–1941	Bird, Miss Harriet E., Bequest, General Fund	31,494.23
1929	Black, George Nixon, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1900	Blake, Anna S. C., Bequest J. Collins Warren Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1919–1920	Blake, Arthur W., Arthur W. Blake Fund	25,000.00
1889	Blake, Stanton, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1932–1935	Blatchford, Miss Mary Edgecumbe, Bequest The Gardiner Hubbard Scudder Fund Income Unrestricted	99,014.20
1926–1932	Blodgett, Dr. Albert N., Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	10,131.38
1924	Bourne, Miss Emily H., Bequest, "In Memoriam" Emily H. Bourne Fund	10,000.00
1892	Bowditch, Mrs. Elizabeth B., Bequests General Fund $5,000.00 Convalescent Hospital Fund 5,000.00	10,000.00
1863–1866	Bowditch, Mrs. Nathaniel I., General Fund	10,000.00
1916	Bowman, Sylvester, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,900.00
1930–1941	Bradbury, Mrs. Harriet J., Bequest George Robert White Fund	4,741,903.32
1888	Bradlee, Miss Helen C., General Fund	50,000.00
1892	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898	Bequest General Fund	25,000.00
1900–1941	Bradlee, Josiah Putnam, Bequest, General Fund	267,391.24
1934	Brewster, William, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1941	Briggs, Miss Clara H., Income Unrestricted Fund	12,362.00
1906	Brimmer, Martin, Jr., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1851–1856	Bromfield, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902–1909	Brooks, Shepherd, George Gardner Free Bed Fund	11,000.00
1915	Brooks, Mrs. Shepherd, Social Service Fund	15,000.00
1930	Brown, Miss Annie H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902–1903	Browne, Edward I., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1895	Burnham, T. O. H. P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	250,000.00
1929	Burrage, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C., Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1929	Cary, Ellen G., Bequest, Social Service Fund	25,000.00
1913	Cazenove, Sarah E., Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	63,784.36
1897	Chase, William L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1925	General Fund	11,590.10
1896	Cheney, Benjamin P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927–1941	Chickering, Miss Caroline E., Bequest Caroline E. Chickering Fund	80,738.40
1906	Coburn, Mrs. Helen G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	75,000.00
1905	Codman, Edward W., Bequests, General Fund	303,073.91
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1928	Coolidge, Archibald Cary, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1882	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Children of Eben Wright Free Bed Fund	14,000.00
1896	Coolidge, Susan G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	176,000.00
1920	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	20,000.00
1930	Cross, Charles F., Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1904–1914	Cruft, Miss Harriet Otis, Gifts and Bequest Free Bed Fund	38,000.00

1934	Cunningham, Henry W., Bequest James Henry and Lucinda S. Cunningham Fund	$ 17,578.66
1936–1941	Cunningham, Thomas, Bequest Lilla Sargent Cunningham Free Bed Fund.....	238,670.59
1930	Cutter, Miriam F. and Adeline F., Bequests Income Unrestricted Fund.....	10,000.00
1891	Dalton, Charles H. and Henry R. John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	10,000.00
1909	Dalton, Charles H., Bequest John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	15,000.00
1920	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund..	10,000.00
1926	Dane, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B., 1926 Fund.....	25,000.00
1916–1938	Davis, Mrs. Caroline E., Bequest, General Fund....	34,000.34
1903	Davis, Chester H., Bequest, Chester H. Davis Fund.	20,000.00
1910	Dexter, George, Bequest, General Fund.....	10,000.00
1925	Dexter, Mrs. Susan G., Bequest Charles Amory Fund, Income Unrestricted.....	10,000.00
1918	Dodd, George D., Bequest, General Fund.....	10,135.00
1925	Dolliver, Miss Pauline L., Bequest Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund...	10,463.73
1937	Donaghey, Mrs. Mildred Champagne, Bequest Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund.....	27,945.99
1910–1911	Draper, Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund.....	23,934.13
1928–1930	Dwight, Mrs. Amanda E., Bequest, General Fund..	22,320.66
1887	Eastburn, John H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund.....	10,000.00
1932	Eastman, Dr. Theodore J., Bequest, Free Bed Fund.	14,300.50
1930	Eaton, Miss Lucy H., General Fund.....	14,529.56
1933–1941	Bequest, General Fund.....	62,950.00
1901–1906	Eddy, Robert Henry, Bequest, General Fund.....	56,788.00
1941	Edwards, Miss Grace M., Bequest Edwards Memorial Fund.....	29,100.00
1926	Edwards, Robert J., Bequest Horatio Edward Swasey Bed..... $5,000.00 Myron Levi Chamberlain Bed..... 5,000.00	10,000.00
1928	Eliot, Miss Mary L., Bequest, General Fund.....	15,305.29
1820	Eliot, Samuel, Bequest, General Fund.....	10,000.00
1919–1922	Elliot, Dr. John W., John W. Elliot Fund.....	10,082.00
1926	Bequest, John W. Elliot Fund.....	10,032.22
1938–1939	Ellison, Miss Isabella H., Bequest Isabella H. Ellison Fund.....	89,753.16
1929	Ely, Charles C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1930	Emerton, Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund.....	10,000.00
1935	Emerton, Mrs. Ephraim, Bequest McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund.....	10,000.00
1936	Emerton, Ephraim, Bequest McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund.....	57,500.00
1916	Endicott, William, Bequest William Endicott Free Bed Fund..... $25,000	
1917	"Anonymous" through William Endicott William Endicott Free Bed Fund..... 25,000	50,000.00
1922	Endicott, William Nurses Home and Other Improvements Fund...	10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund.....	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund.....	25,000.00
1911–1919	Fay, James H., Bequest Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund.....	25,000.00
1908–1919	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Free Bed Fund.....	15,000.00
1920–1924	General Fund.....	25,000.00
1930	Bequest, General Fund.....	10,000.00

1923–1928	Fosdick, Ann Maria, Bequest, General Fund	$ 14,320.00
1918	Foster, C. H. W., Foster Family Fund	10,000.00
1935	Foster, Miss Fanny, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1935–1941	General Fund	379,386.20
1897–1939	Foster, John, Bequests, Income Unrestricted Fund	298,721.56
1897	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1915–1916	French, Caroline L. W., Bequest, General Fund	100,843.34
1907	French, Charles E., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1940	Frothingham, Mrs. Anna Clapp, Bequest General Fund	10,000.00
1930	Gaffield, Thomas, Bequest McLean Hospital General Fund	9,846.40
1920	Gannett, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle, General Fund	9,900.00
1926	1926 Fund	25,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1930	Gannett, Mrs. William W. Mrs. William W. Gannett Fund	10,000.00
1893–1894	Gardner, George Augustus, General Fund	50,000.00
1929–1940	Gardner, Mrs. Isabella Stewart, Bequest Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	159,340.57
1871	Gardner, John Lowell, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1924	Gardner, John L., Bequest, General Fund	40,418.69
1924	General Education Board (through Harvard University) Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	100,000.00
1890	Gifford, Ellen M., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	5,,000.00
1902–1936	Glover, Joseph B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	32,344.59
1930	Goodale, Charles Warren, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Gove, Mrs. Aroline C., William H. Gove Fund	30,000.00
1926	Urological Ward Fund	25,000.00
1922	Gray, Miss Ellen, Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1881	Gray, John C., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1928	Greene, Rebecca A., Bequest, General Fund	76,801.72
1914–1917	Harlow, Mrs. Frances K., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	13,339.48
1914–1917	Harlow, Dr. John M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	31,125.47
1877–1883	Harris, Charlotte, Bequest, General Fund	274,457.33
1918	Harris, Mary Rose, Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1937	Hart, William H., Bequest, General Fund	102,767.32
1904–1905	Hayden, Charles H., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	102,133.33
1923	Hazeltine, Harriet S., Bequests Abigail R. Hazeltine Fund	10,000.00
	Social Service Fund	2,500.00
1927	Heald, Miss Harriet P., Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,460.00
1934–1935	Healey, Miss Marianne Wells, Bequest McLean Hospital General Fund	12,393.69
1877	Hemenway, Augustus, Through Executors of Will Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1926	Hemenway, Augustus, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1934	Herrick, Robert F., Free Bed Fund	10,00.000
1927–1928	Hervey, William Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	16,821.97
1914	Higginson, F. L., Nurses' Home Fund	40,000.00
1889	Higginson, George, Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914–1915	Hills, William S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1897–1929	Hilton, William, Bequest, The William Hilton Fund	50,053.58

1927–1928	Hodges, Frederick S., Bequest, General Fund	$ 12,495.31
1940	Hollingsworth, Ellis, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1929–1930	Holtzer, Charles W., Bequests	
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Free Bed)	41,666.66
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Research)	41,666.67
1936–1939	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B., Bequests	
	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund "In Memory of Marian Burnham"	434,639.53
1941	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Memorial Bed	4,400.00
1941	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B. Gift	
	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Free Bed Fund	18,645.20
1926	Hornblower, Henry, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1879	Hunnewell, H. H., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1895	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	10,000.00
1920	Hunnewell, H. S., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1931	Hunt, Miss Emma Parker, Bequest, General Fund	19,864.53
1911	Hunt, Martha R., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation Fund	10,135.00
1885	Hurd, Dr. Francis P., Bequest, General Fund	10,030.56
1920–1941	Italians of Boston, through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	
	Italian Free Bed Fund	21,152.25
1933–1936	Jackson, Paul Wilde, Trust	
	Henry Clay Jackson Fund	58,000.00
1915–1916	Jaynes, Charles P., Bequest,	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	11,477.00
1929–1930	Jenkins, George H., Bequest, General Fund	31,959.54
1929	Jones, Dr. Daniel Fiske	
	Maurice Howe Richardson Fund	25,200.00
1872	Joy, Miss Nabby, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1937	Kelley, Miss Grace Fletcher, Bequest	
	Catherine Peirce Kelley Free Bed Fund	44,000.00
1894	Kidder, Henry P., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1883	Kidder, Jerome G., Bequests, General Fund	25,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	15,000.00
1939–1940	Kidder, Nathaniel T., Bequest	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund	651,836.78
1920	Kidder, Peabody & Co., General Fund	50,000.00
1920	Kimball, David P., New Endowment Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1927	Kimball, Miss Lulu S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1908	Kuhn, Mrs. Grace M., Bequest	
	Clinical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1912	Through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	
	Nurses Home Fund	15,000.00
1894	Lawrence, Abbott, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915–1919	Lawrence, Charles R., Bequest, General Fund	15,431.04
1936–1941	Lawrence, Marion Lee, Memorial Fund	
	"Given by Her Family and Friends"	10,898.00
1931	Lawton, Mrs. Annie E., Bequest	
	Charles O. Lawton Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1830	Lee, Joseph, McLean Hospital General Fund	20,000.00
1886	Leland, Mrs. Hannah C., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1926	Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Lester, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1927	Lewis, Walter Carr, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1876	Lincoln, Mrs. F. W., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	85,000.00

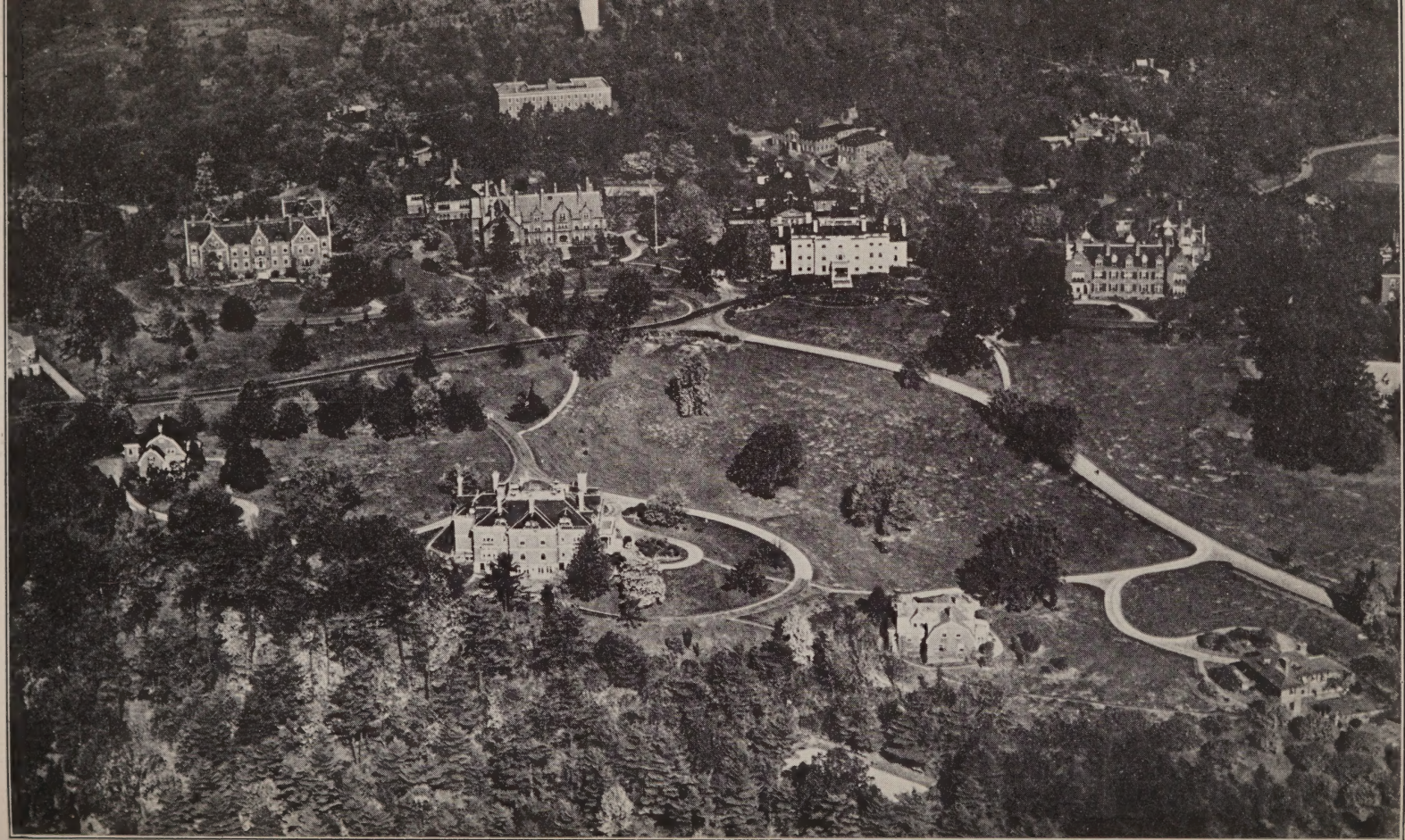
1937–1938	Loeffler, Mrs. Elise Fay, Bequest Temple R. Fay Free Bed Fund	$ 69,527.50
1868	Loring, Abigail, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	38,901.67
1890	Loring, Elisha T., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909–1932	Lovering, Sarah C. M., Bequest Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund	35,565.53
1922	Lowell, Mrs. Cornelia Prime, Bequest Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915	Lyman, Arthur T., Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1927	Marrs, Mrs. Laura Norcross, Bequest Lucy A. Norcross Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920–1921	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Mason, Miss Ellen Frances, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1929	Mason, Miss Ida Means, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1811	Massachusetts, Commonwealth of Province House Estate, General Fund	40,000.00
	Cutting Stone for Hospital, General Fund	35,070.27
1924–1937	Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	15,521.82
1895	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A. McLean Hospital General Fund	15,000.00
1912–1941	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A., Bequests "The Matchett Fund," Free Bed Fund	27,304.69
	"The Matchett Memorial Fund," McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	94,605.92
1824–1835	McLean, John, General Fund	119,858.20
1937–1941	Melvin, Mrs. Clara M., Bequest James C. Melvin Fund	653,925.92
1937	Milliken, Arthur N., Bequest, General Fund	100,000.00
1901–1917	Mohr, Conrad, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	41,384.18
1927	Moore, Mrs. Emma Baker Forris Jewett Moore and Emma Baker Moore Fund	30,000.00
1923	Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. J. P., Income Unrestricted Fund "In Loving Memory of Jane Norton Grew"	25,000.00
1933	Morrison, Mrs. B. T., General Fund "In Memory of My Father, Daniel L. Demmon"	350,000.00
1940	Morss, John Wells, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1924	Moseley, Mrs. Frances Ann, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,100.00
1940	Moseley, Frederick Strong, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1928	Moseley, Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1929	Moseley Free Bed Fund "In Memory of Charlotte A. Moseley"	10,000.00
1912	Moseley, Mrs. Julia M., Bequests Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,190.47
1915	Moseley Memorial Building "In Memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr."	185,000.00
1895	Moseley, William O., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1908–1912	Mulliken, Henry, Bequest, General Fund	112,924.21
1920–1929	Munsell, Alexander E. O., New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1844	Munson, Israel, Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1930	Nevins, Mrs. Harriette F., Bequest, Free Bed Fund "As a Memorial to My Father, George Blackburn"	10,000.00

1919	New England Surgical Dressings Committee Surgical Dressings Fund	$ 10,000.00
1929–1941	Newlin, Frank Attwill, Bequest Frank Attwill Newlin Fund	31,024.81
1910	Niles, Thomas, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	29,281.67
1937	Norcross, Mrs. Lucy A., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926–1927	Norcross, Mrs. Susannah R., Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	63,462.20
1826	Oliver, Thomas, Bequest, General Fund	22,438.70
1864	Oliver, William, Bequest, General Fund	57,760.04
1920–1921	"T. N. P.," General Fund	25,159.15
1923	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	20,200.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1873	Parker, Jonathan, Jr., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909	Parkman, George F., Bequests, General Fund	50,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	50,000.00
1931	Parlin, Albert Norton, Trustees under Will Free Bed Fund	100,000.00
1916	Peabody, Frank E., Arlington House Fund	78,224.72
1920	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	104,477.77
1938	Peters, G. Gorham, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1860	Phillips, Jonathan, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1811–1843	Phillips, William, General Fund	20,000.00
1898	Pierce, Henry L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898–1921	General Fund	803,130.56
1931	Pierce, Merrill L., Bequest George C. Pierce Fund, Income Unrestricted	34,901.95
1919–1940	Pingree, Mrs. Sumner Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	58,052.96
1921	Poole, Benjamin F., Bequest, General Fund	12,694.72
1855	Pratt, Elizabeth, Bequests General Fund $10,000.00	
	McLean Hospital General Fund 10,000.00	20,000.00
1929	Pratt, Mrs. Frances Emily, Bequest, Free Bed Fund "In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sumner Carruth"	10,000.00
1936	Pratt, Mrs. Marion Grace, Bequests David Gurney Pratt Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1938	Marion Grace Pratt Trust Fund Income Unrestricted	118,663.23
1882	Pratt, Miss Mary, Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1867	Pratt, Miss Sarah P., Bequest, General Fund	18,800.00
1893–1936	Prince, Mrs. Anna S. C., Bequests, Income Fund	39,769.76
1936–1939	General Fund	17,912.38
1895	Proctor, Thomas E., Bequests, General Fund	70,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	30,000.00
1901	Proctor, Thomas E., Jr., General Fund	75,000.00
1898	Randall, John W. and Belinda L. Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	20,000.00
1862–1872	Redman, John, Bequest, Redman Fund	455,113.34
1925	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest "As a Memorial of My Father and Mother" Baker Memorial Fund	1,000,000.00
1925–1934	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest through Executors and Trustees Richardson Tuberculosis Fund	222,296.87
1918	Richardson, Mrs. T. O., General Fund	50,000.00
1928	Robb, Russell, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1934	The Rockefeller Foundation Baker Memorial Psychiatric Department Fund	8,000.00
1934–1941	Psychiatric Department, Operating Expenses	162,522.48

1887	Rogers, Henry B., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		$ 10,000.00
1931–1936	Rosenwald, Julius, Fund, Julius Rosenwald Fund		128,570.92
1939–1941	Ross, Mrs. Ellen H., Bequest, General Fund "In Memory of My Brother, Franklin Haven"		18,562.07
1903	Ruggles, Mrs. Mary Louise, Bequest John Ruggles Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1925	Russell, Mrs. Robert Shaw, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1901	Saltonstall, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1929–1930	Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
	Sargent, Mrs. Amelia Jackson, Bequests		
1890	Turner Sargent Free Bed Fund	$5,000.00	
1935	General Fund	25,000.00	30,000.00
1937–1941	Sargent, William A., Bequest Martha A. Sargent Free Bed Fund		976,965.77
1858–1879	Sawyer, M. P., Bequests, General Fund		119,687.93
1858–1897	Free Bed Fund		76,966.19
1938–1939	Schaefer, Mrs. Florence Moulton, Bequest Convalescent Hospital Fund		32,019.84
1933–1937	Schwarz, Richard Frederick August, Bequest General Fund		173,230.48
1926	Sears, Herbert M., 1926 Fund		10,000.00
1936	Selfridge, Mrs. Annie F., Bequest The Francis Cogswell Manning Fund		10,000.00
1918	Sewall, Richard Black, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1935–1936	Shelton, Benjamin H., Bequest, General Fund		42,254.86
1927	Simes, William, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1914–1920	Skinner, Francis, Bequest, General Fund		43,832.38
1915	Skinner, Francis, Jr., Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1929	Smith, Mrs. Emma Gertrude, Bequests		
	Charlotte Walker Bed	$5,000.00	
	Abigail Armstrong Bed	5,000.00	10,000.00
1912	Smith, Miss Susan, Bequest, General Fund		13,703.98
1920–1926	Soren, George W., Bequest "As Memorials of My Father, John Johnston Soren, and My Mother, Fanny Wales Soren" Income Unrestricted Fund		10,549.69
1888	Spaulding, John P. and Mahlon D., Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1939–1940	Spooner, Miss Anna, Bequest, General Fund		10,896.13
1939–1940	Sprague, Mrs. Charlotte S., Bequest Social Service Fund		13,222.56
1930–1931	Springer, Miss Mary W., Bequest The Charles Chesley Springer Fund		345,020.58
1930	Steedman, Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steedman Cardiac Research Fund		10,000.00
1927	Stone, Albert H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		25,000.00
1924	Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund		10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund		100,000.00
1915	Storey, Joseph C., Bequests		
	Esther Storey Free Bed	$5,000.00	
	Jane Elkin Free Bed	5,000.00	10,000.00
1934–1940	General Fund		116,718.33
1894	Sweetser, Mrs. Anne M., Bequest Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund		46,913.14
1884	Swett, Samuel W., Bequest Convalescent Hospital Fund		50,000.00
1874	Templeton, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
1897	Thayer, Mrs. C. V. R., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		25,000.00

1866	Thayer, Nathaniel, General Fund	$25,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	20,000.00
1883	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	30,000.00
1912	Thayer, Nathaniel Bequest, Nurses' Home Fund	50,000.00
1920	Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Fund	10,000.00
1935	Bequests, Social Service Fund	10,000.00
	Massachusetts General Hospital Training School Nurses Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1936–1939	General Fund	18,112.90
1927	Thym, George W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	11,056.21
1921	Timlin, William, Bequest, General Fund	14,000.00
1936–1937	Tolman, Isaac S., Bequest, General Fund	22,415.04
1917	Tompkins, Arthur G., Bequest Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
1823	Touro, Abraham, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1854	Touro, Judah, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1862	Townsend, Miss Mary P., Executors of Will Free Bed Fund	11,486.50
1857–1922	Treadwell, Dr. John Goodhue, Bequests Free Bed Fund	44,703.91
	Treadwell Library Fund	5,000.00
1926–1927	Tucker, Alanson, Bequest, General Fund	255,347.72
1877	Tufts, Quincy, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1896–1933	Turner, Royal W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,093.49
1905–1921	Upton, George B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund $5,000.00 Free Bed Fund, "In Memory of My Father, George B. Upton" 5,000.00	10,000.00
1896	Vose, Ann White, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
1919	"A Friend," "Henry Pickering Walcott Fund" Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1845	Waldo, Daniel, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	40,000.00
1922	Walker, Miss Leslie W., Bequests, Free Bed Funds "In Memory of My Father, Dr. Charles Walker and of My Mother, Helen L. Walker"	80,000.00
	"In Memory of My Aunt and Uncle, Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong"	10,000.00
1937–1938	Ward, Miss Annie Norton, Bequest, General Fund	51,618.92
1898–1901	Ware, Elizabeth C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1903	Warren, Elizabeth T. L., Bequest J. Sullivan Warren Free Bed Fund	62,350.00
1926	Warren, Mrs. George E., 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1902	Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1928–1935	Waterman, Walter Bowen, Bequest Dependence S. and Walter B. Waterman Fund	134,573.62
1928	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1922	Webster, Frank G. Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G., 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1939	Welch, Francis, Bequest, General Fund "In Memory of My Wife, Agnes Ledlie Welch"	25,000.00
1912–1918	Weld, Mrs. Caroline L. Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	12,677.75
1918	Bequest, Charles Goddard Weld Fund Income Unrestricted	100,000.00

1925	Weld, Mrs. Charles G. and Miss Mary	
	Free Bed Fund	$10,000.00
1912	Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.	
	Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital	20,000.00
1922	White, George Robert, Bequests,	
	Elizabeth White Fund	
	"In Memory of My Mother," Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
	George Robert White Dermatological Fund	100,000.00
1902	Whitman, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1918–1924	Wigglesworth, George, New Endowment Fund	50,000.00
1923–1926	Income Funds, General Hospital	15,000.00
1924	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund	50,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1931	Bequest, George Wigglesworth Fund	50,000.00
1904	Wigglesworth, Thomas, General Fund	10,000.00
1851	Wilder, Charles W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	12,000.00
1918	Wildes, Moses, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,104.16
1849	Williams, John D., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	19,600.00
1925–1939	Williams, Miss Josephine, Bequest	
	Washington Williams Fund, Income Unrestricted	692,724.62
1927	Willson, Mrs. Annie D., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
	"In Memory of My Father, Benjamin A. West"	
1933–1934	Wilson, George W., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	11,024.89
1885	Wilson, John, General Fund	13,600.00
1933–1940	Winter, Fitz W., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	35,789.10
1899	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1926	Wright, George S., 1926 Fund	20,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1898–1933	Wyman, Thomas T., Bequest, General Fund	121,205.78



ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

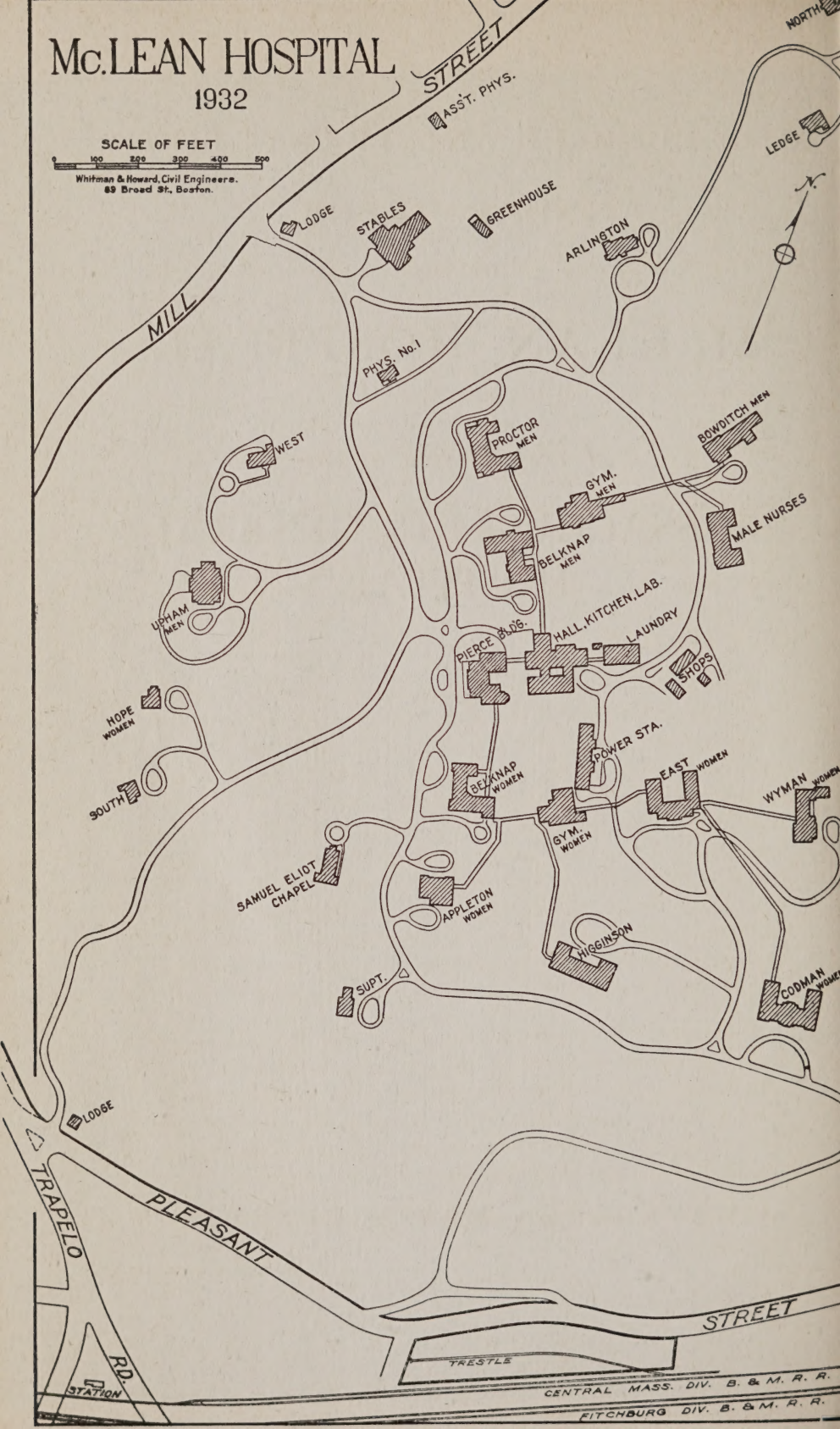
McLEAN HOSPITAL

A Department of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

1942

WAVERLEY · MASSACHUSETTS


Mc.LEAN HOSPITAL
1932
SCALE OF FEET
0 100 200 300 400 500
Whitman & Howard, Civil Engineers.
89 Broad St., Boston.
MILL STREET
ASST. PHYS.
NORTH
LEDGE
LODGE
STABLES
GREENHOUSE
ARLINGTON
PHYS. No. 1
WEST
PROCTOR MEN
BOWDITCH MEN
GYM. MEN
MALE NURSES
BELKNAP MEN
UPHAM MEN
HALL, KITCHEN, LAB.
LAUNDRY
PIERCE BLDG.
SHOPS
HOPE WOMEN
SOUTH
POWER STA.
BELKNAP WOMEN
EAST WOMEN
WYMAN WOMEN
GYM. WOMEN
SAMUEL ELIOT CHAPEL
APPLETON WOMEN
HIGGINSON
SUPT.
CODMAN
LODGE
TRAPELO RD.
PLEASANT STREET
TRESTLE
STATION
CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R. R.
FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M. R. R.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

McLean Hospital is a private hospital and receives no public funds. It is organized and equipped for the intensive study and treatment of patients with a view to their restoration to health.

Class of Patients. In the admission of patients, preference is given to those suffering from forms of nervous and mental disorders in which a favorable result from treatment may be reasonably expected. Doubtful cases may be received for observation and diagnosis. A very limited number of alcoholic and drug cases, with a favorable outlook, may be received under the provisions of the inebriety laws of this Commonwealth. Patients who seem likely to require an indefinite period of care may, when there is room and they are otherwise suitable, be received, at rates which will contribute to the support of the work of the Hospital.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the McLean Hospital at any time. Information will be given gladly by telephone, but it is not customary to accept patients without the more careful inquiry made possible by an interview. Applications should be made by personal call of some one who is prepared to describe the patient, and to make the necessary arrangements. An examination of the patient before admission is not required, but if a physician has seen the patient, the physician's report may be helpful in arranging the details of admission. Applications for the admission of patients at a distance may be made by telephone or by letter. A full description of the patient and the circumstances is required.

Admission. Many patients sign their own applications on arrival at the Hospital, when their condition is such that this may be done in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to the voluntary status of patients. Patients are also received on a physician's certificate, and on court authority, as provided by the laws of commitment of this Commonwealth.

Under no circumstances will the Hospital officials send for patients.

LOCATION. The Hospital is in the Waverley section of Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, and can be reached in about twenty minutes by automobile, or in about thirty minutes by the Cambridge subway, transferring at Harvard Square to a Waverley surface car. The Hospital is about one-quarter of a mile from the street car terminus. The address for letters and telegrams is Waverley, Massachusetts.

Officers of the McLean Hospital

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*

Sewall H. Fessenden
Phillips Ketchum
John R. Macomber
*Miss Betty Dumaine
Francis C. Gray
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
*Eben S. Draper
*Michael A. Fredo
Ralph Lowell
*Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry

Henry R. Guild, *Treasurer*

McLEAN HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Francis C. Gray, *Chairman*

Ralph Lowell
Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry
Henry R. Guild

MEDICAL and EXECUTIVE OFFICERS of the McLEAN HOSPITAL

Consulting Staff

E. Stanley, Abbot, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
James B. Ayer, M.D., *Neurologist*
C. Macfie Campbell, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Walter B. Cannon, M.D., *Physiologist*
Stanley Cobb, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
George Clymer, M.D., *Neurologist*
William Jason Mixter, M.D., *Surgeon*
William David Smith, M.D., *Internist*
Harry C. Solomon, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Henry R. Viets, M.D., *Neurologist*
Abraham Myerson, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Hallowell Davis, M.D., *Physiologist*

Superintendent Emeritus

Frederic H. Packard, M.D.

Director

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.

Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.SC.

Chief of the Women's Service

Rupert A. Chittick, M.D.

Chief of the Men's Service

J. Butler Tompkins, M.D.

Chief of Diagnostic Laboratory

Wolfgang Sulzbach, M.D.

Senior Physicians

Paul M. Howard, M.D.
Davis Wies, M.D.
*Daniel C. Dawes, M.D.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Resident Physicians

*Phillip H. Gates, M.D. *Walter I. Tucker, M.D.

Internes

Claire F. MacIntyre Brooks Ryder

Director of Chemical Laboratory
Elmer H. Stotz, PH.D.

Dental Surgeon
George O. Bartlett, D.M.D.

Internist
Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Roentgenologist
*James R. Lingley, M.D.

Psychologist
George E. Gardner, M.D.

Cardiologist
*Sylvester McGinn, M.D.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

McLean Hospital School of Nursing Advisory Committee
Mrs. Frances T. Hunter, *Chairman*
Mrs. Bancroft Beatley, *Secretary*
Miss Betty Dumaine
Mrs. Robert Homans
Miss Maud H. Roscoe
Miss Mildred Sherman
Mrs. Thomas Worcester
Miss Margaret C. Tibbetts, *Acting Principal*

Ex-Officio
W. Franklin Wood, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.SC.

Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing
*Kathleen H. Atto, R.N., M.A.

Acting Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing
Margaret C. Tibbetts, R.N.

Acting Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing
Lois J. Walsworth, R.N., A.B.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

*In the armed services of the United States.

Supervisor of Instruction
Instructor of Nursing Arts
Marie V. Wieners, R.N., B.S.

Instructor of Sciences
Mary Isabel Newton, M.A.

Teaching Supervisor
James L. Hudson, R.N.

Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Estella Sowa, R.N.

Supervisors (Women's Department)
Mabel E. Harris, R.N.
Ruth MacLeod, R.N.
Grace McLean, R.N.
Helen Cody, R.N.

Supervisors (Men's Department)
Harold Hayford, R.N.
Leon L. Felker, R.N.
J. Arthur Blankinship, R.N.

Instructors in Physical Training
Willa F. Pasho
Angus MacDonald

Assistant Instructor in Physical Training
Teriz Malootian, B.S.

Instructors in Physiotherapy
Olla G. Dowling, R.N.
Thomas A. Crapo, R.N.

Directors of Occupational Therapy
Frances E. Wood, O.T.R.
Daniel A. Joy, R.N., O.T.R.

Assistant Directors of Occupational Therapy
Constance Doliber, O.T.R.
Herbert A. Davidson, O.T.R.
Alison Belden, O.T.R.
Dorothy Ware, O.T.R.

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery
Linnea Anderson, B.S. in ED.

ADMINISTRATION

Clerk
Dagmar Cleaves

Steward
Alexander Dorey

Record Librarian
Jeanne M. Larson

Librarian
Isobel M. Collins

Maintenance Foreman
Horace G. Selby

Head Chauffeur
Arthur Gustin

Assistant to the Director
Clara L. Maddocks, R.N.

Assistant Steward
Sherman K. Crockett

Housekeeper
Olive V. Saunders

Pharmacist
Carl A. MacDonald

Chief Engineer
David Johnston

Grounds Foreman
Louis Annunziata

Head Farmer
Keith E. Cossar

Report of the Director of the McLean Hospital

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The report of the McLean Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1942 is respectfully submitted.

There were 212 patients admitted, 225 discharged and 234 patients (including 41 on visit) remained in the hospital at the end of the year. The total number under treatment was 420. Of the patients discharged 24 were recorded as not insane, 35 as recovered, 31 as much improved, 72 as improved, 47 as not improved and 16 as deceased. Of the patients discharged 146, or 64% resided in the hospital less than three months and 76 patients, or 33%, remained less than one month. The average length of stay of all patients discharged was about eight months.

The legal status of the 212 patients admitted was recorded as follows: voluntary 78 (4 of whom were regularly committed), regularly committed 20, temporary care 89 (60 of whom were formally committed to the hospital at the expiration of the temporary care period), observation 4, voluntary inebriate 9, temporary care inebriate 12 (4 of whom were committed as inebriates and 1 signed as a voluntary inebriate). Forty-six of the patients admitted came from other hospitals, 40 being from institutions in Massachusetts and 6 from those outside of the state.

During the year 1942, 2,894 days' care and treatment were given to patients free of charge and 27,491 days' care and treatment were given for less than cost. The daily average of patients in the house during 1942 was 198.54.

The statistics are very similar to those of last year. The daily average was ten less, making the total days' treatment less than in 1941. In spite of these figures all the departments of the hospital have been more active than usual, due to the many new and necessary duties imposed on everyone and also to the severe shortage of help. With the country at war many adjustments have been necessary but the personnel have cooperated willingly in carrying on the work of the hospital in caring for the patients.

In reading the annual reports for 1917 and 1918 we find his-

tory repeating itself. These reports tell of the number of staff and other personnel going into the armed services, leaving the hospital short-handed, of the influenza epidemic and those remaining at the hospital active in war work in the community.

The year 1942 has seen three members of the medical staff and seventy other employees enter the service of the country while those remaining at the hospital have all assisted with civilian defense and other war activities in the community.

The hospital has been designated as the casualty hospital for Belmont and during the year the organization of the personnel as part of the Civilian Defense has continued. The Hospital Report Centre has been maintained in the office of the Director with a direct telephone line to the Belmont Report Centre. We have carried on the drills and alerts in conjunction with the defense committee of the town.

Several of our nurses have qualified as Red Cross instructors and Red Cross First Aid classes have been conducted for the hospital people.

The Director has been a member of the Belmont Defense Committee since its organization and the other members of the medical staff are working at the Induction Board one day each week. They have assisted in teaching medical students and student nurses as well as acted as consultants to hospitals and schools in Metropolitan Boston.

Generally speaking the health of the hospital personnel has been especially good. A large part of the credit for this good record is due to the fine work carried on in the clinic. The clinic is now called the "Employees' Health Clinic," and its re-organization was one of the outstanding accomplishments of the year.

A small clinical department to serve the hospital personnel in case of illness was first organized about fifteen years ago. Since that time the functions of this clinic have greatly increased. In years previous to 1942 a staff physician assumed charge of the clinic for a two-week term and another staff member was responsible for the bed cases for a similar two-week period, but this divided responsibility became more and more unsatisfactory. Early in 1942 Dr. Wolfgang Sulzbach was made Director of the Employees' Health Clinic and physician to the School of Nursing. With the able assistance of Miss Clara L. Maddocks and Mrs. Mary MacDonald the care for sick nurses and employees has greatly improved.

A complete picture of the achievements in our "Clinic" during the past year cannot be given but the following data will give some indication of the importance of this department. The number of treatments totaled 4,625 divided into 3,142 ambulatory conditions, 406 routine physical examinations, 1,067 bedside visits and 10 surgical operations.

The general clinical work on the wards has continued at the same standard for which the hospital has always stood. The electric shock treatment has entirely replaced the insulin and metrazol therapies. This topic will be more fully discussed in the report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief.

In addition to the Clinic Dr. Sulzbach has developed the electroencephalographic laboratory and the electrocardiographic laboratory. The chemical laboratory under the direction of Dr. Elmer H. Stotz has carried on the routine laboratory work of the hospital and in addition Dr. Stotz has been active in research in conjunction with his work at Harvard University.

Miss Kathleen H. Atto, Principal of the School of Nursing was granted a leave of absence and entered the Army Nursing Corps in June. Miss Margaret C. Tibbetts, Assistant Principal, has carried on in a most efficient manner. This last year has been the most difficult year in the history of the hospital and also in the history of the School of Nursing. However the shortage of nurses has been compensated by the cheerful, wholehearted cooperation of all the nurses, both men and women. Many married nurses have returned to help while their husbands are at war.

The adjustment of a teaching hospital to conditions brought about by total war has been difficult. The government regulations have all been made for war industries with no thought for the hospitals, and while this is necessary, nevertheless it has been difficult to meet these regulations. We have been fortunate to have local officials who have been cooperative and helpful. I wish to thank Mr. Mark Shibels, Superintendent of Schools in Belmont, and his teachers for their kindness in coming to the hospital and registering our patients and employees. I also wish to thank Mr. Gregory Shorey and his assistants for coming to the hospital to register the male employees for Selective Service. The Belmont Rationing Board has been most helpful and I wish to thank especially Mr. Francis McNeilly and

Mrs. Dorothy Nugent for assisting in making out the various forms for the hospital.

The Selective Service Board has been quite understanding and helpful in deferring men students until their period of study in the school was completed.

The various therapy departments have functioned most efficiently.

Miss Wood and her assistants in the Women's Occupational Department have taken over the social activities four afternoons a week and acted as hostesses at the patients' dances in addition to holding open house all holiday afternoons.

Miss Collins, the librarian, assisted by Mrs. Parchert, Miss DuBois and Mrs. Loder have held afternoon tea and bridge each Wednesday and open house on Saturday afternoon.

Mr. MacDonald, Miss Pasho and Miss Malootian have continued in the physical instruction of the patients and personnel. Tennis, golf, badminton and croquet have been extremely popular.

The repairs have been held down to emergencies. It is very difficult to get supplies. The installation of the laundry equipment was completed early in the year and has been very satisfactory. A water softener for the power house was ordered before war was declared, but to date, the installation has not been completed.

The hospital is fortunate in having a herd of cows so that we can produce our own milk. In spite of the shortage of help and the difficulty in obtaining equipment Mr. Keith Cossar has made a very good showing.

The steward's mechanical and housekeeping departments have continued to function efficiently in spite of the many difficulties encountered this year.

The Christmas festivities were carried out as usual and though the only decorations used were trees without lights and potted plants, the patients seemed contented and less disturbed than has been observed in previous years.

While ever mindful of the war needs we have felt that entertainments and social activities for the patients were so important in the treatment of the patients that they have been continued as far as practical.

Dr. Clifton T. Perkins, Commissioner of Mental Health and Dr. Francis H. Sleeper, Assistant Commissioner, as well as

other members of the Department, have been most cooperative and helpful.

I wish to thank Dr. Paul J. Jakmauh, Commissioner of Public Health and Mr. Arthur D. Weston, chief engineer of the department, for their advice during the year in regard to our water supply.

We are grateful to the following people for gifts during the year:

Mr. and Mrs. Harvey P. Hood
Mrs. Ethel Bennett
Merrill Moore, M.D.
The Macmillan Company
Mrs. Mark Rogers
Mr. J. Arthur Blankinship
Mrs. Helen Churchill

It is right and proper that all our efforts must be to win the war yet when peace comes again we hope that the following needs may be realized:

Endowment for the care of people of moderate means suffering from mental diseases.

Addition to the Women Nurses' Home.

More this year than ever before I wish to express my appreciation to the loyal fellow workers who have stayed at the hospital and faithfully performed their duties in the face of the many opportunities to go elsewhere for higher salaries. It is only by their faithfulness that the hospital has been able to fulfill its obligation to the community.

I wish to thank each member of the Board of Trustees and especially the members of the McLean Hospital Committee for their help and counsel.

Respectfully submitted

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.
Director

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Statistics for 12 months of 1942

			1942	*1941*
Patients in Hospital First of January			208	204
Patients on visit First of January			39	35
			247	239
Patients Admitted During the Year			212	216
Patients Discharged During the Year			225	208
Not Insane	24		47	
Recovered	35		29	
Much Improved	31		27	
Improved	72		55	
Not Improved	47		32	
Deceased	16		18	
Patients in Hospital End of December.			193	208
Patients on Visit End of December			41	39
			234	247
Total No. Days' Treatment			72,466	76,124
Free Patients			2,894	3,171
Patients paying less than $60			27,491	29,747
Patients paying $60 or more			42,081	43,206
Average Patients per day			199	209
Free Patients			8	9
Patients paying less than $60			75	82
Patients paying $60 or more			116	118
Average Rate of Board Charged Per Week			71.55	66.84
Average Cost Per Patients Per Week			66.57	63.82
Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported			.675	.641

W. FRANKLIN WOOD
Director

McLEAN HOSPITAL—EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—12 MONTHS, 1942

Hospital Expenses

SALARIES AND WAGES	1942	1941
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$ 27,474.00	$ 23,953.45
Medical Officers	25,167.00	26,406.50
Superintendent of Nurses and Assistants	15,667.50	15,799.65
Women Nurses, Ward Helpers, Beautician	89,876.02	95,076.16
Men Nurses, Attendants, Barber	42,345.34	48,469.04
Housekeeping, Maids, Porters	45,077.78	39,963.64
Diversions and Occupational Therapy	8,740.50	8,467.65
Laboratories	3,306.76	2,564.63
Mental Hygiene Clinic	3,000.00	5,033.32
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	37,190.88	32,940.43
Laundry	12,916.71	12,934.63
Garage	10,279.27	10,009.90
Farm	5,290.17	4,921.71
Roads, Grounds and Garden	19,566.84	19,447.09
Power Plant	22,327.54	19,959.04
Maintenance of Buildings	40,668.88	40,410.07
Annuities		
Total Salaries and Wages	$408,895.19	$406,356.91

SUPPLIES		
General Administration Expenses	$ 10,122.25	$ 11,390.90
Libraries	1,917.72	986.53
Medical and Surgical Supplies	3,077.02	3,646.44
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	2,674.28	2,721.82
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	4,708.25	6,486.83
Housekeeping	21,556.93	29,759.92
Laundry	2,260.76	2,184.14
Groceries and Provisions	147,922.95	144,832.99
Garage	6,748.16	11,478.96
Farm	10,438.87	10,202.09
Roads, Grounds and Garden	2,071.68	4,260.77
Power Plant	88,228.99	66,571.20
Maintenance of Buildings	10,962.74	22,014.49
Laboratories	809.42	2,789.21
Diversion	1,634.02	1,270.83
Purchases for Patients	67,948.68	78,491.01
Training School	1,187.73	1,332.93
Occupational Therapy	1,261.71	1,468.64
Extraordinary Expenses	2,531.75	6,505.30
Mass. Hospital Service	1,887.15	2,189.95
Defense	3,448.07	331.27
Total Supplies	$393,399.13	$410,916.22

Hospital Receipts

	1942	1941
Board of Patients	$731,024.36	$724,556.74
Private Drives	6,017.00	7,901.50
Miscellaneous Cash Credits		
Massachusetts General Hospital	470.26	281.38
Administration Expenses	1,885.69	2,176.28
Libraries	11.79	25.74
Medical Supplies	948.07	622.08
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	2,520.37	3,540.81
Kitchen and Dining Rooms		
Housekeeping	158.70	722.78
Laundry	611.81	130.00
Groceries and Provisions	470.38	265.85
Garage	2,341.07	2,387.01
Farm	1,205.33	1,165.44
Roads, Grounds, and Garden		
Power Plant	664.43	55.50
Maintenance of Buildings	251.72	206.47
Diversions		
Purchases Patients	80,987.54	97,138.85
Training School		22.25
Occupational Therapy	714.70	671.16
Extraordinary Expenses	517.84	911.53
Mass. Hospital Service	1,926.55	2,017.60
Total Receipts	$832,727.61	$844,798.97

McLEAN HOSPITAL—SUMMARY

HOSPITAL EXPENSES

	1942	*1941*
Salaries and Wages	$408,895.19	$406,356.91
Supplies	393,399.13	410,916.22
Paid by Treasurer:		
Pensions	7,545.00	7,865.00
General Expense	2,062.98	2,086.92
Insurance	5,129.71	3,015.62
Taxes	15,146.72	15,146.72
Salaries	11,500.00	10,916.65
Extraordinary	11,906.19	
Total Expenses	$855,584.92	$856,304.04
Cash Sent Treasurer	30,000.00	30,000.00
Capital Expenditure		
Total Disbursement	$885,584.92	$886,304.04

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS

		1942	*1941*
Total Hospital Receipts		$832,727.61	$844,798.97
From Treasurer:		10,000.00	
Pensions		7,545.00	7,865.00
General Expenses		2,062.98	2,086.92
Insurance		5,129.71	3,015.62
Taxes		15,146.72	15,146.72
Salaries		11,500.00	10,916.65
Extraordinary		11,906.19	
Total Receipts		$896,018.21	$883,829.88
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, '42	$12,380.07		
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, '42	22,813.36	10,433.29	
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, '41	14,854.23		
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, '41	12,380.07		*2,474.16*
		$885,584.92	$886,304.04

Report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief

The Clinical Service

During the past year of 1942 much has happened to influence the social and economic lives of our entire population. The influences of war have already shown great effects on many individuals from the standpoint of their mental health. It does not necessarily follow however that there are, as yet, a larger number of psychotic patients resulting from the present war. It is only fair to anticipate however that such a crisis together with the changes involved will be directly and indirectly responsible for more psychiatric patients in the future. We are warned and must therefore be prepared to meet an increasing number of emotional casualties as the war progresses.

With these apparent facts and anticipated needs in the foreground, we have been able to meet the present psychiatric care and treatment of about the usual number of patients within the hospital during the past year. The slightly smaller admission rate during 1942 was due to the fact that we had to restrict our facilities somewhat for the accommodation of patients. The greatest change brought about within the hospital due to the war has been the loss of personnel. We have fewer physicians and fewer nurses; the decrease in nurses and attendants is most marked on the Men's Service. Instead of cutting down on the quality of care and treatment administered to our patients, we have closed two wards and three private cottages. We could easily fill all of these quarters for patients, if we had the nurse and attendant personnel to care for them properly.

In spite of this restriction in service we admitted 212 patients, 111 males and 101 females, and discharged 225 patients, 116 males and 109 females. We had in the hospital at the end of the year 193 patients under treatment. The clinical condition of the patients who were discharged is of interest and was as follows: Not insane 24, recovered 35, much improved 21, improved 72, not improved 47 and deceased 16.

While the medical staff has been decreased in numbers due to the fact that three of our physicians are serving in the armed forces and due to military demands it is impossible to obtain graduate residents, we have been fortunate in resuming our

student resident appointments. We now have two student residents who have greatly assisted in the routine work of the hospital. This utilization of student residents will undoubtedly continue throughout the war.

While the scientific work of the hospital has continued at the same active level, we have of necessity concentrated on that part of our work which was most directly connected with the treatment and clinical procedures. We have made some change in our clinical work outside of the hospital. While our staff maintains a close relationship with the clinical work at the Massachusetts General Hospital, we have been comparatively free from any other outside clinic activities with the exception of medical work at the First Corps Area Induction Center.

Our entire staff has cooperated fully and will continue to cooperate fully in the neuropsychiatric examinations at the First Corps Area Induction Center. In addition to this work, the psychiatrist-in-chief has continued for the past year as the advisory examining psychiatrist for the State Selective Service which involves the neuropsychiatric examination of a large number of inductees from the greater Boston area.

Laboratory and Treatment Procedures

From January 1 to December 31, 1942, a total of 250 diagnostic tests (electroencephalograms, electrocardiograms and basal metabolism rates) were carried out on 206 persons and 561 electrically induced convulsive treatments were given to 68 patients.

In addition to these routine procedures, active research work was carried on as an essential part of our observations of the clinical physiology as well as the psychiatric study in our convulsive therapy patients. During 1942 the number of patients whom we have treated during the past two years with electric shock reached 100, namely 37 male patients and 63 female patients. In December 1942 the proportion of these 100 patients treated was relatively small and a great many of them were still under treatment at that time so that the follow-up observation a year ago was too brief to permit any reliable evaluation relative to the success of this treatment and its relationship as an important adjunct to the general psychiatric care and treatment within this hospital. While a minimum follow-up period of one

year is, as yet a rather brief period and we have not as yet a complete follow-up history on all of our 100 cases, it has been definitely shown that the electric shock therapy has been extremely useful in a large percentage of our patients suffering from manic-depressive psychoses and from the catatonic form of schizophrenia, and that a large portion of our patients in the manic-depressive and schizophrenia groups treated with electric convulsive therapy show a modification of their symptoms, at least temporarily, together with a marked change in their general clinical physiology. This stimulates us to further studies relating to the significance of these changes, while we are recording a considerable percentage of clinical recoveries from the mental illness symptoms which these patients have shown.

Although shock therapy is apparently quite non-specific, its efficiency seems to differ conspicuously for various clinical syndromes. The proportional diagnostic composition of any group of patients must therefore be considered before the therapeutic achievement can be fully evaluated. This is a particularly significant factor when it comes to a comparison of the prognosis of case groups as such without shock treatment. We have therefore tabulated the 100 cases in our series according to diagnosis, and it was revealed that this total group was comprised of 46% schizophrenics, 28% manic-depressive psychoses, 17% involutional melancholia, 5% psychoneuroses, 3% without psychosis, alcoholism and psychopathic personality, and 1% paranoid condition.

The distribution among subtype diagnosis in the two largest main diagnostic classes showed that 17% of the case total or 37% of the schizophrenics were catatonic, 11% of all cases or 23.9% of the schizophrenics were paranoid, 8% of all cases or 17.4% of the schizophrenics were hebephrenics, another 8% of all cases or 17.4% of the schizophrenics were other types, and 2% of all cases or 4.3% of the schizophrenics were simple type. Similarly, 23% of all cases or 82.1% of the manic-depressives were depressed, 4% of all cases or 14.3% of the manic-depressives were manic, and 1% of all cases or 3.6% of the manic-depressives were mixed type. The percentage representation of subtype diagnosis in the total of 100 cases for the psychoneuroses was 3% reactive depression and 2% anxiety state; for the group without psychosis it was 2% alcoholism and 1% psychopathic personality.

The general opinion expressed in the literature is that regardless of type, depressions are most amenable of all conditions to electric shock therapy and that the catatonic type of schizophrenia ranks next to the depression in this regard. In our case series these conditions comprised altogether 60% of the total number of patients.

In addition to the above detailed diagnostic analysis of our shock treatment patients, we are studying the duration of illness before the use of shock therapy, the number of treatments necessary for optimal results, as well as a follow-up of our patients after treatment.

Quite apart from these efforts to make a statistical group study, we have always maintained that a consideration, case for case individually, is necessary to evaluate fully all aspects of electric shock therapy which are otherwise rather intangible. The experience in several outstanding cases, so far, is our best objective justification for a reserved but definite optimism in regard to the value of this therapeutic method.

In addition to the above details regarding shock therapy we have felt that the general therapeutic facilities of the hospital have added much to the successful treatment of a large number of our patients. The efficiency of the Occupational Therapy and Physiotherapy Departments together with the diagnostic and treatment work of the Dental Clinic and X-ray Department have all contributed much to the successful care and treatment of all of our patients.

Biochemical Studies and Research

The work of the chemical laboratory is constantly taking on added importance. In addition to the routine laboratory determinations, there are the additional investigations of the clinical physiology of our electric shock patients and the analytical results in other research studies.

During the year 1942 the following routine laboratory determinations were done:

Blood	
Type	264
Sugar	334
NPN	300
HB	360
WBC	320
RBC	315
Hematocrit	10
Sulfathiazol	3
Sulfadiazine	2
Alcohol	4
Coagulation time	5
Cholesterol	2
Bromide	20
Lactic acid	46
Pyruvic acid	46

Milk (Hospital Supply)	
Counts	60
Smears	464
Spinal Fluid	
Cell Count	8
Globulin	8
Total Protein	8
Colloidal Gold	6
Urine	
Color, reaction, and specific gravity	1059
Sugar	1037
Albumin	1035
Microscopic	818
Urobilinogen	3
Blood in feces	8

During the year Dr. Stotz published a paper on "The Blood Lactate-Pyruvate Ratio and Its Use in Thiamine Deficiency". A study which has already received attention in other clinics for the detection of vitamin B_1 deficiency. Another paper entitled "The Role of Pyruvate in the Metabolism of Ethyl Alcohol" was published and it is felt that it opens a new phase in the study of alcohol metabolism, both from the clinical and metabolic standpoints. A continuation of this work in collaboration with members of the Harvard Medical School staff has resulted in further advances in the connection of thiamine and alcohol metabolism. This work is being prepared for publication.

Our laboratory has been in active collaboration with several hospitals: (a) the Boston State Hospital on studies of alcohol and thiamine (preliminary work reported at the Massachusetts Society for Research in Psychiatry), (b) the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital on studies of muscular dystrophy, (c) the Deaconess Hospital on studies of the relation of pyruvate to diabetes, (d) the Boston City Hospital on the use of insulin and alanine in the treatment of alcoholism and (e) the Massachusetts General Hospital on studies of experimental thiamine deficiency. Results of this active collaboration will, of course, be partly credited to McLean Hospital.

Dr. Stotz has participated in a symposium dealing with Biological Oxidation which is being published in book form. He has been asked to write on a similar topic for publication in "Advances in Enzymology". He is also Assistant Editor of a

new journal "Nutrition Reviews" which is published by the Nutrition Foundation.

During the latter part of the year it seemed fitting to devote some of our facilities and efforts to war problems in collaboration with projects under way at the Harvard Medical School. Cooperation with two such projects on the general topics of antimalarials and war gases have already been started, and participation in a third project is planned. This essential work will necessarily claim much of the research time during 1943, but this will not force the general research program to a standstill.

The development of analytical methods in this laboratory and the resulting requests for cooperation with other hospitals has, we believe, done much to call the attention of others to the fundamental research being developed at this hospital.

KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.
Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Report of School of Nursing

STATISTICAL REPORT

Census, December 31, 1942	WOMEN	MEN	TOTAL
Graduates:			
Full Time	67	24	91
Part Time—all women	8	1	9
Full Time women—Men's Service		3	3
Students at McLean	18	10	30
Women—Men's Service		2	
Preliminary Students	17	5	22
Affiliated Students from other schools	23		23
Total	133	45	178
Students affiliating at other schools:			
Massachusetts General Hospital	8	3	11
Boston Children's Hospital	4		4
Boston Lying-In Hospital	4		4
Total	16	3	19
Students from other schools:			
Massachusetts General Hospital	7		7
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	3		3
Boston Children's Hospital	3		3
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	2		2
Simmons College School of Nursing	5		5
Cambridge Hospital	3		3
Total	23		23
During 1942:			
Graduated	15	15	30
Preliminary Students admitted	23	8	31
Preliminary Students dropped or resigned	1	1	2
Accepted students dropped or resigned	2		2
Students on L.O.A. for military service		15	15
Students from affiliated schools	97	1	98

The problems and difficulties in the nursing profession are increasing rapidly as shown by the vast changes in schools of nursing due to present war conditions. In the past year we have attempted to meet the constant demands for national defense and at the same time to maintain acceptable standards in civilian work. Much has been discussed concerning the lowering of standards in schools of nursing, but so far we have not changed our educational standards despite our many problems.

The graduate staff is fourteen less in number than a year ago. We especially feel this shortage on the men's service, and have

partially filled this gap by increasing the number of women nurses, both graduates and senior students, in this service. These women have been given increased responsibilities which had been usually assigned to men. The plan has been comparatively successful so far and no doubt an increase in numbers and responsibilities will reach a far higher rate in the near future. Since January 1941, 16 men and 9 women have left to serve their country in the various camps throughout the country as well as overseas. We are glad to report that a fair number of graduates have accepted positions on the staff. Some of these have been out of nursing for years, some are physically handicapped, but all are willing to help the cause and we are thankful for their help. It has been necessary to give them help theoretically and practically, to meet the need of the hospital and it has been gratifying to know that they have filled this need as far as is possible.

There have been more changes than usual in the teaching staff. Miss Kathleen H. Atto, who from 1933 held the positions of Principal of the School and Superintendent of Nurses, enlisted in the Army Nursing Corps and was called to service in June. Miss Margaret C. Tibbetts is now Acting Principal of the School and Acting Superintendent of Nurses. Miss Lois Walsworth has replaced Miss Tibbetts as Assistant Principal and Assistant Superintendent of Nurses. Miss Estelle Sowa has accepted Miss Walsworth's position as Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and Mrs. Helen Cody returned to the hospital to fill Miss Sowa's place as Supervisor of Nursing in the Occupational Therapy Department. In January Miss Maddocks resigned as Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and was appointed Assistant to the Director of the Hospital. Miss Tibbetts assumed her duties at this time. In February Mrs. Ruth Bouck, who from 1934 held the position as Supervisor of Instruction and Instructor in Nursing Arts, resigned. Mrs. Eleanor Kinney replaced her until July, when Miss Marie Wieners was appointed to this position. Mrs. Olive Barr, Dietitian and Instructor in Nutrition, resigned in June and Miss Engla Anderson was chosen to fill her place.

In July the first Annual Report to the Committee on the Administration of the Accrediting Program of the National League of Nursing Education, was submitted. This report indicated the effort and progress made by the school to meet the

recommendations of the League. A communication from this Committee shows that our school stands favorably on the list.

The Advisory Committee to the School of Nursing has held meetings monthly. Mrs. William Dexter has resigned as chairman of the committee as well as the committee itself, on account of ill health. Mrs. Francis Hunter has been elected to fill her place. Mrs. Bancroft Beatley is now serving as secretary. Miss Katharine E. McBride, Dean of Radcliffe College, who was appointed as representing the field of general education has resigned to become president of Bryn Mawr College, and Miss Mildred Sherman, Assistant Dean of Radcliffe College is her successor. The committee has discussed many problems and has given valuable advice and assistance in matters pertaining to the school.

The number of students in the school has fallen from 82 to 72. The number of women students, 53, shows an increase of 6 as compared to a year ago, but the number of men students has changed from 35 to 19. This decrease is obvious as many students already in the school have been called to the armed forces. Fifteen men students are on leave of absence from the school and only 8 men were admitted in 1942, 4 less than in 1941. During the past six months the Draft Boards have been generous in granting deferments to students in the school on the basis that nursing is an occupation necessary to national health as well as national defense. Although this has helped, many of these students have been restless and have felt it their duty to enlist in the armed services.

In August the financial need of the majority of students, especially the men students resulted in a rearrangement of scholarships so that small scholarships monthly are being given after the probationary period when students are accepted into the school and remain in good standing. It is felt that this new arrangement has had some effect in the decrease of examination failures and the increase of better practical work on the wards.

In September a contract of affiliation for students between the Belmont Board of Health and the school was signed. This kind of an affiliation not only helps to round out the education of the students but will help to increase the number of people in this community who have practical experience in public health work and its allied problems for the benefit of the public welfare.

Each year the school attempts to use some form of publicity for the recruitment of students. This past year an attractive letter was printed in the Men's Occupational Therapy Shop for this purpose. The contents stressed the need of nurses who have had psychiatric training as well as a general background. About 250 of these letters were sent out by using a selected list of high schools which we obtained from the various State Departments of Education. Most of these letters were sent in September, therefore we have not had sufficient returns as yet to make a statement which would show that this type of advertisement has been successful. Of course we have continued to urge high school students to visit and we have hired prospective applicants, who are still high school students, to work week-ends as ward helpers here at this hospital.

The number of affiliating students received for the three months' course has remained the same—24 students each quarter making a total of 96. Many applications from general hospitals have been received asking for affiliation, but housing women students is still a difficult problem.

Since we are the only hospital in Belmont, we have made plans for the care of casualties needing hospitalization that might occur in this community. We are working in close cooperation with the Defense Committee in Belmont and attend their meetings regularly. Not only have we attempted to be more useful in this community but have learned to know the value of cooperation on a larger scale than ever before, yet keeping ourselves prepared to take care of our own patients.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET C. TIBBETTS
Acting Principal, School of Nursing

MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

(Data in all of the following tables are based on the Statistical Year, October 1, 1941 to September 30, 1942)

	Total			Regular Court Commitment (Insane)			Temporary Care			Observation			Voluntary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books at beginning of year:															
(a) In institution	67	129	196	56	118	174	1	....	1	....	....	....	10	11	21
(b) On visit	18	18	36	18	18	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	85	147	232	74	136	210	1	....	1	....	....	....	10	11	21
2. Admissions during year:															
(a) First admissions	59	75	134	22	35	57	6	13	19	1	....	1	30	27	57
(b) Readmissions	55	33	88	19	16	35	7	1	8	....	....	....	29	16	45
Total admissions	114	108	222	41	51	92	13	14	27	1	....	1	59	43	102
(c) Transfers from other mental hospitals	1	4	5	1	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3. Total received during year	115	112	227	42	55	97	13	14	27	1	....	1	59	43	102
4. Total on books during year	200	259	459	116	191	307	14	14	28	1	....	1	69	54	123
5. Discharged from books during year:															
(a) As recovered	17	14	31	6	7	13	....	1	1	....	....	....	11	6	17
(b) As improved	40	51	91	13	20	33	2	4	6	....	....	....	25	27	52
(c) As unimproved	18	17	35	6	5	11	3	6	9	1	....	1	8	6	14
(d) As without psychosis	26	3	29	4	....	4	9	2	11	....	....	....	13	1	14
Total discharged to community	101	85	186	29	32	61	14	13	27	1	....	1	57	40	97
(e) Transferred to other mental hospitals	8	17	25	8	17	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Died during year within hospital	8	3	11	8	3	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) Died on escape, visit or family care (not added in totals)	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	117	105	222	45	52	97	14	13	27	1	....	1	57	40	97
7. Patients remaining on books of hospital at end of year:															
(a) In institution	68	135	203	56	120	176	....	1	1	....	....	....	12	14	26
(b) On visit	15	19	34	15	19	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	83	154	237	71	139	210	....	1	1	....	....	....	12	14	26

NOTE: The total females in the Voluntary and Insane groups will not balance through September 30, 1940, owing to the fact that one female had a change of legal status from Court commitment to Voluntary.

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	Total		
	M	F	T
8. Average daily number of patients on books during year	86.90	150.15	237.05
9. " " " " " actually in institution during year	68.38	130.72	199.10
10. " " " " " on visit	18.52	19.43	37.95
11. " " " " " on escape	.....	.....	.....
12. " " " " " in family care	.....	.....	.....
13. Number of patients actually remaining in institution September 30, 1942:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	68	135	203
(*c*) Ex-service patients paid by Federal Government	.....	.....	.....
14. Number of patients in family care September 30, 1942:			
(*a*) State	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Reimbursing	.....	.....	.....
(*c*) Self-supporting	.....	.....	.....
(*d*) Private	.....	.....	.....
15. Number of non-insane patients in hospital at end of institution year:			
(*a*) Mentally defective	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Epileptic	.....	.....	.....
(*c*) Others	3	1	4

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Nativity	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	F	M	B.P.	F	M	B.P.
‡United States	46	71	117	33	34	28	50	53	47
*Canada	2	....	2	4	4	2	4	2	1
England	1	....	1	3	2	2	....	2	....
Finland	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Germany	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ireland	....	1	1	1	3	1	8	6	5
Italy	2	....	2	4	3	3	4	4	4
Norway	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
Poland	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	3	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1
Scotland	....	1	1	....	....	....	4	1	1
Spain	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sweden	3	....	3	3	3	3	....	....	....
Turkey in Asia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Other Countries	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown	....	....	....	1	3	1	1	2	1
Total	59	75	134	59	59	46	75	75	63

‡(Persons born in Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands should be recorded as born in the United States.)

*Includes Newfoundland.

†Except Cuba, Porto Rico and Virgin Islands.

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	46	71	117
Citizens by naturalization	11	3	14
Aliens first papers	2	1	3
Citizenship unknown	....	....	....
Total	59	75	134

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO NATIVITY, AND LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE FOREIGN BORN, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Age at Admission	Aggregate			Native Born														Foreign Born															Unknown		
				Total			Parentage											Total			Time in United States before Admission															
							Foreign			Mixed			Native			Unknown					Under 5 years			5–9 years			10–14 years			15 years and over					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0–14 years	1	1	2	1	1	2							1	1	2																					
15–19 years	5	6	11	5	6	11		1	1	3		3	2	5	7																					
20–24 years	9	8	17	9	8	17		2	2	3	1	4	5	5	10	1		1																		
25–29 years	6	6	12	6	6	12	1	2	3		3	3	5	1	6																					
30–34 years	2	9	11	1	9	10		1	1				1	8	9				1		1												1		1		
35–39 years	5	7	12	4	7	11				2		2	2	6	8		1	1	1		1												1		1		
40–44 years	5	8	13	4	7	11	2	3	5		3	3	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1										1	1		
45–49 years	3	6	9	3	6	9	1	2	3	1		1	1	4	5																					
50–54 years	4	2	6	2	1	3	1	1	2				1		1				2	1	3												2	1	3		
55–59 years	3	3	6	1	3	4					1	1	1	2	3				2		2												1		1	1	1
60–64 years	8	3	11	4	1	5							3	1	4	1		1	4	2	6												4	2	6		
65–69 years	3	8	11	2	8	10					1	1	2	6	8		1	1	1		1												1		1		
70–74 years	1		1																1		1												1		1		
75–79 years		1	1		1	1								1	1																					
80–84 years	3	5	8	3	5	8	1	1	2				2	4	6																					
85 years and over	1	2	3	1	2	3								2	2	1		1																		
Unknown																																				
Total	59	75	134	46	71	117	6	13	19	9	9	18	28	47	75	3	2	5	13	4	17	1		1							11	4	15	1		1

Mental Disorders	First Admissions		
	M	F	T
Psychoses Due to or Associated with Infection:			
Syphilis of the Central Nervous System:			
Meningo-encephalitic type (general paresis)	1	–	1
Psychoses Due to Intoxication:			
Due to Alcohol:			
Delirium tremens	–	1	1
Due to other drugs	–	2	2
Psychoses Due to Trauma:			
Traumatic delirium	–	1	1
Psychoses Due to Disturbance of Circulation:			
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	5	7
With cardio-renal disease	1	–	1
Psychoses Due to Convulsive Disorders (Epilepsy):			
Epileptic deterioration	1	–	1
Psychoses Due to Disturbances of Metabolism, Growth, Nutrition or Endocrine Function:			
Senile Psychoses:			
Simple deterioration	3	6	9
Delirious and confused types	1	–	1
Paranoid types	1	–	1
Involutional psychoses:			
Melancholia	1	9	10
Psychoses Due to New Growth:			
With intracranial neoplasms	1	–	1
With other neoplasms	1	–	1
Psychoses Due to Unknown or Hereditary Causes, but Associated with Organic Changes:			
With other brain or nervous diseases	–	1	1
Disorders of Psychogenic Origin or Without Clearly Defined Tangible Cause or Structural Change:			
Psychoneuroses:			
Anxiety hysteria	–	1	1
Conversion hysteria:	–	1	1
Mixed hysterical psychoneurosis			
Psychasthenia or compulsive states:			
Obsession	1	1	2
Hypochondriasis	–	1	1
Reactive depression	8	6	14
Anxiety state	4	1	5
Mixed psychoneurosis	–	1	1
Manic-depressive Psychoses:			
Manic type	5	2	7
Depressive type	5	7	12
Mixed type	1	–	1
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia):			
Simple type	1	1	2
Hebephrenic type	2	3	5
Catatonic type	1	10	11
Paranoid type	4	5	9
Other types	2	4	6
Paranoid conditions	2	1	3
With mental deficiency:			
Moron	–	1	1
Undiagnosed Psychoses:			
Without Psychosis:			
Alcoholism	8	3	11
Drug addiction	–	1	1
Epilepsy and mental deficiency:			
Other non-psychotic diseases or conditions	2	–	2
Grand Total	59	75	134

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Race	Total			With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis			Alcoholic psychoses			Due to drugs, etc.			Traumatic psychoses			With cerebral arteriosclerosis			With other disturbances of circulation			With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)			Senile psychoses			Involutional psychoses			Due to new growth			With organic changes of nervous system			Psychoneuroses			Manic-depressive psychoses			Dementia praecox			Paranoia and paranoid conditions			With mental deficiency			Without psychoses			Primary behavior disorders		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Armenian	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dutch and Flemish	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
English	25	28	53	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	.	.	.	1	.	1	4	5	9	1	3	4	1	.	1	.	1	1	4	3	7	2	3	5	5	9	14	1	1	2	.	1	1	5	.	5	.	.	.
French	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
German	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hebrew	5	4	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	4	2	1	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Irish	4	14	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	2	2	2	2	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	2	3	.	.	.
Italian*	4	4	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	4	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Scandinavian†	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Scotch	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
Syrian	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mixed	12	12	24	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	3	3	6	2	1	3	2	3	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	5	.	.	.
Race unknown	2	7	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	1	1	2	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total	59	75	134	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	2	2	.	1	1	2	5	7	1	.	1	1	.	1	5	6	11	1	9	10	2	.	2	.	1	1	13	12	25	11	9	20	10	23	33	2	1	3	.	1	1	10	4	14	.	.	.

*Includes "North" and "South". †Norwegians, Danes and Swedes. ‡Includes Bohemian, Bosnian, Croatian. Dalmatian, Herzegovinian, Montenegrin, Moravian, Polish, Russian, Ruthenian, Servian, Slovak, Slovenian. **Except Cuba.

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

| Psychoses | Years | | |

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

PSYCHOSES	Total			Reads and Writes			Common School			High School			College		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alcoholic psychoses	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Due to drugs, etc.	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....
Traumatic psychoses	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	5	7	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	5	....	1	1
With other disturbances of circulation	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Senile psychoses	5	6	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	7	2	2	4
Involutional psychoses	1	9	10	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	6	6	....	2	2
Due to new growth	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
With organic changes of nervous system	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychoneuroses	13	12	25	....	....	....	2	2	4	4	9	13	7	1	8
Manic-depressive psychoses	11	9	20	....	....	....	1	2	3	5	5	10	5	2	7
Dementia praecox	10	23	33	....	....	....	3	1	4	4	12	16	3	10	13
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	1
With mental deficiency	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Without psychoses	10	4	14	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	2	6	6	1	7
Total	59	75	134	1	1	2	10	10	20	22	44	66	26	20	46

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Psychoses	Total			0 to 2,499			2,500 to 9,999			10,000 to 24,999			25,000 to 49,999			50,000 to 99,999			100,000 to 249,999			500,000 +			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Traumatic psychoses	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	5	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
With other disturbances of circulation	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	5	6	11	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	4	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	9	10	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Due to new growth	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	13	12	25	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	2	6
Manic-depressive psychoses	11	9	20	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	2	1	4	5	4	..	4	2	..	2	1	3	4	1	..	1
Dementia praecox	10	23	33	..	2	2	..	5	5	2	4	6	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	5	3	3	6	3	3	6
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
With mental deficiency	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	10	4	14	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Total	59	75	134	3	5	8	4	13	17	8	12	20	8	13	21	10	7	17	5	9	14	10	10	20	11	6	17

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Psychoses	Total			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	...	1	1	...	1
Alcoholic psychoses	...	1	1	...	1	1
Due to drugs, etc.	...	2	2	...	2	2
Traumatic psychoses	...	1	1	...	1	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	5	7	2	5	7
With other disturbances of circulation	1	...	1	1	...	1
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	1	...	1	1	...	1
Senile psychoses	5	6	11	5	6	11
Involutional psychoses	1	9	10	1	9	10
Due to new growth	2	...	2	2	...	2
With organic changes of nervous system	...	1	1	...	1	1
Psychoneuroses	13	12	25	13	12	25
Manic-depressive psychoses	11	9	20	11	9	20
Dementia praecox	10	23	33	10	23	33
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	1	3	2	1	3
With mental deficiency	...	1	1	...	1	1
Without psychoses	10	4	14	10	4	14
Total	59	75	134	59	75	134

USE OF ALCOHOL BY FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Psychoses	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Traumatic psychoses	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	5	7	..	2	2	2	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..
With other disturbances of circulation	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	5	6	11	3	6	9	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	9	10	1	5	6	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1
Due to new growth	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	13	12	25	3	7	10	7	3	10	2	1	3	1	1	2
Manic-depressive psychoses	11	9	20	3	4	7	8	5	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	10	23	33	8	13	21	2	10	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
With mental deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	10	4	14	1	..	1	1	1	2	8	3	11	..	..	..
Total	59	75	134	24	40	64	24	26	50	10	7	17	1	2	3

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Psychoses	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced			Separated		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Traumatic psychoses	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	5	7	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
With other disturbances of circulation	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	5	6	11	..	3	3	4	..	4	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	9	10	..	3	3	1	5	6	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to new growth	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	13	12	25	5	5	10	7	5	12	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	11	9	20	6	3	9	2	5	7	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	10	23	33	10	11	21	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With mental deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	10	4	14	..	..	..	8	3	11	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total	59	75	134	24	28	52	28	35	63	4	10	14	3	1	4	..	1	1

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Alcoholic psychoses	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Due to drugs, etc.	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Senile psychoses	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
Involutional psychoses	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
Due to new growth	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
With organic changes of nervous system	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	18	13	31	4	2	6	13	8	21	1	3	4
Manic-depressive psychoses	25	27	52	11	5	16	9	18	27	5	4	9
Dementia praecox	20	26	46	...	3	3	13	17	30	7	6	13
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	4	3	7	2	1	3	2	1	3	...	1	1
With psychopathic personality	2	1	3	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
Without psychoses	26	3	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	101	85	186	17	14	31	40	51	91	18	17	35

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL MENTAL DISORDERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Causes of Death	Total			With cerebral Arteriosclerosis			Senile Psychoses			Due to New Growth			Manic-depressive Psychoses			Dementia Praecox			Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions			With Psychopathic Personality		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:																								
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Circulatory System:																								
Diseases of the myocardium . . .	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris .	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Arteriosclerosis .	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Respiratory System:																								
Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) .	3	1	4	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total . . .	8	3	11	2	1	3	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Psychoses	Total			50–54 years			65–69 years			70–74 years			75–79 years			80–84 years			85 yrs. and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	1	3	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Due to new growth	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1													..			1		1
Total	8	3	11	..	1	1	3	..	3	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	2

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL DURING ALL ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Psychoses	Total			Less than 1 month			1–3 months			8–12 months			3–4 years			5–6 years			13–14 years			15–19 years			20 years and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to new growth	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With psychopathic personality	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	8	3	11	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	1	1	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals.

Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd, of Cons.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
Gyn.; Gynecological
L.; Laryngological
M.; Medical
N.; Neurological
N.S.; Neurosurgical
Obst.; Obstetric
Oph.; Ophthalmological
Or.; Orthopedic
Oto-Lar.; Oto-Laryngological
Otol.; Otological
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
Psychiat.; Psychiatric
R.; Radiological
S.; Syphilological
S.N.; School of Nursing
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
Surg.; Surgical
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of individual—

an.; anesthetist
a.; assistant
assoc.; associate
b.; bacteriologist
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
cons.; consulting
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exc. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
n.; neurologist
n.s.; neurosurgeon
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
oto-lar.; oto-laryngologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychiat.; psychiatrist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; radiologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
u.; urologist
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated.

*In military service.

Abbot, E. S., cons. psychiat.
29 Gloucester
ABBOTT, J. A., a. *Psychiat.*, past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 384 Com'lth Ave.
Abbott, L. C., *Or.* 1916
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
ABRAMSON, D., a. obst.
587 Beacon
Acheson, G. H., *W.M.*, 1939
Harv. Med. Sch.
*ADAMS, F. D., p. (*W.M.* 1918)
226 Marlborough
Adams, H. D., *E.S.* 1932; past r.s.
605 Com'lth Ave.
ADAMS, J., JR., a.d.
704 Huntington Ave.
Adams, R., *W.S.* 1935; past r.s.
605 Com'lth Ave.
Adams, R. D., past r.p. *N.*
Boston City Hospital
Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
21 Maple, Sprngfld.
Adamson, G. L., past r.p. *Neur.*
230 Queenston
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.
AHNLUND, N. W., r.s. *Or.* M. G. H.
Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
57 W. 57, N. Y.
*Albright, E. C., *W.M.* 1942
529 Second, Marietta, Ohio
ALBRIGHT, F., p. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.
ALBUQUERQUE, P. F., a.r.s. *U.*
M. G. H.
Alden, E., *W.S.*, 1902
6253 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd.S.* 1923
500 Stephenson Ave.
Iron Mt., Mich.
ALLEN, A. W., c. *E.S.* (*W.S.* 1915)
266 Beacon
Allen, H. F., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Allison, C. R., *W.M.* 1938, past a.r.p.
176 S. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
*ALLMAN, C. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Alper, J. M., *E.M.* 1935
425 West End Ave., N. Y.
*Alt, R. E., *W.S.* 1933
1 Monument Sq., Beverly
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
27 Elm, Worcester
ANDERSON, ERNA, G., r.p. *C.M.*
M. G. H.
Anderson, R. L., *Or.* 1927
1021 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.

ANGLEM, T., a. *Surg.*
171 Bay State Rd.
*ANGLEY, J. C., a. *M.*
E. Bridgewater
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
35 Taber Ave., Prov., R. I.
ARROWOOD, Julia, a.an.; past r.p. *An.*
M. G. H.
*Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926
1734 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.*, 1921
151 Rock, Fall River
AUB, J. C., p. (*E.M.* 1915); past h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
*AUFRANC, O. E., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938) past r.s. *Or.* 264 Beacon
Austin, Grace L., past r.p. *D.*
25 Albert Ct., Kensington, S.W., 7. London, Eng.
Awdziewicz, F. J., *C.M.* 1933.
295 Atlantic, Stamford, Conn.
AYER, J. B., c. *N.*
319 Longwood Ave.
Ayers, W. B., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.

Bachulus, M. J., *E.S.* 1934
146 Chestnut, Springfld.
BADAL, D. W., a. *Psychiat.*; past r. p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough
*Badger, T. L., *E.M.* 1928
264 Beacon
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
207 Elm, Holyoke
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Baird, P. C., Jr., past r.p. *E.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Baker, D. V., *E.S.* M. G. H.
*BAKER, M. P., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
262 Beacon
BAKER, R. L., r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Baker, W. J., *W.S.* M. G. H.
BALBONI, G. M., *Bd. of Cons.*
20 Prince
*Balboni, V. G., *W.M.* 1942
78 Mt. Vernon
BALCH, F. G., *Hon. Surg.* (*W.S.* 1893)
330 Dartmouth
*BALCH, F. G., JR., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925) *N.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Balfour, D. C., Jr., *E.M.* M. G. H.

*In Military Service.

*Ballantine, H. T., Jr., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. *W.S.* & *N.S.*
180 Clyde St., Brookline
Bandeian, Alice M., *An.* M. G. H.
Bandler, B., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
140 Beacon
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
1021 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.
*Barker, R. H., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1937)
330 Dartmouth
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
Barney, J. D., *Bd of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1905) 374 Marlborough
*Barr, J. S., a.v.s. *Or* (*Or.* 1929)
234 Marlborough
*Barrow, D. W., *E.S.* 1937
194 Louisiana Ave. Lexington, Ky.
Barry, Rt. Rev. R. P., *T.*
49 Franklin
Bartlett, G. O., dn. s.
McLean Hosp.
*Bartlett, M. K., a.s. (*W.S.* 1931)
264 Beacon
*Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* 1927
169 Michigan, Benton Harbor, Mich.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.*, 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891 1 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
132 Court, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., past r.s. *U.*
332 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Batt, R. C., past r.p. *R.*
459 Main
Berlin, N. H.
*Bauer, F. L., *P.*, 1941
315 Fairview Ave., Iowa City, Iowa
*Bauer, W., p.; past r.p.; *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
835 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
*Beaman, G. B., a. *Psychiat.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
*Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
239 Lafayette, Salem
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
825 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Beckman, W. W., a.p. (*E.M.* 1937); past r.p. M. G. H.
Beecher, H. K., c. *An.* (*W.S.* 1934), past a.r.s. M. G. H.
*Beeman, C. B., *P.* 1934
16 Monroe Ave., N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Beetham, W. P., s. *Oph.*
7 Bay State Rd.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.*, 1920
109 W. 9th, Topeka, Kan.
Bell, G. O., *W.M.* 1936
605 Com'lth Ave.
Bell, J. F., *Or.*, 1941
Children's Hosp.
Benda, C. E., a. *Psychiat.*
Wrentham State Hosp. Wrentham
Bendheim, O. L., *W.M.* 1938
234 N. Central Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.
Benedict, E. B., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1926) M. G. H.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Bennett, H. S., *Res. Fellow, An.*
M. G. H.
*Berg, H. W., past r.p. *D.*
75 Willett, Albany, N. Y.
Berkheimer, G. A., past r.s. *Or.*
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
153 S. Lasky Dr.
Los Angeles, Cal.
Bickley D. W., *W.M.* 1936
1501 Kimball, Waterloo, Ia.
Biddle, S., past r.p. *N.*
255 S. 17th, Phila., Pa.
Bigelow, F. S., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
Ohio State Univ., Coll. of Med., Columbus, O.
*Bigelow, R. B., a. *Psychiat.*
12 Hereford
*Billig, H. E., Jr., *Or.* 1935
4720 Oakwood Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
125 E. 73, N. Y.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902
136 Middlesex Rd., Brookline
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
107 S. 17, Omaha, Neb.
Bishop, W. A., assoc.p. 899 Beacon
*Bixby, H. I., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1924)
1180 Beacon, Brookline
Bixby, O. E., a.p. *C.M.*
34 Ocean, Lynn
*Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* 1927
Univ. of Va. Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.
Blades, J. F., *N.S.* 1937
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.

Blaisdell, J. H., *D.* 1911
45 Bay State Rd.
*Bland, E. F., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929)
M. G. H.
Blank, I. H., *Res. Fellow, D.*
39 Winn St., Belmont
Blodgett, W. H., *Or.* 1940
2218 Iroquois, Detroit, Mich.
Bloom, D. D. a.dn.s. 412 Beacon
Bloomberg, W., past r.p. *N.*
189 Bay State Rd.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
22340 Michigan Ave.,
Dearborn, Mich.
Bock, A. V., p. (*W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *W.M.* Harv. Univ., Camb.
Boger, W. P., past a.r.p.
Med. Coll. of Va.,
Richmond, Va.
Boland, B. F., a.*U.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Boller, Charles, *E.M.* 1929
276 Dorchester Rd.,
Rochester, N. Y.
Boone, J. A., *C.M.* 1934
Med. Coll. of So. Carolina,
Charleston, S. C.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
31 Com'lth Ave.
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Penticton, Br. Col., Can.
Bost, F. C., *Or.* 1929
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowden, L., Jr., *E.S.* 1940; past a.r.s.
1019 Westover Ave.,
Norfolk, Va.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
44 Harvard Ave., Brkln
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
937 Main, Manchester, Conn.
*Boyden, A. M., *W.S.* 1934
356 Commercial, Astoria, Ore..
Boyes, J. H., *P.* 1930
5000 Hook Tree Rd.,
La Canada, Cal.
*Brailey, A. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Bratt, H. A., a.dn. s.
765 South, W. Rox.
Brazier, M. A. B., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.* M. G. H.
*Breckenridge, W. G., *Or.* 1941
315 Pearl Ave.
Peterborough, Ont., Can.
Breed, W. B., p. (*E.M.* 1919)
264 Beacon
Breen, J. A., dn. s. 506 Com'lth
Brenizer, A. G., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1942)
M. G. H.
Breslin, J. E., *C.M.* 1938
74 North, Pittsfield
Bresnahan, J. F., past a.r.p.
Vet. Adm. Fac.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
*Brewster, H. H., *W.M.* 1940
760 Brush Hill Rd., Milton
Bridge, E. M., *C.M.* 1927
Johns Hopkins Hosp.,
Baltimore, Md.
Brigham, F., a.dn.s. 149 Newbury
Brigham, F. G., *E.M.* 1910
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Brock, B. L., *C.M.* 1923
Waverly Hills, Ky.
Brooks, P. T., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Brostrom, F., *Or.* 1927
3439 Prytania, N. Orleans, La.
Brown, F. B., *Or.* 1937
612 Drayton, Savannah, Ga.
Brown, L., *N.S.* 1938
New Haven Hosp.,
New Haven, Conn.
Brown, L. T., *S.S.* 1908
374 Marlborough
Brown, Madelaine R., a.n.
412 Beacon
Brown, R. G., *P.* 1942
722 Prospect Ave.,
Winnetka, Ill.
Brown, R. K., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past r.s. M. G. H.
Brues, A. M., a.p. (*E.M.* 1932)
M. G. H.
*Buchanan, R. N., Jr., past r.p. *D.*
706 Church, Nashville, Tenn.
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
194 High, Newburyport
Burbank, C. B., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past a.r.s. 12 Acron Rd., Brookline
*Burgin, L. B., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932 past r.p. *C.M.* 147 Kent, Brkln.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907; past a.r.p. 275 Union Blvd.,
St. Louis, Mo.
*Burnett, C. H., past a.r.p.
14 Western Ave., Hull
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
520 Com'lth Ave.
*Burns, E. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
3215 N.E. Ulysses S. Grant Pl.,
Portland, Ore.
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
142 High, Portland, Me.
*Burrage, W. C., *E.M.* 1941
142 High, Portland, Me.

*Burrage, W. S., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927) 330 Dartmouth
Burwell, C. S., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.* Harv. Med. Sch.
Bush, R. D., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Butler, A. M., c. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Byers, R. K., cons. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1923. 319 Longwood Ave)

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899 465 Warren, Needham
*Calhoun, F. P., *E.M.* 1938 2906 Andrews Dr., Atlanta, Ga.
Campbell, C. M., cons. *Psychiat.* 58 Lakeview Ave., Camb.
Campbell, J. L., past r.p. *An.* 458 Colorado Blvd., Denver, Colo.
Caner, G. C., assoc.n. (*W.M.* 1924) 63 Marlborough
Cannon, B., a.s. 7 Healey, Camb.
Cannon, Ida M., c. *Soc. Serv.* M. G. H.
Cannon, W. B., cons. physiol. Harvard Med. Sch.
*Cantlon, E. L., *E.S.* 1938; past r.s. *W.S.* 329 Seventh, Sparks, Nev.
Cantlon, J. V., *E.S.* 1935; past r.s. 120 N. Va., Reno, Nev.
Capland, L., past r.p. *D.* 169 E. Flagler, Miami, Fla.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896 122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
*Capps, R. B., *C.M.* 1931 & *E.M.* 1933 122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
*Carmody, J. T. B., a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1934) past a.r.s. *N.S.* 27 Elm, Worcester
Carnes, H. A., dn.s. 29 Bay State Rd.
Carroll, W. J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 5 Chestnut, Arl.
*Carson, P. C., past r.s. *Or.* 21 Maple, Springfld.
*Carter, R. R., past r.p. *N.* U. S. Veterans' Hosp. Portland, Ore.
Case, C. T., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Cass, J. W., Jr. a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1931) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
*Casten, V. G., s. *Oph.* (*N.* 1929) 520 Com'lth Ave.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923 Boston City Hosp.
Castleman, B., path. (*P.* 1932); past r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924 107½ High Ave., Oakaloosa, Ia.
Caufman, Grace, *An.* 1939 25 S.E. 2nd, Evansviller Ind.

*Cave, E. F., a.v.s. *Or* (E.S. 1926 & *Or.* 1928) 262 Beacon
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *U.* 1136 W. 6th, Los Angeles, Cal.
Chamberlain, J. M., *N.S.* 1934 & *W.S.* 1937 Homer Folks Hosp., Oneonta, N. Y.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898 120 Edgewood Drive, Palo Alto, Cal.
*Chamberlin, D. T., *P.* 1931 & *N.S.* 1931 605 Com'lth Ave.
Chandler, P., s. *Oph.* 5 Bay State Rd.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908 20 Maple, Springfld.
Chapman, C. Ethelyn, *An.* 1937 past r.p. *An.* 185 Mast Rd., Manchester, N. H.
Chapman, E. M., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931); past r.p. 266 Beacon
Chapman, W. P., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902 520 Com'lth Ave.
Chase, J. S., *E.S.* 1940 141 W. Elm, Brockton
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922 National Central Univ., Nanking, China
Cheever, A. W., a.derm. 464 Beacon
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918 2560 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* 1927 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Christensen, W. R., *W.M.* M. G. H.
*Churchill, E. D., c. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1922); past h.s. M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891 Bass River
*Chute, R., assoc. v.u. (*E.S.* 1929) 352 Marlborough
*Claiborne, T. S., *W.M.* 1934 384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895 390 Com'lth Ave.
Clapp, S., *N.S.* 1939 1926 W. Superior, Duluth, Minn.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915 2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904 343 Beacon
Clark, M. M., *Or.* 1928 38 N. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905 7 8 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Clark, R. J., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1933)
52 Salisbury, Winchester
Clarke, B. G., *E.M.* M. G. H.
*Clifford, M. H., a.p.; past a.r.p.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Clifford, S. H., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1927)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Clymer, G., n. 319 Longwood Ave.
Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893 Hyannis
Cobb, Stanley, c. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
Cogan, D. G., a.s. *Oph.* 243 Charles
*Coggeshall, H. C., *W.M.* 1935
3701 Maple Ave.,
Dallas, Tex.
*Cohen, I. J., *C.M.* 1931
372 Parkside Ave.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cohen, M. E., a. psychiat.; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
*Cohn, R. B., *P.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.*, past r.s. *W.S.*
909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.
Cohn. W. E., *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G. H.
Colby, F. H., v.u. (*W.S.* 1920)
262 Beacon
Cole, C. H., *P.* 1935
111 W. Main,
Waterbury, Conn.
Cole, E. M., a.n., past r.p. *N.*
319 Longwood
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp.,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
*Collins, R. Jr., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933)
826 Main, Waltham
Colloten, F. B., a. *D.*
20 Charlesgate W.
Colmes, A., a. *M.*
416 Marlborough
Colquhoun, J. B., *Or.* 1927
81 Collins, Melbourne, Aus.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
129 Whitney Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
203 Palouse,
Wenatchee, Wash.
*Conley, J. E., (*W.S.* 1941); past a.r.s.
410 Fourth, Watertown, Wis.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.
Cook, R. L., a.*U.* 38 Russell Pk.,
Quincy
Coolidge, T. B., *W.M.* 1929
Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
*Coombs, F. S., past a.r.p.
275 W. Federal,
Youngstown, O.
*Coons, A. H., *E.M.* 1939
In military service
Coonse, G. K., *Or.* 1927
47 Bay State Rd.
*Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* 1928
2222 Q, N.W.,
Washington, D. C.
Cope, O., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1930); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
Cornwall, A. P., cons. *Or.*
371 Com'lth Ave.
Cornwall, B. F., a. obst.
35 Summer, Salem
*Cosby, R. S., *E.M.* 1940
In military service
Coues, W. P., *W.S.* 1895
87 St. Marys, Brkln.
Covitz, E. E., a.s. *Oph.*
485 Com'lth Ave.
Coyne, J. A., a. obst.
1162 Beacon, Brkln.
*Cozen, L., *Or.* 1938
2236 Marvin,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Crabtree, E. G., *E.S.* 1913, past h.s. *U.*
99 Com'lth Ave.
Crabtree, H. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *U.*
412 Beacon
Craig, F., *Res. Fellow, An.* M. G. H.
*Crandell, W. B., past a.r.s.
In military service
Crawford, G. M., a. *D;* past r.p. *D.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Crawford, H. B., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.*
35 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.
*Crone, N. L., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1933); past r.p. 330 Dartmouth
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
300 Longwood Ave.
Crowley, C. W., a. dn. s.
220 Clarendon
Crystal, D. K., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1942)
M. G. H.
Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926.
Pontiac Motor Co.,
Pontiac, Mich.
Culver, P. J., *E.M.* 1942
Mt. Ararat Farms,
Port Deposit, Md.
Cummin, J. W., *Hon. Surg.* (*S.S.* 1897)
416 Marlboro
Cummins, Loretta J., *Bd. of Cons.*
412 Beacon

Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920
1612 Tremont, Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., *C.M.* 1918
Manchester Depot, Vt.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
168 Willow Rd., Nahant
*Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
*Cutts, F. B., *W.M.* 1934
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.

Daffinee, R. W., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1930); past r.p. *C.M.*
8 Porter, Melrose
*Dahl, L. K., past a.r.p. *W.M.*,
c/o Dr. Peter I. Dahl, Skagway, Alaska
Daland, E. M., v.s. (*W.S.* 1918)
483 Beacon
Dalton, J. E., past r.p. *S.*
23 E. Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind.
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.*
306 East 12th, Kansas City, Mo.
*Davenport, L. F., a. *M.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
*Davidson, W. D., *Or.* 1933
3115 E. Blackford Ave., Evansville, Ind.
Davies, J. A. V., cons. *C.M.*
101 Bay State Rd.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Davis, B. M., past a.r.s.
Nat'l Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.
Davis, H., cons. physiol.
McLean Hosp.
Davis, L., *T.*, (*E.S.* 1899)
770 Chestnut, Needham
Davis, Pauline, *Res. Fellow*
McLean Hosp.
Davis, W. E., r. M. G. H.
Dawson, C. W., *Or.* 1936
247 E. State, Columbus, O.
Dawson, R. P., assoc. p. 205 Beacon
Decker, B. L., a. *M.* (*C.M.* 1931 & *W.M.* 1932) 264 Beacon
d'Elseaux, F. C., *W.M.* 1929
74 Fenwood Rd
Dempsey, P. A., dn.s.
56 Melville Ave., Dor
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
Tennants Harbor, Me.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W. M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
330 Dartmouth
Derby, J. P., *Or.* 1925
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Derow, H. A., *P.* 1928 520 Beacon
Derow, S., *P.* 1931
925 Centre, Newton Centre
*Derrick, C. C., *P.* 1940; *E.M.* 1942; past r.p. *P.* Pine, Stockbridge
*Detwiler, R. H., *C.M.* 1940
3260 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Va.
Deutsch, Helene, assoc. psychiat.
44 Larchwood Dr., Camb.
Devan, T. A., a.dir. M. G. H.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
65 No. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
1422 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Diamond, L. K., cons. *C.M.*
Children's Hosp.
Dienes, L., b. M. G. H.
*Dieuaide, F. R., p. M. G. H.
Dillon, V. M., *Or.* 1932
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
*Dixson, I. M., *W.S.* 1930
Stockbridge
*Dodson, L. C., past r.p. *P.H.*
103 W. Fourth, Owensboro, Ky.
Dohan, F. C., past a.r.p.
Univ. of Pa., Sch. of Med., Philadelphia, Pa.
*Doherty, J. A., a.dn.s.
520 Beacon
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
47 East Vine, Redlands, Cal.
*Dole, V. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1941
Rockefeller Hosp., New York
Donaghy, R. M. P., *N.S.* 1939; past r.s. *N.S.* 45A Garden
Donahue, H. C., a.s. *Oph.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Donaldson, G. A., a. *Surg.*, (*E.S.* 1938); past r.s. 266 Beacon
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
141 Meigs, Rochester, N. Y.
Drake, T. G., past a.r.p.
4515 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Draper, E. S., *T.* Hopedale
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Dresser, Richard, a.r.
129 Bay State Rd.

DUFFY, R. J., a. *Psychiat.*
482 Beacon
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
1103 Grand Ave.,
Kansas City, Mo.
Dulin, J. W., *P.* 1933
Univ. Hosp., Iowa City, Ia.
DUMAINE, BETTY, *T.* Groton
Dumas, C. E., past r.p., *R.*
390 Main, Worcester
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
390 Main, Worcester
DUNCAN, C. J., a.obst.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
*DUNCOMBE, A. L., a.*M.* (*E.M.* 1934)
38 Winthrop, Brockton
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
Katonah, N. Y.
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
127 Peach Tree, N.E.,
Atlanta, Ga.
*DUNPHY, E. B., c. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
DURANT, F. C., dn.s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1917
331 Fulton, Peoria, Ill.
*Durno, E. R., *E.S.* 1929
7 S. Central Ave.,
Medford, Ore.
DuToit, C. H., *W.M.* M. G. H.
*DWIGHT, R. W., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1931)
205 Beacon
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
814 Elm, Manchester, N. H.
Dye, W. J. P., *W.S.* 1930
Sewall Rd., Wolfeboro, N. H.

EADES, M. F., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Easton, M. T., a.s. *Oph.*
209 Newbury
*Eaton, W. E., *D.*, 1907
U. S. Naval Hosp.,
U. S. Naval Training Station,
Great Lakes, Ill.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
21 Maple, Springfield
Edmonds, H. W., past r.p. *P.*
Children's Hosp.
EDSALL, D. L., *Hon. Phys.*
Tryon, N. C.
Edsall, G., *E.M.* 1936
375 South, Jamaica Plain
Egel, N., past r.s. *Or.*
917 Stella Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
*Eliel, L. P., *E.M.*
610 Geroma Road,
Stanford University, Cal.
ELLIOT, H. L., a *an.*, past r.p. *An.*
M. G. H.
*Ellis, D. S., *E.M.* 1941, In Military Service.
Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
*Emerson, G. F., *E.S.* 1940; past r.s.
52 Columbian, S. Weymouth
Emerson, K., *E.S.* 1902
1790 Broadway, N. Y.
EMERY, D. J., *Res. Fellow, D.*
M. G. H.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
Dover
ENDEE, C. H., JR., a.dn.s.
73 Adams, Milton
*Engelbach, A. G., past a. dir.
Cambridge Hosp., Camb.
ERNLUND, C. H., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
5 Bay State Rd.
EUSTIS, R. S., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1912 & *C.M.* 1913)
319 Longwood Ave.
EVANS, M. G., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
416 Marlboro
*Ewell, J. W., *W.M.* 1937
Farmington, Conn.
Ewer, E. G., *Or.* 1936
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Exley, M. M., past r.s. *U.*
Menasha, Wis.

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
*Fairlie, C. W., Jr. *W.M.* 1942
Essex Fells, N. J.
Fallon, J. T., *C.M.* 1925
Chas. V. Chapin Hosp.,
Providence, R. I.
Farmer, D. A., *W.S.* M. G. H.
*Farnsworth, D. L., *W.M.* 1935
Williams College, Williamstown
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Christmas Cove, Me.
*Farrell, M. E., *C.M.* 1934
118 S. Third, Clarksburg, W. Va.
*Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925
262 Beacon
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *U.*
110 Fulton, East,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave.,
Chicago, Ill.
Fawcett, D. W., *W.S.* M. G. H.
*FAXON, H. H., assoc.v.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
FAXON, N. W., dir. (*S.S.* 1906); past a.r.p. M. G. H.
*FAY, J. H., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929)
226 Marlborough
FESSENDEN, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress

Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922; past r.p. *E.M.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Findlay, F. McR., *E.S.* 1924
1007 Fifth, San Diego, Cal.
Fine, J., past a.r.s.
330 Brookline Ave.
FINESINGER, J. E., psychiat. M. G. H.
FINKELSTEIN, I. A., a. *M.*
1095 Blue Hill Ave.
Finley, K. H., *W.M.* 1934; past r.p. *N.* Harvard Med. School
*FISH, J. E., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1930); past r.s. *E.S.*
145 Bellevue Ave., Melrose
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
227 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926
204 N. Third, Muskogee, Okla.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
917 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
319 Longwood Ave.
FITZHUGH, G., a.p. 330 Dartmouth
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902 17 Com'lth Ave.
Flanagan, N. B., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
*Flood, W. E., past a.r.p. *D.*
1212 Oak Drive, Kilgore, Texas
Flook, S. E., *Or.* 1940
137 N. Main, Dayton, O.
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.
FOLDES, F. F., r.p. *An.* M. G. H.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915
1835 I, N. W., Wash., D. C.
Folsom, H. F., *W.M.* 1931
Southborough
Foot, Ellen B., *An.* 1940
330 E. 71st, New York
FORBES, ANNE T., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fortune, C. W., *Or.* 1930
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Foss, M. W., dn. s.
232 Main, Brockton
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923
2799 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Foster, J. B., *Or.* 1929
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
Fowler, C. B., *Or.* 1929
411 30th Oakland, Cal.

FRANSEEN, C. C., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1932)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
*FRAZEE, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Beacon
FRED, G. B., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Beacon
FREDO, M. A., *T.* 18 Tremont
Freedman, H. J., *C.M.* 1928
483 Beacon
Freeman, D. W., *C.M.* 1935
112 No. Burnett Ave., Denison, Tex.
*Freeman, N. E., past r.s. *W.S.*
Wynnewood, Pa.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922
Biltmore, N. C.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926
707 Race, Cincinnati, O.
FREMONT-SMITH, M., assoc. p.
12 Hereford
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923
770 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
R.D. #3, Jacksonville, Fla.
FROST, H. M., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1915)
501 Boylston
Fu, W. S., *C.M.* 1926
Yang Ka Loongai, H-Yen, Che, China
Fuchs, P., *W.S.* 1942
11 Ave. Sur, Guatemala City, Guatemala
*Fuldner, R. V., *Or.* 1939
158 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Fuller, H., *W.M.* 1929
133 S. Kentucky Ave., Lakeland, Fla.
Fuller, H. S., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Fuson, W. A., past r.p. *R.*
905½ Main, Trenton, Mo.

*Gall, E. A., past r.p. *P.*
Bethesda Hosp., Cincinnati, O.
GALLUP, H. E., assoc.p. *C.M.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
255 Adams, Milton
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
300 Longwood
Gammon, W. M., *C.M.* 1932
22½ Sixth, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
GANT, J. C., a. *M.*
332 Com'lth Ave.
Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* 1925
19 Bay State Rd.
Gardiner, W. J., past r.p. *E.M.*
101 College, Toronto, Can.

Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedfotd
Gardner, G. E., *C.M.* 1939; past r.p. *C.M.* 38½ Beacon
Garland, F. E., *S.C.* 1903
483 Beacon
GARLAND, J., p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1919 & *E.M.* 1921) 266 Beacon
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
28 Dale Ave., Gloucester
GARRETT, J. W. D., a. an. (*An.* 1940) past r.p. *An.* M. G. H.
*GARREY, W. E., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933) past r.s. 98 Elm, Belmont
*Garrigues, H. B., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 38 Hamlet Ave., Woonsocket, R. I.
*GAULD, A. G., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1934)
330 Dartmouth
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
13A No. Gore Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
1114 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
GENS, J. P., r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
Gentry, R. W., *E.S.* M. G. H.
George, H. L., Jr., *C.M.* 1929; past r.p. *C.M.*
100 Stone, Watertown, N. Y.
GEPHART, F. T., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1941)
M. G. H.
*Gevalt, F. C., Jr., past a.r.p.
52 Park, W. Roxbury
Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.*
713 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
GIDDINGS, H. G., *Surg.* a. (*S.S.* 1909)
270 Com'lth Ave.
*Giddings, W. P., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 29 Berwick Rd., Newton Centre
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *U.*
109 Severn Rd., Norfolk, Va.
GILL, DOROTHY, *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G. H.
GILLESPIE, E. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
GILLESPIE, L., a. obs.
Free Hosp. for Women
GLENDY, MARGARET MORIARTY, a. *C.M.*; (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
*GLENDY, R. E., a.*M.*; past a.r.p.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
*Glenn, W. W. L., past a.r.s., Harvard Sch. Public Health
*Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922
10515 Carnegie Ave., N. E., Cleveland, O.
GODFREY, E. S., dn.s.
53 Bay State Rd.
*Goeringer, C. F., *Or.* 1940
55 S. Washington, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
*GOETHALS, T. R., obst. (*E.S.* 1917); past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Goettsch, Elvira, *C.M.* 1931
3975 Broadway, N. Y.
Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926
1045 Park Ave., N. Y.
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.*
622 W. 168th, N. Y.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923
384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
*Goldstein, L. A., past r.s. *Or.*
35 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.
GOLDTHWAIT, J. E., *Hon. Surg.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., *W.M.* 1893
Ipswich
GOODALE, R. L., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
330 Dartmouth
GOODALL, E. B., s. *Oph.*
71 Bay State Rd.
Gordon, A. M., *C.M.* 1929
405 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
*Gordon, E. S., *P.* 1935
962 Waban Hill, Madison, Wis.
*GORDON, J. E., cons. prev. med.
Harv. Med. Sch.
GORRELL, J. E., a. dir. M. G. H.
*Graeser, J. B., *W.M.* 1929
201 Pershing Dr., Oakland, Cal.
Graham, C. P., *E.S.* 1935 & *N.S.* 1936
21 N. Front, Wilmington, N. C.
GRAHAM, J. B., *Res. Fellow Surg.*
M. G. H.
*GRAHAM, J. R., a.*M.* (*W.M.* 1936)
146 High, Brkln.
Graham, W. C., past r.s. *Or.*
1421 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Grant, G. J. M., past r.p. *D.*
310 Merrimack, Lowell
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
*Graves, S. C., *E.S.* 1931
330 Dartmouth
GRAY, F. C., *T.* 10 P. O. Sq.
GRAY, REGINALD, *Sec'y* 50 Federal
*GRAYBIEL, A., a.*M.* (*E.M.* 1932)
330 Woodland Rd., Brkln.
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
905 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
GREEN, R. M., *S.S.* 1907
201 Bay State Rd.
Greene, D. C., *C.M.* 1940
74 North, Pittsfield
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
715 Victoria Pk. Rd., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

*Greene, J. E., a.*M.*
372 Marlborough
Greenhill, M. H., past a.r. *Psychiat.*
Duke Hosp., Durham, N. C.
*Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
2 Walnut, Oneonta, N. Y.
Greenwood, A. M., *Bd. of Cons.*
(*W.S.* 1904) 416 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
49 W. 49th, N. Y.
*Gregg, W. I., a.s. (*W.S.* 1935)
266 Beacon
*Gregory, H. E., *C.M.* 1942
34 Washington, Beverly
Gregory, R. A., past r.p. *N.*
Fairville, N. B., Can.
Grice, D. S. *Or.* M. G. H.
Grier, R. S., a.r.p. (*E.M.* 1942)
M. G. H.
Griggs, J. B., *C.M.* 1929
50 Farmington Ave.,
Hartford, Conn.
Grogan, Margaret V., a.p.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Groh, H., a.*D.*
488 Pleasant, New Bedford
Grossman, H. P., a.s. *Oph.*
224 Thayer, Providence, R. I.
Guardo, J. L., *N.S.* 1930, past a.r.s. *N.S.* 480 Main, Stoneham
Guild, H. R., *Treas.* 1 Federal
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
245 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Gundersen, S. M., *E.M.* 1931
Hitchcock Clinic, Hanover, N. H.
*Gundersen, T., assoc.s. *Oph.*
5 Bay State Rd.
*Gundersen, T. E., past r.p. *N.*
Gundersen Clinic, La Crosse, Wis.
Gustafson, P., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
Guyton, A. C., *W.S.* M. G. H.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
605 Com'lth Ave.
Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.* 1924
1127 11th, Sacramento, Cal.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
102 Second Ave., S.W.,
Rochester, Minn.
Haire, P. G., a.s. *Oph.*
6 Pleasant, Malden
Hale, C. H., r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1801 I, N.W., Wash., D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, M. G., *P.* 1934
1171 Canton Ave., Milton
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
812 S. W. Washington,
Portland, Ore.
Hall, V. R., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
163 Hillside Ave., Arlington Hts.
*Halsted, J. A., a.*M.* (*W.M.* 1932)
759 High, Dedham
*Hamilton, H. H., past r.s. *P.H.*
70 Court, Plymouth
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
223 High, Newburyport
*Hamilton, T. S., a.dir. M. G. H.
Hamlin, E., Jr., a.s. (*W.S.* 1936); past r.s. 264 Beacon
*Hamlin, H., past r.s. *N.S.*
21 Hilltop Rd., Weston
Hammond, J. W. Jr., *C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1914 112 E. 74, N. Y.
Hammond, W., *P.* 1929
36 Crane Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.
*Hampton, A. O., c. *R.*, past r.p. *R.*
M. G. H.
Hand, D. W., *Or.* 1931
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Hanflig, S. S., *Or.* 1931
371 Com'lth Ave.
Hansen, P. S., *E.M.* 1939
Essex, Conn.
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* 1924
Grandel Sq., St. Louis, Mo.
Haralambie, J. Q., *C.M.* 1936
Larchmont, N. Y.
Hardy, Harriet L., a. *M.*
10 Garden, Camb.
*Hardy, I. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. 30 Bacon, Waltham
Harper, W. F., *E.S.* 1924
217 Broad, Selma, Ala.
Harral, P., *Or.* 1936
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Harris, H. P., Jr., *N.S.* 1936
Worcester City Hosp.,
Worcester
Harrison, Elizabeth R., *C.M.* 1928; past r.p. *C.M.*
255 Bradley, New Haven, Conn.
*Harrison, M. B., *Res. Fellow, M.* (*E.M.* 1938) M. G. H.
Harrison, P.W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *U.*
Bahrain, Persian Gulf
Harter, J. S., *W.S.* 1935
910 N. State, Jackson, Miss.
Hartwell, H. F., *Bd. of Cons.*
(*S.S.* 1899)
36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
23 Pike's Peak Ave.,
Colo. Springs, Colo.
Harwood, R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1936)
266 Beacon

Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 699 E. South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah

*Hathaway, J. S., past r.p. *E.M.* 109 College Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919 146 Chestnut, Springfield

Hawes, C. H., *W.S.* 1931 151 Rock, Fall River

*Hawes, L. E., *E.M.* 1939; *C.M.* 1940; past a.r.p. *R.* Halloran General Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.

Hawkes, R. S. *W.S.* 1933 21 Deering, Portland, Me.

Hayden, E. P., assoc.v.s.; past r.s. *E.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Hayes, D. R., *E.S.* 1939 N. E. Deaconess Hosp.

Heath, C. W., *W.M.* 1928 13 Holyoke, Camb.

*Heels, G. E., a. obst. 319 Longwood Ave.

Heffron, R., *E.M.* 1931 7 Gracie Sq., N. Y.

Helmholz, H. F., Jr. *W.M.* 1939 102-2nd Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

Henley, T. F., *C.M.* 1939 N. Y. Hosp. N. Y.

Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922 825 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Hepburn, R. H., a.r.s. *U.* M. G. H.

Herman, E. W., s. *Oto-Lar.* Lincoln

Herrera, R. E., *E.S.* M. G. H.

Herring, Eleanor J., *C.M.* M. G. H.

Hertz, S., a.*M.* M. G. H.

Heusner, A. P., r.s. *N.S.*, (*E.S.* 1940) M. G. H.

*Heyl, H. L., r.s. *N.S.* Hanover, N. H.

*Heyl, J. T., *W.M.* 1939 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston

Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925 Stockbridge

Hiebert, J. M., *C.M.* 1933 170 Varick, N. Y.

Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925 1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.

*Hill, L. W., *C.M.* 1935 78 Bank, Attleboro

Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915 319 Longwood Ave.

Hill, W. R., a. *D.* and a. p. 520 Com'lth Ave.

Hills, H. M., Jr., *Or.* 1942 14 Autumn

Hinchey, P. R., a. *Surg.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Hincks, Elizabeth M., a. psychol. 58 Washington Ave., Camb.

*Hindman, D. H., a. obst. 483 Beacon

Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922 1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.

Hitchcock, J., *W.M.* 1921 61 Central, Fitchburg

Hochwald, A., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.

*Hochwalt, W. R., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 209 No. Main, Dayton, O.

*Hodges, T. W., *Or.* 1941 1817 Hillcrest, Fort Worth, Tex.

Hodgson, J. S., v.s. *N.S.* (W.S. 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.* 262 Beacon

Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* 319 Longwood Ave.

*Holbrook, A. A., *C.M.* 1933 & *E.M.* 1934 425 E. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910 50 Merrimac, Haverhill

*Holland, D. J., Jr., a.dn.s. (*Dn.* 1938) 53 Bay State Rd.

Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908 John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.

Hollister, N. R., past a.r. *N.S.* Kings County Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Holmes, E. M., a. s. *Oto-Lar.* 520 Com'lth Ave.

Holmes, G. W., acting c. *R.* M. G. H.

*Holmes, J. A., a. *Surg.* (*P.* 1936 & *E.S.* 1938) 520 Com'lth Ave.

Holt, C. L., *N.S.* 1938 29 Deering, Portland, Me.

*Holt, W. L., Jr., past r.p. *N.* Westboro State Hosp.

Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904 311 Beacon

*Homans, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1942 33 Leicester, Brkln.

Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919 146 Chestnut, Springfield

Hopkins, S. W., *E. S.* 1936 32 Pleasant, Marblehead

*Hormell, R. S., *Or.* 1942 15 Potter, Brunswick, Me.

Horn, C. E., *Or.* 1940; past r.s. *Or.* 1391 8th Ave., San Fran., Cal.

Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.* 605 Com'lth Ave.

Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895 176 Com'lth Ave.

Houser, G. F., a dir. M. G. H.

*Howard, E. B., a.*M.* 30 Wiley Rd., Belmont

Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914 270 Com'lth Ave.

Howard, J. E., *W.M.* 1930
24 E. Eager, Baltimore, Md.
Howard, P. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
McLean Hosp.
*Howe, H. F., a. *Surg.*, past r.s. *P.H.*
321 Dartmouth
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897; past a.r.p.
659 Main, Hingham
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hoyt, W. F., *W.S.* 1932, past r.s. *W.S.* 11 High, Springfield
Hozier, J. B., a.*M.* Dept. Public Health, State House, Boston
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
29 Highland, Cambridge
*Huber, W. M., past r.p. *D.*
512 Beacon
Hugenberger, P. W., *P.* 1931; *Or.* 1935; past r.p. *P.* 234 Marlboro
*Hughes, H. C., *Or.* 1937
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Col.
Hummel, L. E., *P.* 1932
Univ. of Buffalo, Med. Sch., Buffalo
*Humphreys, S. P., *Or.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.* Newbury
Hunt, S. P., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
Bethesda, Md.
*Hunter, F. T., clin. path. and assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1926) M. G. H.
*Hunter, R. W., past a.r.p. *N.*
Rope Ferry Rd., Hanover, N. H.
*Huntington, B. L., *W.M.* 1940
311 Beacon
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
311 Marlborough
*Hurlbut, R. S., *E.S.* 1939; Past a.r.s.
122 Brattle, Camb.
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* 1925; past r.p. *E.M.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
Hussey, Margaret R., a. *D.*
20 Charlesgate West
Huston, L.L., *Or.* 1937
146 Chestnut, Springfield
*Hyatt, G. T., a. *Or.* (*W.S.* 1931 & *Or.* 1934) Scituate

Ilfeld, F. W., *Or.* 1937; past r.s. *Or.* 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
*Ingalls, T. H., a. *C.M.*; past r.p. C.M. 22 Kilburn Rd., Belmont
Ingersoll, F. M., a. *Surg.* (W. S. 1939); past a.r.s. 264 Beacon
Irving, F. C., *W.S.* 1911
221 Longwood Ave.

Jackson, A. M., *W. S.* 1917
512 Broadway, Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
Boston City Hosp.
Jackson, H. B., a.p.
9 Harris Ave., Jam. Pl.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
11 Ave. Foch, Paris, France
*Jacobson, B. M., a.p. M. G. H.
*Jefferies, W. McK., *E.M.* 1942
3218 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
7815 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Jennings, J. G., assoc. s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.
*Jergesen, F. H., *Or.* 1942
2121 W. 11th, Los Angeles, Cal.
Jessner, Lucie J., a. *Psychiat.*
1737 Cambridge, Camb.
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924
227 16th, Denver, Col.
*Johnson, C. I., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
*Johnson, L. G., *P.* 1940; *E.M.* 1942; past a.r.p.
4 Chelsea Pl., Montreal, Can.
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925
91 So. 7th, Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, O. R., past r.p. *D.*
18 Deering, Portland, Me.
Johnson, P. R., *P.* 1936
678 Farmington Ave., West Hartford, Conn.
Johnson, Sally, supt. of nurses prin. of *S.N.* (*T.S.* 1910) M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919
1004 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Jones, C. M., p. (*E.M.* 1919); past h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Jones, F. S., *Or.* 1932
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
*Jones, G. E., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s.
1305 E. 43rd, Seattle, Wash.
Jones, S. G., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1923)
270 Com'lth Ave.
*Jones, T. B., *Thd. S.* 1924
176 S. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Jones, T. D., a.p.
House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney
*Joplin, R. J., a. *Or.* (*P.* 1929 & *Or.* 1933) 372 Marlborough
Jordan, W. R., *W.M.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Joseph, A. T., *Dn.* 1941
Country Club Ave., Adams
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
1 Craigie, Camb.

Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925
137 No. Main, Dayton, O.

Kalil, F. H., *Dn.* M. G. H.

Kane, L. W., *W.M.* 1941
117 Holden Green, Camb.

*Kappius, M. V., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.

*Kaufmann, G. G., past a.r.p.
Phillips Andover Acad., Andover

Kazanjian, K. A., past r.p. *D.*
475 Com'lth Ave.

Kazanjian, V. H., *Bd. of Cons.*
475 Com'lth Ave.

*Keeley, J. K., *N.S.* 1937; past r.s. *P.H.* Reported missing in action

Keiser, R. P., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1942)
329 Longwood Ave.

*Kelley, S. B., assoc. v.u. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *U.*
34 Exeter, Newton

Kelley, V. J., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.

Kellogg, F. S., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.

Kendrick, J. I., *Or.* 1933
2020 E. 93, Cleveland, O.

Kendrick, Doris, a. *C.M.*
Kingston

*Kennard, H. E., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1934)
372 Marlborough

Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
2250 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.*, 1924
1 Knollwood Drive, Rochester, N. Y.

Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916
Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.

Kerr, W. S., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.

Ketchum, P., *T.* 1 Federal St.

Kety, S. S., *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G. H.

Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
4952 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Key, W. A., *Or.* 1927
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.

Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.

Kimberly, C. H., past r.p. *N.*
Springfield

*Kind, H. A., *C.M.* 1935
Tilton Gen. Hosp., Fort Dix, N. J.

*King, D. S., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1920)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.

King, M. J., a.s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.

King, R. B., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927); past r.p. *E.M.* 311 Beacon

Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.

Kinney, R. J., a.r.p. M. G. H.

Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
72 Cedar, Worcester

Kinsell, L. W., *Res. Fellow, M.*
M. G. H.

Kinsey, Dera, a.*M.*, past a.r.p.
330 Dartmouth

*Kirkwood, S. B., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1934)
8 Cumberland Ave., Brkln.

*Kitts, A. W., past r.p. *C.M.* 1941
203 Church St., Salisburg, Md.

Klein, A., v.s. *Or.* 483 Beacon

Klemperer, F. W., a.*M.* M. G. H.

*Kneisel, J. J., *E.M.* 1940
947 Grant Ave., Pelham Manor, N. Y.

Kozol, H. L., *E.M.* 1936
82 Marlborough

Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
159 So. Main, Akron, O.

*Kranes, A., a.p. (*W.M.* 1932); past r.p. 25 Rockmont Rd., Belmont

Krayer, O., cons. in pharm.
Harv. Med. Sch.

Kreisle, J. E., *W.M.* M. G. H.

Krumbhaar, G. D., a. obst.
321 Dartmouth

Kubik, C. S., neuropath. and assoc. n.
M. G. H.

Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925
Toronto, Ohio

Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926
372 Marlborough

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.

Lake, M., *W.M.* 1924
57 W. 57th, N. Y.

Lambert, E. C., *E.M.* M. G. H.

*Lambert, J. T., *W.M.* 1942
215 E. 72nd, New York

Lampson, R. S., *E.S.* 1936
179 Allyn, Hartford, Ct.

Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.

Lane, C. G., c. *D.*
416 Marlborough

*Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
300 Longwood Ave.

Larkey, J., *W.S.* 1928
3115 Webster, Oakland, Cal.

LARSON, C. B., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938)
266 Beacon
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
LAWRENCE, G. W., dn. s.
412 Beacon
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925
260 Crittenden Blvd.,
Rochester, N. Y.
*LEADBETTER, W. F., a.u.
88 Lexington Ave., Needham
LEAHEY, B. D., a.s. *Oph.*
9 Central, Lowell
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
706 Church, Nashville, Tenn.
LEE, R. I., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1907)
264 Beacon
*Legge, R. F., *Or.* 1935
2939 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
Leister, C. M., *C.M.* 1934
1731 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.
LELAND, G. A., Jr., v.s. (*W.S.* 1912)
past h.s. *E.S.* 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915
Boston City Hosp.
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
129 Monadnock Rd.,
Newton Centre
LERMAN, J., a.p. 370 Com'lth Ave.
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
LEVER, W. F., a.*D.*; past r.p. *D.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
LEVINE, H. B., a. *M.* 483 Beacon
LEVITAN, J. J., a.dn.s. 80 Boylston
Lewis, J., *W.M.* 1935, & *C.M.* 1936
State Sanatorium, Westfield
LEWIS, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1936);
past r.p. *C.M.* 751 Main, Waltham
Lilly, T. E., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
175 E. 79th, New York
Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
LINDEMANN, E., assoc. psychiat.
M. G. H.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.* 1926
Cheshire, Conn.
LINENTHAL, A. J., a.r.p. M. G. H.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Col.
*LINGLEY, J. R., r.; past a.r.p. *R.*
M. G. H.
LINTON, R. R., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1928);
past r.s. *W.S.* 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
LIPMANN, F., *Res. Chemist, Surg.*
M. G. H.
Lium, R., *E.S.* 1935
3 Pleasant, Portsmouth, N. H.
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
1020 S. W. Taylor,
Portland, Ore.
LLOYD, H. D., *Bd. of Cons.*
Little Compton, R. I.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902
Williamstown
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Ct.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Loring, R. G., *W.S.* 1896
330 Dartmouth
Lothrop, O. A., *W.S.* 1909
101 Beacon
LOVESEY, B. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
76 Bay State Rd.
*Lowd, H. M., Jr., *C.M.* 1941
366 Essex, Salem
LOWELL, R., *T.* 70 Federal
*Lowell, W. H., Jr., past a.r.p.
112 Church, Wethersfield, Ct.
Lowis, S., a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1936); past
r.s. *N.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Lowrey, S. R., past r.s. *U.*
170 St. George, Toronto, Can.
*LUDWIG, A. O., a.p. (*E.M.* 1932);
past r.p. 16 Juniper Rd.,
Belmont
Luft, R., past a.r.p.
108 Sumner Ave.,
Norwood, R. I.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s.
Thd.S. 319 Longwood Ave.
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893
130 Dudley Rd., Newton
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
319 Longwood Ave.
LURIE, M. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon
Lynam, F., *W.S.* 1893
5411 Abbott Pl.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
LYNCH, F. J., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.
LYON, A. B., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*C.M.*
1916 & *W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *C.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
LYONS, C., a.s. (*W.S.* 1933); past r.s.
M. G. H.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
Univ. of Pittsburgh Sch. of Med.
Pittsburgh, Pa.
*MABREY, R. E., a. *Surg.* 227 Beacon
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
412 Beacon
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926
Marion, Kan.

McCarrell, Jane D., *Res. Fellow, An.* M. G. H.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
823 North I, Tacoma, Wash.
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
200 Roger, Xenia, O.
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
McCune, W. S., *W.S.* 1937
714 Lake, Petroskey, Mich.
*McDaniel, J. R., *E.S.* 1940; past a.r.s.
Savannah, Mo.
MacDermot, P. N., *C.M.* 1930
570 Milton, Montreal, Can.
McDermott, L. J., *Or.* 1938
151 Vaughn, Portland, Me.
McDermott, N. T., past r.p., *Psychiat.*
2065 Adelbert Rd.,
Cleveland, O.
McDermott, W. V., *W.S.* M. G. H.
McDonald, C. A., assoc. n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R.I.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr., *N.S.* 1931 past a.r.s. *N.S.*
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
*MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 No. Michigan Blvd.,
Chicago, Ill.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
142 W. York, Norfolk, Va.
McElroy, W. D., *Or.* 1932
11 Central Sq., Youngstown, O.
*McGahey, C. E., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* (past a.r.s.) M. G. H.
*McGinn, S., a.*M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
MacGovney, R. B., *Or.* 1930
1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
MacIntyre, C. F., intern
McLean Hosp.
McIver, G. A., past a. dir.
City Hospital, Worcester
*McIver, M. A., past h.s. *E.S.*
Bassett Hosp., Cooperstown, N. Y.
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
R.D. 1, Ottawa, Can.
McKeever, F. M., *Or.* 1930
1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
15 Dix, Winchester
*McKittrick, J. B., *An.* 1938; *W.S.* 1939; past r.s.
81 Griggs Rd., Brkln.
McKittrick, L. S., acting c. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1919) 205 Beacon
MacLaren, W. R., *C.M.* 1939; past r.p. *C.M.* Fort Hoosac Place,
Williamstown
McLaughlin, W. B., *Or.* 1931
1524 Termon Ave.,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
*MacMahon, C. E., *E.S.* 1938
920 2nd Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Macmillan, A. S., r.
Mass. E. & E. Inf.
McMillan, R. M., past a.r.p.
Mayo Clinic,
Rochester, Minn.
*McNeil, D., *Or.* 1930
1127 Eleventh, Sacramento, Cal.
Macomber, D., *S.S.* 1911
Brunswick, Me.
Macomber, J. R., *T.* 1 Federal
McPartland, C. E., past r.s. *U.*
29 S. Main,
West Hartford, Conn.
McPeak, C. N., past r.p. *R.*
18 Hartwell, Fitchburg
Mahoney, S. A., *E.S.* 1926
630 Dwight, Holyoke
Maier, J., *E.M.* 1940
Rockefeller Foundation, N. Y.
Maisel, B. I., r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Mallory, T. B., c. *P.* M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
312 S. Holliston Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
*Marble, A., past r.p. *W.M.*
131 Laurel Rd., Brkln.
Marble, H. C., v.s. (*W.S.* 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Marcus, S., a. *U.* 485 Com'lth Ave.
*Marks, G. A. a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *E.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Maroney, J. W., past r.p. *C.M.*
1204 Delaware Ave.,
Wilmington, Del.
Marshall, C. S., past r.p. *N.*
90½ Gottingen,
Halifax, N. S., Can.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
3510 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, R. E., a.r.p. M. G. H.
Mason, R. L., *W.S.* 1924
75 Bay State Rd.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 151 Rock, Fall River
Massell, B. F., a. *M.* 520 Beacon
Massie, W. K., Jr. *P.* 1938
341 N. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.
*Matchett, F. L., *Or.* 1934
1616 Tremont Pl.,
Denver, Col.
Mathews, S. S., *Or.* 1928
1913 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Maughs, S. B., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 3720 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

*May, G. E., a. obst. 201 Bay State Rd.

Mayo, F. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.

Mazer, M. L., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.

*Mead, S., *E.M.* 1940; *P.* 1941; past a.r.p. *N.* In military service

Meader, C. N., *E. M.* 1912 209 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.

Means, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.* (*E.M.* 1913) M. G. H.

Means, P. H., *E.M.* 1924 1 Waterhouse, Camb.

Meigs, J. V., c. *Gyn.* (*E.S.* 1921) 264 Beacon

Meigs, J. W., a.r.p. M. G. H.

Meister, L., *C.M.* 1937 Hopemont Sanitarium, Hopemont, W. Va.

Mekkelsen, Christine, exec. a. M. G. H.

Meltzer, P. E., s. *Oto-Lar.* 20 Charlesgate West

Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.* 814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

Merrill, B. R., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* 528 Market St., San Fran., Cal.

Merrill, O. E., Physicist M. G. H.

Messenger, H. K., a.s. *Oph.* 313 Com'lth Ave.

Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907 5 S. State, Concord, N. H.

Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.* 115 E. 82nd, N. Y.

Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* 1923 10136 100th, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.

Meyer, H. I., past r.s. *W.S.* 104 S. Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.

von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918 115 Broadway, Daytona Beach, Fla.

Michelsen, J., a. n.s. past a.r.s. *N.S* M. G. H.

Michie, A. J., *P.* M. G. H.

Miller, C. C., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1938) 205 Beacon

Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926 27 Elm, Worcester

Miller, J. G., *E.M.* M. G. H.

*Miller, M. L., *E.M.* 1932 43 E. Ohio, Chicago, Ill.

Miller, R. B., past r.p. *R.* 1033 Gayley, Los Angeles, Cal.

*Miller, R. B., a. *M.*; past a.r.p. 12 Hereford

Miller, R. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (E.S. 1911) 264 Beacon

Millet, J. B., *W.S.* M. G. H.

Miner, L. M. S., *Bd. of Cons.* 363 Marlborough

Minot, G. R., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1913) Thorndike Mem. Lab. Boston City Hosp.

*Mintz, E. R., *P.* 1930; past r.s. *U.* Contoocook, N. H.

Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907 319 Longwood Ave.

*Mixter, C. G., Jr., *W.S.* 1940; Past a.r.s. 7 Old Dee Rd., Camb.

Mixter, W. J., *Bd. of Cons.* (*S. S.* 1907) 319 Longwood Ave.

Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895 1818 Broadway, San Fran., Cal.

*Moffitt, H. C., Jr., *E.M.* 1942 1818 Broadway, San Fran., Cal.

*Monks, J. P., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931) 330 Dartmouth

*Montgomery, H., *E.M.* 1932 119 Glen Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916 450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.

Moore, B. E., past r.p. *Psychiat.* Boston City Hosp.

Moore, F. D., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1940) M. G. H.

Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911 167 Newbury, Brockton

Moore, S., past h.p. *R.* 510 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.

Moore, S. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1937 4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.

Moran, J. E., *N.* 1928 31 Federal, Greenfield

Morelli, D., a. *C.M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908 Rancho, Santa Fe, Cal.

Morris, H. D., *Or.* 1937 3439 Prytania, New Orleans, La.

*Morris, J. McL., *E.S.* 1941; past a.r.s 515 Park Ave., N. Y.

Morrison, G. M., *Or.* 1941 205 3rd Ave., San Mateo, Cal.

Morrison, H. R., *E.M.* 1936; past r.P. *R.* 370 Marlborough

Morrison, L. R., *Res. Fellow, N. P.* M. G. H.

Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916 523 West Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.

Morrissey, E. J., *Or.* 1935; past r.s. *Or* St. Luke's Hosp., Bethlehem, Pa.

Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.

Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
Strong Mem. Hosp.,
Rochester, N. Y.
Mosher, H. P., *E.S.* 1897
125 Front, Marblehead
Mote, J. R., *W.M.* 1937
British Purchasing Commission,
18th & K, N.E., Wash., D. C.
Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926
523 W. 6th, Los Angeles, Cal.
Mueller, H. L., *C.M.* 1935
31 Church, Winchester
MUELLER, W., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
412 Beacon
Munro, Jeannette, *C.M.* 1929
Princeton, N. J.
MUNRO, N. D., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1942)
M. G. H.
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
17620 E. Jefferson Ave.,
Grosse Pt., Mich.
MURPHY, HELENA M., a. *D.*
234 Brook Rd., Milton
Murphy, J. P., *Or.* 1933
2616 Kingshighway,
St. Louis, Mo.
*Myers, E. E., *Or.* 1933
271 W. Short,
Lexington, Ky.
MYERS, G. S., r.p. (*W.M.* 1942)
M. G. H.
MYERS, R. S., past a.r.s.
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
MYSEL, P., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon

NATHAN, L., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1930)
68 Bay State Road
NATHANSON, I. T., a. *Surg.*
370 Com'lth
Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
309 Hillsboro, Raleigh, N. C.
Nelson, C., *E.S.* 1939
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
*NELSON, H. B., a. obst.
19 Bay State Road
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
1305 Fourth Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Neptune, E. M., *E.S.* 1928
109 W. Onondaga,
Syracuse, N. Y.
Nesche, G. E., past r.p. *W.M.*
2247 Mountain Blvd.,
Oakland, Cal.
NEUSTADT, ELSE S., a. *Psychiat.*
Westwood Lodge, Westwood
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
NEWELL, F. S., *Hon. Surg.* (*S.S.*1896)
925 Boylston
*NEWELL, J. L., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1932)
330 Dartmouth
Newhall, H. F., *E. S.* 1906
51 Nahant, Lynn
Newman, E. V. *C.M.* 1941
Johns Hopkins Hosp.,
Baltimore, Md.
*Nicholson, J. T., past r.s. *Or.*
Haddonfield, N. J.
Nies, R. D., *An.* 1941
108 Wynnedale Rd.,
Narberth, Pa.
Noble, C. A., Jr., *E.M.* 1931
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Norcross, J. W., *E.M.* 1937
605 Com'lth Ave.
NORTON, P. L., a.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1933)
past r.s. *Or.* 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919 8 Fenway

O'Brien, R. M., *Or.* 1941
607 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
*O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925
394 Central Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
O'KEEFE, E. S., p. *C.M.*
31 Broad, Lynn
OLIVER, E. L., *Bd. of Cons.* (*D.* 1907)
20 Fairfield
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
4 E. Congress, Tucson, Ariz.
O'NEIL, R. F., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1895 & *E.M.* 1896) 379 Beacon
*Ordman, C. W., *W.M.* 1941
315 E. 68th, N. Y.
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
187 Linwood Ave.,
Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
OSGOOD, R. B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1900) 372 Marlborough
*Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
1553 Woodward Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924
29 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
443 Marlborough
OWEN, CORA R., *Res. Fellow*, Surg.
M. G. H.
Owyang, Pauline, *C.M.* M. G. H.

PACKARD, F. H., supt. emeritus of McLean Hospital
25 Gregory, Marblehead

Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.*
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
270 Com'lth Ave.
*Palmer, R. S., a.p. (*W.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* 620 W. 168th, N. Y.
Papas, P. N., a. *U.*
467 Com'lth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3720 Fannin, Houston, Tex.
Parker, G. D., *Dn.* 1939
180 Summer, Malden
Parker, J. M., *E.S.* 1937
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Parker, W. S., a.p. (*E.M.* 1911)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Parkhurst, A.E., *W.M.* 1919
1 Monument, Beverly
Parkhurst, I. W., *P.* 1927
Fairhaven, Vt.
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
Dyer Co. Health Dept., Dyersburg, Tenn.
*Parnall, E., *Or.* 1932
20 Fourth Ave., Minot, N.D
Parson, W., past r.p.
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Parsons, J. P., past h.p. *C.M.*
Grosse Pt. Pk., Mich.
*Parsons, L., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1929)
264 Beacon
*Patterson, R. L., *Or.* 1935
135 E. 65, N. Y.
Patterson, R. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *U.* 135 E. 65th, N. Y.
Paul, J. R., Jr., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Paul O., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920
3001 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
Amer. Consulate, London, Eng.
*Pearse, R. L., *E.S.* 1934
602 W. Chapel Hill, Durham, N. C.
*Pearson, O. H., *W.M.* 1941
28 Mora St., Dorchester
Peck, E. G., *C.M.* 1926
Leonardtown, Md.
Peirson, E. L., Jr., *W.S.* 1927; past r.s. *U.* 374 Essex, Salem
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
330 Dartmouth
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth Ave.
Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* 1925
1900 Lincoln Ave., Ogden, Utah
Perkins, J. F., Jr. *W.S.* 1938
2751 E. Drachman, Tucson, Ariz.
*Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
Perlmann, Gertrude E., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
*Persons, E. L., *E.M.* 1929; past r.p. *E.M.* Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.
Peters, J. H., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Peterson, H. O., past r.p. *R.*
350 St. Peters, St. Paul, Minn.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
36 Pleasant, Worcester
Phaneuf, L. E., a.obst.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd.* S. 1923 3038 St. Paul, Baltimore, Md.
Phillips, R. S., a.dn.s.
1352 Beacon, Brkln.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pickard, N. S., *Or.* 1940
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
*Pier, A. S., Jr., a.r.p. (*W.M.* 1941)
539 Brush Hill Rd., Milton
*Pierce, F. D., past r.p. *W.M.*
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N. J.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Pike, M. M., *Or.* 1929
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
*Pillsbury, P. L., *W.M.* 1942
Ross, Cal.
*Pinckney, M. M., *W.M.* 1932
2400 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
*Pippitt, R. B., *E.M.* 1938 & *P.* 1939; past a.r.p. *N.*
Wynnewood Pk. Apts., Wynnewood, Pa.
Pitkin, H. C., *Or.* 1926
909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.
Pittman, Helen S., a.p.
412 Beacon
*Placak, J. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1936; past r.s. *P.H.* 10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Place, E. H., cons. in contag. dis.
Boston City Hosp

Pohl, J. F., *Or.* 1934
78 S. Ninth, Minneapolis, Minn.
Poirier, G. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
60 Bay State Rd.
Polansky, S. C., a.dn.s.
60 Washington, Salem
Polderman, H., *An.*, 1942
Waverly Hills Sanatorium, Waverly Hills, Ky.
Porter, C. T., s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
*Poulin, F. K., *Dn.* 1942
In military service
Prather, G. C., *E.S.* 1925
99 Com'lth Ave.
*Pratt, T. C., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1929)
205 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* 1926 & *W.S.* 1928
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
333 E. 68, N. Y.
Putnam, H. M., *E.M.* 1937
Children's Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
28 School, Foxboro
Putnam, Marian, a. *Psychiat.*
59 Larchwood Dr., Camb.
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
710 W. 168, N. Y.

Quinby, J. T., *E.M.* 1941
83 Penniman Rd., Brkln.
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
101 Bay State Rd.
Quincy, J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Quinn, M. J., a.p.
44 Church, Winchester
Quintiliani, A. *N.S.* 1930
43 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

Rackemann, F. M., p. (*E.M.* 1914)
263 Beacon
*Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925 Amherst
*Rae, R. G., dn.s.
141 W. Elm, Brockton
Ragle, B. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1917) 226 Marlborough
Ragsdale, L. V., past a.dir.
Butterworth Hosp., Grand Rapids, Mich.
*Rak, I. P., a. *Psychiat.*
189 Bay State Rd.
*Raker, J. W., *E.S.* 1942
In military service
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
630 W. 168, N. Y.
Rauh, A. E., *C.M.* 1936
3456 Knott St., Cincinnati, O.
*van Ravenswaay, A. C., *P.* 1934
Boonville, Mo.
Rawson, R. W., a. *M.* M. G. H.
*Ray, L. F., past r.p. *D.*
812 S.W. Washington, Portland, Ore.
*Record, E. E., *N.S.* 1937 & *Or.* 1941
142 Clyde, Brkln.
Reed, C., a. *M.* 483 Beacon
Reed, C. R., Jr., *Or.* 1936
1833 Line Ave., Shreveport, La.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.*
Durham, N. C.
*Reggio, A. W., v.s. (*W.S.* 1914)
374 Marlborough
Register, J. F., *Or.* 1936
137 Bishop, Greensboro, N. C.
Reichel, S. M., *Or.* M. G. H.
Reid, D. E., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
Reidy, J. A., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1939)
372 Marlborough
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., *Res. Fellow, M.* M. G. H.
*Reilly, W. A., *C.M.* 1928
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Reith, H. C., a.dn.s.
370 Com'lth Ave.
Revercomb, P. H., past a.r.p.
1021 Quarrier, Charleston, W. Va.
Reyersbach, Gertrude C., *C.M.*
M. G. H.
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.*
7 North, Pittsfield
Rhinelander, F. W., II, a. *Or.* (*E.S* 1937 & *Or.* 1938) M. G. H.
*Rhodes, F. I., a.dn.s.
65 Babcock, Brkln.
Rhodes, J. S., past r.s. *U.*
127 W. Hargett, Raleigh, N. C.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
901 5th Ave., N. Y.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
Richards, D. N., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Richards, L. G., bronch. and esophag. *Oto-Lar.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Richardson, E. P., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1907) 617 Boylston, Brkln.
Richardson, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
395 Com'lth Ave.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
82 Devonshire
Richardson, W., p. and clin. path. (*E.M.* 1925) 264 Beacon
Riddell, R. V., *E.S.* M. G. H.

Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909
59 Bay State Rd.
Ring, J. A., dn.s. 224 Com'lth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
Risley, T. S., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1942)
M. G. H.
Robbins, L. L., r.; past a.r.p. *R.*
M. G. H.
Robbins, S. D., speech corrector
419 Boylston
Robbins, W. B., *Bd. of Cons.*
356 Marlborough
*Roberts, C. D., past a.r.p.
109 E. Palisade Ave.,
Englewood, N. J.
Robertson, C. W., *E.S.* (*P.* 1942)
M. G. H.
Robertson, O. H., *W.M* 1914
950 E. 59, Chicago, Ill.
Robie, T. P., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
*Robinson, J. M., past r.p. *R.*
Univ. of Cal. Hosp.,
San Fran., Cal.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
22 W. Micheltorena,
Santa Barbara, Cal.
Rochlin, G. N., a. *Psychiat.*
115 Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
Rock J., a obst. (*W.S.* 1919)
266 Beacon
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
1020 S. W. Taylor,
Portland, Ore.
Rockwood, Ethel M., a. *D.*
416 Marlborough
Rogers, D. M., *C.M.* 1938
College Hill, Clinton, N. Y.
*Rogers, H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
264 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.*
109 College, New Haven, Conn.
Rogers, W. A. v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1924)
266 Beacon
Romberg, E. C., assoc. p. *C.M.*, past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Roots, L. H., *W.S.* 1933
Hua Chung Coll., Hsichow, China
Ropes, Marian W., a.p.; past a.r.p.
M. G. H.
Rose, A. S., a. *n.* (*E.M.* 1934)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Rosenbaum, M., past r.p., *Psychiat.*
Cincinnati Gen. Hosp.
Cincinnati, O.
Rosenman, L. D., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Ross, R. A., a.p., *C.M.*
51 Brattle, Camb.
Rosser, C.. *W.S.* 1918
1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Rouillard, F., a. obst.
464 Com'lth Ave.
*Rowe, C. R., *Or.* 1939
1108 Princess Anne,
Fredericksburg, Va.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921
525 W. 120, N. Y.
Rubin, S. H., assoc. p. *C.M.*
45 Bay State Rd.
*Ruffin, M. deG., *P.* 1939; past r.p. *P.* 1835 Eye, N.W.,
Washington, D. C.
Ruggles, R. H., assoc. s. *Oph.*
394 Marlborough
Ruley, H. B., *N.S.* 1939; *W.S.* 1940; past a.r.s.
1101 Audubon Parkway,
Louisville, Ky.
Russell, H. N., Jr., *C.M.* 1939
Babies & Children's Hosp.,
Cleveland, Ohio
Rutherford, R. N., *W.S.* 1938
Boston Lying-in Hosp.
Rutherford, R. W., *C.M.* 1933
21 Institution Ave.,
Newton Center
Ryan, C. D., past a.r.p. *N.*
115 E. 61, N. Y.
Ryan, Mildred, a.d.
57 W. Elm, Brockton
Ryder, B., intern. McLean Hosp.

Sabin, H. S., past r.s. *U.*
3200 Garfield,
Washington, D. C.
*Sachs, B., s. *Oph.* 483 Beacon
Sahler, O., past r.p. *R.*
76 W. Main, Freehold, N. J.
Salamanca, J. J., *An.* 1943
Carrera 15, No. 15-34,
Bogota, Colombia, S. A.
Salter, W. T., *W.M.* 1927; past r.p. *W.M.* Yale Medical School,
New Haven, Conn.
*Saltus, L. S., *C.M.* 1938
11 Headley, Morristown, N. J.
Sampson, D. A., past a.r.p. *R.*
Hosp. of the Protestant
Episcopal Church, Phila., Pa.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Sanborn, E. B., a.r.s. *N.S.* M. G. H.
*Sanborn, F., *N.S.* 1939
S. Royalton, Vt.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
American Hosp.,
Neuilly, Paris, France

Sanderson, S. S., past r.p. *R.*
740 St. Helens Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
Sydenham, Ont., Can.
*Sarris, S. P., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1939); past r.s. 330 Dartmouth
Saslow, G., a.r.p. *Psychiat.* M.G.H.
*Saunders, G. A., *E.M.* 1937
50 Pleasant, Arlington
*Saunders, G. M., *E.S.* 1928
Pan. Amer. Airways, 135 E 42nd, N. Y.
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
2200 W. Third, Los Angeles, Cal.
Sawyer, C. S., a.r.p. *D.* M. G.H.
*Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
49 W. 49th, N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
43 Linnaean, Camb.
Scannell, J. G., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1941) M. G. H.
Schaaf, R. S., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Schall, L. A., c. *Oto-Lar.*
243 Charles
Schatzki, R., r. M. G. H.
Schnack, A. G. C., *E.M.* 1917
1013 Bishop, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
231 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
*Schuler, J. D., *C.M.* 1939
Medford, Ore.
Schulz, M.D., r. M. G. H.
*Schwab, R. S., a.n.; past r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
2018 E. North Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
213 W. Ave. G, Temple, Tex.
*Scott, T., past r.p.
200 W. Second, Lexington, Ky.
Scoville, W. B., past a.r.p. *N.S.*
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Scudder, C. L., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1889) Longwood Towers, Brkln.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
315 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Sears, J. B., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1929)
416 Marlborough
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
The Stonehaven, Springfield
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
390 Main, Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
120 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.
*Seigle, S. P., *E.M.* 1942
63 Rumford, West Hartford, Conn.
Sewall, W., a. obst.
464 Com'lth Ave.
*Seyfarth, H. B. F., a.dn.s.
464 Beacon
Shaffer, H. A., past a.r.p. *R.*
Beckley, W. Va.
*Shangraw, K. A., a.dn.s.
370 Com'lth Ave.
Shannon, J. G., *Or.* 1931
15 Woodruff Ave., St. Catherines, Ont., Can.
Shannon, P. W., *Or.* 1934
1927 First Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala.
Shattuck, G. C., cons. in trop. dis. (*E.M.* 1906) Harv. Med. Sch.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
Col., U.S.A. retired
121 E. 31, N. Y.
*Shaw, J. L., past r.s. *U.*, past r.s. *P.H.* 1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
*Shedden, W.M., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *U.* & *W.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
*Sheldon, C. P., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1931)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sheldon, R. F., a. an. (*E.S.* 1912)
287 Rice Ave., Revere
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
Sherrill, Rt. Rev. H. K., *T.* 1 Joy
Shinners, B. M., *N.S.* 1938; past r.p. *N.* 140 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Shipley, Margaret S., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Shipman, T. L., past r.s. *P.H.*
920 Western Ave., Lynn
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
23 Com'lth Ave., Newton
*Short, C. L., a.p. (*W.M.* 1930); past r.p. 264 Beacon
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
475 Com'lth Ave.
Silver, L. S., a. *M.* 483 Beacon
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
*Simeone, F. A., a.u. (*W.S.* 1936) past r.s. M. G. H.
Simmons, C. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1900) 205 Beacon

SIMMONS, F. A., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1935)
264 Beacon
Simon, R. L., *Or.* 1932
355 Maynard,
Williamsport, Pa.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *U.* 213 W. Ave. G.,
Temple, Tex.
Sinclair, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
176 Evergreen,
Providence, R. I.
SINCLAIR, RUTH, exec. a. M. G. H.
SISCOE, D. L., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1921)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
800 Massachusetts,
Lawrence, Kan.
SISSON, W. R., assoc.p. *C.M.*
(*C.M.* 1912) 319 Longwood Ave.
SLOANE, A. E., a.s. *Oph.*
416 Marlboro
SMITH, C. A., cons. *C.M.*
Children's Hosp.
SMITH, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.* 1921
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Smith, E. G., past r.p. *R.*
339 N. Duke, Lancaster, Pa.
Smith, E. T., *Or.* 1937
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
SMITH G. G., c. *U.* (*W.S.* 1909)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907
235 Queens Lane,
Palm Beach, Fla.
*Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy.
Washington, D. C.
SMITH, J. A., obst. 264 Beacon
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923
2454 W. Kilbourn Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
SMITH, PATRICIA H., a. *M.*
226 Marlborough
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909
66 Com'lth Ave.
SMITH, W. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.M.* 1913) 264 Beacon
SMITH, W. E., *Res. Fellow, Bact.*
M. G. H.
SMITH, W. H., *Hon. Phys.* (*W.M.* 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
(address unkn.)
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., c. *Or.* (*Or.* 1916) 266 Beacon
SMITHWICK, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1927) past r.s. *W.S.*
319 Longwood Ave.
SNIFFEN, R. C., a. path. M. G. H.
*Snyder, J. C., *W.M.* 1939
315 E. 68, N. Y.
Snyder, Monica H., past r.p. *An.*
1636 No. Vista,
Hollywood, Cal.
*Snyder, W. H., Jr., *W.S.* 1933; past r.s. *E.S.* 10879 Whipple,
N. Hollywood, Cal.
SOARES, E. L., a.dn.s.
84 Spring, New Bedford
Soley, M. H., *E.M.* 1935
Univ. of Cal. Hosp.
San Fran., Cal.
SOLOMON, H. C., assoc. n.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Soule, A. B., Jr., past a.r. *R.*
Burlington, Vt.
SOUTTER, L., a. *Surg.*, past a.r.s.
266 Beacon
SOWLES, H. K., v.s. (*W. S.* 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
*Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925
1024 Alewa Dr., Honolulu, H. T.
SPEAR, C. E., *Ass't Treas.*
1 Federal
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
SPEARE, G. S., a. *Surg.* (*W. S.* 1927)
353 Com'lth Ave.
SPELLMAN, J. W., a. *Surg.* (*Thd. S.* & *W. S.* 1926)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
*Spence, H. M., *W.S.* 1932; past r.s. *U.* 4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
Spencer, J., past r.p. *R.*
22 Arsenal, Portland, Me.
Spencer, R. J., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920
2007 Wilshire blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Splithoff, C. A., *Or.* 1942
Childrens' Hosp.
*SPRAGUE, H. B., assoc. p. *E.M.* 1924) 270 Com'lth Ave.
SQUIRES, LUCY, F., a.r.p. *R.*
M. G. H.
*Stanbury, J. B., *W.M.* 1941
1921 Virginia Road,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
STANTON, J. C., dn.s.
38 Maple, Danvers
STAPLES, G. A., a.dn.s.
115 Main, Nashua, N.H.
*STAPLES, O. S., Jr., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938)
262 Beacon
Starr, I., *W.M.* 1922
Univ. of Penn. Hosp.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914
Shanghai, Kiangsu, China
Stebbins, H. D., *E.M.* 1933
66 Pleasant, Marblehead

Steel, D., past r.p. *R.*
7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, O.
Steenburg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenburg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919
Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
899 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Sternova, Edith, *An.* 1942
172–24 Grand Central Pky., Jamaica, N. Y.
*Stetson, R. P., *W.M.*, 1928
311 Beacon
STEVENS, ALVIRA B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (*T.S.* 1909) M. G. H
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Merchants' Bank Bldg., New Bedford
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907
1 Craigie, Camb.
Stewart, J. D., *E.S.* 1930; past r.s. *W.S.*
Edward J. Meyer Mem. Hosp., Buffalo, N. Y.
*Stewart, O. W., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.M.* 1937 Neurological Inst., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921
Shriners' Hosp. for Crippled Children, Honolulu, H. T.
Stewart, W. C., *W.M.* 1934
216 Morris, Charleston, W. Va.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923
1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
*STILLMAN, J. S., a. *M.*
264 Beacon
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917
Cashiers, N. Carolina
*Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
1740 Bainbridge, Philadelphia, Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
Auburn, Framingham Centre
Stout, H. A., *P.*, 1938; past r.p. *P.*
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Stout, K. L., past r.p. *D.*
9629 Brighton Way, Beverly Hills, Cal.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916
539 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
*Strayer, L. M., Jr., *Or.* 1939
955 Main, Bridgeport, Conn.
*STROCK, M. S., dn.s. 474 Beacon
*STRONG, R. P., *Hon. Phys.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
Sturdevant, C. L., *Or.* 1939
Children's Hosp.
*STURGIS, G. P., a.p.
330 Dartmouth
*STURGIS, S. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1933)
270 Com'lth Ave.
*SUBY, H. I., a.u.; past r.s. *U.*; past r.s. *P.H.* 264 Beacon
*SULLIVAN, E. R., *a.M.*, (*E.M.* 1936 & *P.* 1937); past r.p.
In military service
Sulzbach, W., r.p.
McLean Hosp., Waverly
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922
55 E. 65, N. Y.
Sussman, M. L., past r.p. *R.*
1 E. 100, N. Y
Sutphin, A. K., *W.M.* M. G. H
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
104 W. Douglas Ave., Wichita, Kan.
Swaim, L. T., *W.S.* 1912
372 Marlborough
*Swan, C. L., *W.S.* 1929
1431 Brush Hill Rd., Milton
*Swan, C. S., *W.S.* 1925
264 Beacon
SWAN, D. M., a. *M*
1400 Hancock, Quincy
SWARTZ, J. H., d 371 Com'lth Ave.
SWEENY, D. N., JR., r.s. (*W.S.* 1941) M. G. H.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
SWEET, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*E.S.* 1928); past r.s. *E.S.* 205 Beacon
*Sweet, W. H., *N.S.* 1936; past r.s. *N.S.* 56 Perry, Brkln.
SWEETNAM, G. H., a. dn.s. (*Dn.* 1937)
743 High, Dedham
Swineford, O., *W.M.* 1927
Univ. of Virginia Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.
Sycamore, L. K., past r.p. *R.*
Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Hanover, N. H.

Talbot, F. B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
TALBOT, N. B., a. p. *C.M.*
10 Cottage Farm Rd., Brkln.
*TALBOTT, J. H., a.p. M. G. H.
Talinski, J. J., *Or.* M. G. H.
TALKOV, R. H., *Res. Fellow, M.*
In military service
*Talmadge, S. M., *W.S.* 1938; past r.s. *P.H.* 1237 Prince, Athens, Ga.
T'an, C.-C., *Or.*, M. G. H.

Tatlock, H., *W.M.* 1940
Bethany, Conn.
*Taylor, G. W., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1924); past r.s. *E.S.* & *W.S.*
264 Beacon
Taylor, J. H., *E.M.* 1917
37 Marlborough
Taylor, Marianna, a. psychiat.
466 Com'lth Ave.
Tebbe, D. K., a. *C.M.* 10 Lime St.
Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925
1155 State, Bellingham, Wash.
Tefft, R. C., Jr., assoc. p. *C.M.*
266 Beacon
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
270 Com'lth Ave.
*Tenney, B. Jr., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1927) 330 Dartmouth
Tenney, Vivian A., past r.s. *Gyn.*
611 W. 114th, N. Y.
Terry, T. L., a. *Oph.*
140 Marlborough
*Thacher, H. C., *C.M.* 1942
P.O. Box 308, Boston
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916; past r.p. *R.*
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Thoma, K. H., c. *Dn.*
53 Bay State Rd.
†*Thomas, G. W., *E.M.* 1930; past r.p. *E.M.* 35 E. 57th, N. Y.
*Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
300 Kerneway, Balt., Md.
*Thomas, R. L., *N.S.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936 1020 S.W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
Thompson, E. D., a *Or.*
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
*Thompson, M. S., Jr., *Or.* 1934; past r.s. *Or.* 31 Deering, Portland, Me.
*Thompson, P. P., Jr., *W.M.* 1942
7 Ship Channel Rd., S. Portland, Me.
Thompson, R. D., a.dn.s.
64 Columbus Ave., Newton Hld.
*Thompson, R. H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1937); past r.s.
26 Chestnut, Salem
Thompson, V. P., *Or.* 1925
2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
*Thompson, W. T., past a.r.p.
1535 West Ave., Richmond, Va.
*Thorndike, A., Jr., cons. in traum. surg. (*W.S.* 1923)
319 Longwood
*Thorndike, W. T. S., a.dir. (*W.S.* 1919) M. G. H.
Thorne, F. S., assoc. s. *Oph.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Thorp, E. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1931)
79 Lincoln, Melrose
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Tillotson, K. J., psychiat.
McLean Hosp.
Titus, R. S., obst. 330 Dartmouth
Tobey, H. G., s. *Oto-Lar.*
403 Com'lth Ave.
*Tobin, W. J., *Or.* 1939
38 Savage, Charlestown, S. Carolina
Todd, B. P., *W.M.* 1938
1 Monument Sq., Beverly
*Tolman, M. M., a.d.
416 Marlborough
Tompkins, J. B., a. *Psychiat.*
McLean Hosp.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
148 High, Newburyport
Torbert, J. R., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1902) 252 Marlborough
*Townsend, J. H., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1923) 319 Longwood ave.
Tracy, R. J., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Traver, C A., *W.S.* 1927
28 Willet, Albany, N. Y.
*Traver, R. F., *E.S.* 1930
17 Dove, Albany, N. Y.
Trevett, L. D., past r.P. *N.*; past a.r.p.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
416 County, New Bedford
Troppoli, D. V., *N.* 1927
66 Bluff Rd., Barrington, R. I.
*Trowbridge, E. H., past a.r.p. *N.* Hickman Mills, Mo.
Troxler, E. R., *Or.* 1942
Univ. of S. Cal. Med. School, Los Angeles, Cal.
Tucker, J. T., *Or.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Tucker, R., *W.S.* 1939; past a.r.s.
21 Lamboll, Charlestown, S. Carolina
Tucker, W. I., r.P. McLean Hosp.
*Tudor, F., a. *M.*
51 Randolph Ave., Milton
Turtle, W. J., a.p. *C.M.*
330 Dartmouth
Twombly, G. H., *W.S.* 1932
107 E. 85, N. Y.

*Ulfelder, H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1939); past r.s. *E.S.* 27 Skahan Rd., Belmont
Ulmer, J. L., past r.s. *N.S.*
P.O. Box 236A, Route 2, Mobile, Ala.

*Urmy, T. V., a.p. (*E.M.* 1928); past r.p. *E.M.* 226 Marlborough

*Vance, L. A., *P.* 1937; past r.p. *R.* 262 Beacon

Vance, R. G., a.r.; past r.p. *R.* 262 Beacon

Van Dyke, Wilhelmina, a.r.p. *C.M.* (C.M. 1942) M. G. H.

Van Gorder, G. W., v.s. *Or.* 262 Beacon

Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston

Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917 1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.

Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920 1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.

*Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920 Nat. Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.

Vial, A. B., *E.S.* M. G. H.

Viets, H. R., n. 262 Beacon

Vincent, B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1903 925 Boylston

Voke, E. L., past r.p. *R.* 256 W. Cedar, Akron, Ohio

Vose, R. H., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1897) 34 Vose's Lane, Milton

*Waldron, A. M., *E.M.* 1938; past a.r.p. 1701 Hill, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.

Walker, E. E., W. past a.r.p. 759 Chestnut, Springfld.

Wallace, R. H., assoc. v.s. (*W.S.* 1929); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon

*Wallwork, D. W., *E.S.* 1932 5 Third, No. Andover

Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926 102 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.

Ward, A. J., *E.S.* 1929 39 Elm, Morristown, N. J.

*Ward, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1935) 37 Forest, Medford

Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919 Fairfax, Va.

Warner, J. H., *W.M.* 1937 21 Vernon Ave., S. Barre

Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915 1 School, Amesbury

Warren, C. F., *W.M.* 1933 200 Hicks, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894 207 Plaza Circle, Palm Beach, Fla.

*Warren, R., a.s. (*W.S.* 1936) 112 Beacon

Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924 Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.

*Warthin, T. A., a. *M.* 226 Marlborough

Washburn, F. A., dir. emeritus (*S.S.* 1897) 190 Bay State Rd.

Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901 250 Beacon

Watkins, A. L., a. *M.*; past a.r.p. *N.* M. G. H.

Watson, J. L., past r.s. *U.* 177 Dowling Ave., Toronto, Can.

*Watson, R. F., *W.M.* 1936 Rockefeller Inst. Hosp., N.Y.

Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923 1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.

Watts, A. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.

Watts, J. W., II, *N.* 1928 & *N.S.* 1929 1028 Conn. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902 10 Congress, Portland, Me.

Weigel, E. W., *Or.* 1928 970 Park Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.

Weiler, H. G., *Or.* 1932; past r.s. *Or.* 40 Fourteenth, Wheeling, W. Va.

Weille, F. L., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.* 395 Com'lth Ave.

*Weir, D. R., past r.p. *P.* Univ. Hosp., Cleveland, O.

Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899 7020 Green, New Orleans, La.

Weisberger, D., dn.s. 521 Com'lth Ave., Newton

*Welch, C. E., a.s. (*E.S.* 1934) past r.s. 266 Beacon

*Welch, O. W., *E.M.* 1935 Hosp. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Fairfield, Ala.

Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921 20 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Wells, C. E., a. *D.* (*Or.* 1910) 15 Union, Randolph

Wells, F. L., psychol. Dept. Hygiene, Harv. Univ.

Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924 30½ Franklin Rd., S. W., Roanoke, Va.

Wesselhoeft, C., cons. *M.* 315 Marlborough

Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926 27 Elm, Worcester

Wheeler, C. A., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.S.* 1938 69 West, Leominster

Wheeler, R. R., a.p. (*W. M.* 1922) 60 Charlesgate West

Wheeler, W. E., *C.M.* 1934 5224 St. Antoine, Detroit, Mich.

White, C. J., *Hon. Phys.* 259 Marlborough

White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
*White, J. C., c. *N.S.* (*W.S.* 1925); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
*White, L., *E.M.* 1942
Walpole, N. H.
White, L. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
390 Com'lth Ave.
White, P. D., p. (*C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1913); past h.p. *W.M.* M. G. H.
*Whitelaw, G. P., a. *Surg.* (*W.S.* 1937) 28 W. Cedar
Whitford, W., *Or.* 1931
23 Edgar, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
*Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926
2310 Sheridan, Lincoln, Neb.
*Whiting, R. G., a. *M.*
412 Beacon
Whittemore, W., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1906) Boyce, Va.
Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910
3 Concord Ave., Camb.
Wies, D., r.p.
McLean Hosp., Waverly
Wilcox, J. C., *C.M.* 1937
1290 No. Garey Ave., Pomona, Cal.
*Willetts, A. T., past a.r.s. *U.*
Saltsburg Rd., Verona, Pa.
Williams, C., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1940)
M. G. H.
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
Winchester, N. H.
Williams, C. M., *Res. Fellow, An.*
M. G. H.
Williams, H., *Hon. Phys.* (*W.S.* 1899)
301 Beacon
Williams, V. P., a. *Psychiat.* (*E.S.* 1931) 330 Dartmouth
Williamson-Lefort, L., *W.M.* 1942
Mayo Clinic,
Rochester, Minn.
*Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923
395 E. Broad,
Columbus, O.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.
*Wilson, J. L., *E.S.* 1940; past a.r.s.
% C. H. Wilson,
Sturgis, Ky.
*Wilson, P. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1914) 321 E. 42, N. Y.
Winkler, J. J., past a.r.p. *R.*
Maplehill, Kan.
Winn, W. A., *E.M.* 1934
Springville, Hosp.,
Springville, Cal.
Winsor, A. P., a. obst. (*W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921) 330 Dartmouth
Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
1711 No. Capital Ave.,
Indianapolis, Ind.
Wolff, L., *W.M.* 1924
270 Com'lth Ave.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920
Peking Union Md. Coll.,
Peking, China
Wood, B. S., a. *Surg.* (*E.S.* 1933)
751 Main, Waltham
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
214 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past r.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. E., *Dn.* 1940
1726 I, N.W.,
Washington, D. C.
Wood, W. F., dir.; past a. dir.
McLean Hosp., Waverly
*Woodruff, L. M., *E.S.* 1939; past a.r.s. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Woods, W. L., a. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
*Worth, T. C., *W.M.*, 1938
500 Whitaker Mill Rd.,
Raleigh, N. Carolina
*Wyman, S. M., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
*Wyatt, G. M., a.r. 262 Beacon

*Yankauer, A., Jr., *C.M.* 1941
33 Riverside Drive, N. Y.
*Yee, L. P. K., *E.M.* 1939; *W.S.* 1941; past a.r.s.
1641 Nuuanu, Honolulu, H. T.
*Yens, O. C., *C.M.* 1930 & *W.M.* 1932
22 Forest, Camb.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp.,
Nashville, Tenn.
Young, C., *E.S.* 1923
54 E. South Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Young, D. A., *E.M.* 1933
540 E. 1st South,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Young, E. L., Jr., v.s. (*W.S.* 1910)
330 Dartmouth
Young, E. L., III, *W.S.* 1942
276 Huron Ave., Camb.
Young, J. G., *C.M.* 1926
4005 St. Andrews Dr.,
Dallas, Tex.
Young, J. H., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1908)
330 Dartmouth
Young, R. A., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.*
M. G. H.

Zamcheck, N., *P.* M. G. H.
Zamecnik, P. C., a. *M.* M. G. H.
*Zeller, J. W., a. *M.* (*W.M.* 1935) past r.p. M. G. H.
Zuelzer, W. W., *C.M.* 1937
Children's Hosp., Chicago, Ill.

Directory of Staff and Alumni by States and Cities

ALABAMA
Birmingham
Kennedy, B. H., Jr.
Shannon, P. W.
Fairfield
Welch, O. W.
Mobile
Ulmer, J. L.
Selma
Harper, W. F.

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Bendheim, O. L.
Tucson
Omer, J. A.
Perkins, J. F., Jr.

CALIFORNIA
Berkeley
Bennett, C. B.
Cheney, M. C.
Beverly Hills
Stout, K. L.
Hollywood
Snyder, M. H.
Snyder, W. H., Jr.
La Canada
Boyes, J. H.
Los Angeles
Alden, E.
Ayres, S., Jr.
Berkley, H. K.
Billig, H. E., Jr.
Chaffin, G. L.
Cherry, C. F.
Cozen, L.
Ilfeld, F. W.
Jergesen, F. H.
McKeever, F. M.
Mathews, S. S.
Miller, R. B.
Morrison, W. A.
Mudd, S. G.
Savage, J. C.
Scholl, A. J., Jr.
Spiers, H. W.
Stewart, S. F.
Thompson, V. P.
Troxler, E. R.
Wilson, J. C.
Oakland
Ewer, E. G.
Fowler, C. B.
Graeser, J. B.
Hitchcock, H. H.
Larkey, J.
Legge, R. F.
Nesche, G. E.
Perkins, W. A.
Richards, D. N.
Sweet, C. D.
Watson, R. G.
Palo Alto
Chamberlain, W. P.
Pasadena
Dewey, E. B.
Manton, W. W.
Pomona
Wilcox, J. C.
Redlands
Dole, K. L.
Ross
Pillsburg, P. L.
Sacramento
Haig, T. R.
McNeil, D.
San Diego
Findlay, F. M.
San Francisco
Abbott, L. C.
Bost, F. C.
Bull, E. C.
Cline, J. W., Jr.
Cohn, R. B.
Dillon, V. M.
Dresel, R. L.
Hand, D. W.
Harral, P.
Horn, C. E.
Kerr, W. J.
Kilgore, A. R.
Linde, F. G.
Merrill, B. R.
Moffitt, H. C.
Moffitt, H. C., Jr.
Montgomery, O. F.
Nelson, C.
Noble, C. A., Jr.
Pierson, P. H.
Pitkin, H. C.
Reilly, W. A.
Robinson, J. M.
Sampson, J. J.
Shaw, E. B.
Smith, C. E.
Soley, M. H.
San Mateo
Key, W. A.
Morrison, G. M.
Prindle, K. H.
Santa Barbara
Atsatt, R. F.
Graham, W. C.
McGovney, R. B.
Robinson, S.
Santa Fe
Morrill, G. N.
Springville
Winn, W. A.
Stanford University
Eliel, L. P.

COLORADO
Colorado Springs
Hartwell, J. B.
Denver
Campbell, J. L.
Cunningham, T. D.
Haggart, W. W.
Higbee, D. R.
Hughes, H. C.
Jobe, M. C.
Lingenfelter, G. P.
Matchett, F. L.
Meader, C. N.
Packard, G. B., Jr.
Van Stone, L. M.
Van Stone, W. D.

CONNECTICUT
Bethany
Tatlock, H.
Bridgeport
Strayer, L. M., Jr.
Cheshire
Lindsay, M. K.
Essex
Hansen, P. S.
Farmington
Ewell, J. W.
Hartford
Griggs, J. B.
Johnson, P. R.
Jones, F. S.
Lampson, R. S.
Locke, H. L. F.
Ogden, R. T.
Pike, M. M.
Scoville, W. B.
Manchester
Boyd, H.
New Haven
Brown, L.
Colwell, H. S.
Fuldner, R. V.
Harrison, E. R.
Hathaway, J. S.
O'Connor, D. S.
Rogers, O. F., Jr.
Salter, W. T.
Seabury, R. B.
Tileston, W.
Norwich
Quintiliani, A.
Stamford
Awdziewicz, F. J.
Waterbury
Cole, C. H.
West Hartford
McPartland, C. E.
Seigle, S. P.
Wethersfield
Lowell, W. H., Jr.
Willimantic
Ottenheimer, E. J.

DELAWARE
Wilmington
Maroney, J. W.

DIST. OF COLUMBIA
Washington
Cooper, L. F.
Foley, T. M.
Hall, C. L.
Mote, J. R.
Ruffin, M. deG.
Sabin, H. S.
Smith, H. W.
Walker, A. M.
Watts, J. W., 2nd
Wood, W. E.

FLORIDA
Daytona Beach
von Meysenbug, L.
Fort Lauderdale
Greene, E. M.
Pierce, F. D.
Jacksonville
Buckman, T. E.
Fort, F. L.
Frost, H. B.
Lakeland
Fuller, H.
Miami
Capland, L.

Palm Beach
Smith, H. L.
Warren, H. E.
Winter Haven
Sherman, W. E.

GEORGIA
Athens
Talmadge, S. M.
Atlanta
Calhoun, F. P.
Claiborne, T. S.
Dunn, W. M.
Goldsmith, L. H.
Macon
Wood, J. A.
Savannah
Brown, F. B.

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Capps, J. A.
Capps, R. B.
Favill, J.
MacDonald, R. F.
Meyer, H. I.
Miller, M. L.
Robertson, O. H.
Zuelzer, W. W.
Decatur
Bell, G. O.
Evanston
Jackson, G. H., Jr.
Great Lakes
Eaton, W. E.
Mendota
Cook, E. C.
Monmouth
Sherrick, J. L.
Peoria
Durkin, H. A.
Winnetka
Brown, R. G.

INDIANA
Evansville
Caufman, G.
Davidson, W. D.
Indianapolis
Dalton, J. E.
Wishard, W. N., Jr.

IOWA
Des Moines
Gordon, A. M.
Iowa City
Bauer, F. L.
Dulin, J. W.
Oskaloosa
Catterson, L. F.
Waterloo
Bickley, D. W.

KANSAS
Lawrence
Sisson, E. P., Jr.
Maplehill
Winkler, J. J.
Marion
McCandless, O. C.
Topeka
Belknap, P. E.
Wichita
Sutter, L. A.

KENTUCKY
Lexington
Barrow, D. W.
Massie, W. K., Jr.
Myers, E. E.
Scott, T.
Louisville
Bate, J. T.
Ruley, H. B.
Owensboro
Dodson, L. C.
Waverly Hills
Brock, B. L.
Polderman, H.

LOUISIANA
Alexandria
Bresnahan, J. F.
New Orleans
Brostrom, F.
Morris, H. D.
O'Ferrall, J. T.
Weis, J. D.
Shreveport
Reed, C. R., Jr.

MAINE
Brunswick
Hormell, R. S.
Macomber, D.
Christmas Cove
Farnsworth, G. B.
Portland
Burrage, T. J.
Burrage, W. C.
Hawkes, R. S.
Holt, C. L.
Johnson, O. R.
McDermott, L. J.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr.
Parker, J. M.
Robinson, C. M.
Spencer, J.
Thaxter, L. T.
Thompson, M. S., Jr.
Thompson, P. P.
Webster, F. P.
Rockland
Fogg, N. A.
Tennants Harbor
Dennen, R. W.
Waterville
Risley, E. H.

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Bridge, E. M.
Gay, L. N.
Howard, J. E.
Newman, E. V.
Parson, W.
Phelps, W. M.
Thomas, H. M., Jr.
Bethesda
Davis, B. M.
Hunt, P. S.
Veldee, M. V.
Leonardtown
Peck, E. C.
Port Deposit
Culver, P. J.
Salisbury
Kitts, A. W.

MASSACHUSETTS
Adams
Joseph, A. T.
Amesbury
Warren, C. F.
Amherst
Radcliffe, E. J.
Andover
Kaufmann, G. G.
Arlington
Hall, V. R.
Saunders, G. A.
Attleboro
Hill, L. W.
Bass River
Churchill, F. S.
Belmont
Blank, I. H.
Garrey, W. E.
Ingalls, T. H.
Kranes, A.
Ludwig, A. O.
Ulfelder, H.
Beverly
Alt, R. E.
Gregory, H. E.
Parkhurst, A. E.
Stickney, R. C.
Todd, B. P.
Boston
Abbott, J. A.
Abramson, D.
Acheson, G. H.
Adams, F. D.
Adams, H. D.
Adams, J., Jr.
Adams, R.
Adams, R. D.
Albright, F.
Allen, A. W.
Anglem, T.
Arrowood, J.
Aub, J. C.
Aufranc, O. E.
Ayer, J. B.
Badger, G. S. C.
Badger, T. L.
Baird, P. C., Jr.
Baker, M. P.
Baker, R. L.
Balboni, G. M.
Balboni, V. G.
Balch, F. G.
Balch, F. G., Jr.
Bandler, B.
Barker, R. H.
Barker, W. W.
Barney, J. D.
Barr, J. S.
Bartlett, M. K.
Bartol, J. W.
Bauer, W.
Beaman, G. B.
Beckman, W. W.
Beecher, H. K.
Bell, G. O.
Bell, J. F.
Benedict, E. B.
Bennett, H. S.
Bigelow, R. B.
Bishop, W. A.
Blaisdell, J. H.
Bland, E. F.
Bloom, D. D.
Bloomberg, W.
Boland, B. F.
Boos, W. F.
Bratt, H. A.
Brazier, M. A. B.
Breed, W. B.
Breen, J. A.
Brigham, F.
Brown, L. T.
Brown, M. R.
Brown, R. K.
Brues, A. M.
Burnett, F. L.
Burrage, W. S.
Burwell, C. S.

Butler, A. M.
Byers, R. K.
Caner, G. C.
Cannon, W. B.
Carnes, H. A.
Casten, V. G.
Castle, W. B.
Castleman, B.
Cave, E. F.
Chamberlin, D. T.
Chapman, E. M.
Chapman, W. P.
Chase, H. M.
Cheever, A. W.
Churchill, E. D.
Chute, R.
Clap, E. W.
Clark, G. O.
Clifford, M. H.
Clymer, G.
Cobb, S.
Cohen, M. E.
Cohn, W. E.
Colby, F. H.
Cole, E. M.
Colloten, F. B.
Colmes, A.
Coonse, G. K.
Cope, O.
Cornwall, A. P.
Crabtree, E. G.
Crabtree, H. H.
Craig, F.
Crone, N. L.
Crosbie, A. H.
Crothers, B.
Crowley, C. W.
Cummin, J. W.
Cummins, L. J.
Cutler, E. C.
Cutler, G. D.
Daland, E. M.
Davies, J. A. V.
Dawson, R. P.
Decker, B. L.
D'Elseaux, F. C.
Dempsey, P. A.
DeNormandie, R. L.
Derow, H. A.
Devan, T. A.
Diamond, L. K.
Dienes, L.
Dieuaide, F. R.
Doherty, J. A.
Donaghy, R. M. P.
Donaldson, G. A.
Dresser, R.
Duffy, R. J.
Durant, F. C.
Dwight, R. W.
Eades, M. F.
Edmonds, H. L.
Edsall, G.
Elliot, H. L.
Ellis, L. B.
Emery, D. J.
Eustis, R. S.
Fabyan, M.
Faulkner, J. M.
Faxon, H. H.
Faxon, N. W.
Fay, J. H.
Fine, J.
Finesinger, J. E.
Finklestein, I. A.
Finley, K. H.
Fitz, R.
FitzHugh, G.
Flagg, E.
Flanagan, N. B.
Floyd, C.
Forbes, A. T.
Freedman, H. J.
Fremont-Smith, M.
Frost, H. M.
Fuldner, R. V.
Gallup, H. E.
Gamble, J. L.
Gant, J. C.
Ganz, R. N.
Gardner, G. E.
Garland, F. E.
Garland, J.
Garrett, J. W. D.
Gauld, A. G.
Gevalt, F. C., Jr.
Giddings, H. G.
Gill, D.
Gillespie, L.
Glendy, M. M.
Glendy, R. E.
Glenn, W. W. L.
Godfrey, E. S.
Goethals, T. R.
Goldthwait, J. E.
Gordon, J. E.
Gorrell, J. E.
Graham, J. B.
Graham, J. R.
Graves, S. C.
Greene, E. M.
Greene, J. E.
Greenwood, A. M.
Gregg, W. I.
Grogan, M. V.
Gustafson, P.
Haggart, G. E.
Hall, F. C.
Hamilton, T. S.
Hamlin, E., Jr.
Hampton A. O.
Hanflig, S. S.
Harrison, M. B.
Harwood, R.
Hayden, E. P.
Hayes, D. R.
Heels, G. E.
Hertz, S.
Heyl, J. T.
Hill, L. W.
Hill, W. R., Jr.
Hills, H. M., Jr.
Hinchey, P. R.
Hindman, D. H.
Hochwald, A.
Hodgson, J. S.
Hoeffel, G. N.
Holland, D. J., Jr.
Hollings, C. B.
Holmes, G. W.
Holmes, J. A.
Homans, J.
Horrax, G.
Houghton, H. L.
Houser, G. F.
Howard, E. B.
Howard, H. H.
Howe, H. F.
Hozier, J. B.
Huber, W. M.
Hugenberger, P. W.
Hunter, F. T.
Huntington, B. L.
Huntington, J. L.
Hurxthal, L. M.
Hussey, M. R.
Ingersoll, F. M.
Irving, F. C.
Jackson, H., Jr.
Jackson, H. B.
Jacobson, B. M.
Jones, C. M.
Jones, S. G.
Jones, T. D.
Joplin, R. J.
Joslin, E. P.
Kappius, M. V.
Kazanjian, K. A.
Kazanjian, V. H.
Keeley, J. K.
Keiser, R. P.
Kellogg, F. S.
Kennard, H. E.
Kety, S. S.
King, R. B.
Kinsell, L. W.
Kinsey, D.
Klein, A.
Klemperer, F. W.
Kozol, H. L.
Krayer, O.
Krumbhaar, G. D.
Kubik, C. S.
Kuhns, J. G.
Lane, C. G.
Lanman, T. H.
Larson, C. B.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr.
Lawrence, G. W.
Lee, R. I.
Lennox, W. G.
Lerman, J.
Lever, W. F.
Levine, H. B.
Levitan, J. J.
Lindemann, E.
Lingley, J. R.
Lipmann, F.
Loring, R. G.
Lothrop, O. A.
Lowis, S.
Lund, C. C.
Lunt, L. K.
Lynch, F. J.
Lyon, A. B.
Lyons, C.
Mabrey, R. E.
MacAusland, A. R.
McCarrell, J. D.
McCartin, J. E.
McGahey, C.
McGinn, S.
McKittrick, L. S.
Mallory, T. B.
Marble, H. C.
Marcus, S.
Marks, G. A.
Marvin, F. W.
Mason, R. L.
Massell, B. F.
May, G. E.
Means, J. H.
Meigs, J. V.
Merrill, O. E.
Michelsen, J.
Miller, C. C.
Miller, R. B.
Miller, R. H.
Miner, L. M. S.
Minot, G. R.
Mixter, C. G.
Mixter, W. J.
Monks, J. P.
Moore, B. E.
Morelli, D.
Morrison, H. R.
Morrison, L. R.
Morse, G. W.
Myers, R. S.
Nathan, L.

Nathanson, I. T.
Nelson, H. B.
Newell, F. S.
Newell, J. L.
Norcross, J. W.
Nye, R. N.
Oliver, E. L.
O'Neil, R. F.
Osgood, H. A.
Osgood, R. B.
Overlander, C. L.
Owen, C. R.
Painter, C. F.
Palfrey, F. W.
Palmer, R. S.
Papas, P. N.
Parker, W. S.
Parsons, L.
Pearson, O. H.
Pemberton, F. A.
Percy, K. G.
Perlmann, G. E.
Phaneuf, L. E.
Pittman, H. S.
Place, E. H.
Prather, G. C.
Pratt, T. C.
Quinby, J. T.
Quinby, W. C.
Rackemann, F. M.
Ragle, B. H.
Rak, I. P.
Rawson, R. W.
Reed, C.
Reggio, A. W.
Reid, D. E.
Reidy, J. A.
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.
Reith, H. C.
Rhinelander, F. W., II
Richardson, M. W.
Richardson, W.
Riley, A.
Ring, J. A.
Robbins, L. L.
Robbins, S. D.
Robbins, W. B.
Rockwood, E. M.
Rogers, H.
Rogers, W. A.
Romberg, E. C.
Ropes, M. W.
Rose, A. S.
Rouillard, F.
Rubin, S. H.
Rutherford, R. N.
Sarris, S. P.
Schatzki, R.
Schuler, J. D.
Schulz, M. D.
Schwab, R. S.
Sears, J. B.
Sewall, W.
Shangraw, K. A.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shedden, W. M.
Sheldon, C. P.
Short, C. L.
Sibley, B. E.
Silver, L. S.
Simeone, F. A.
Simmons, C. C.
Simmons, F. A.
Sisson, W. R.
Smith, J. A.
Smith, P. H.
Smith, R. M.
Smith, W. D.
Smith, W. E.
Smith, W. H.
Smith-Petersen, M. N.
Smithwick, R. H.
Sniffen, R. C.
Solomon, H. C.
Soutter, L.
Sowles, H. K.
Spear, L. M.
Speare, G. S.
Splithoff, C. A.
Sprague, H. B.
Staples, O. S.
Stetson, R. P.
Stillman, J. S.
Strock, M. S.
Strong, R. P.
Sturdevant, C. L.
Sturgis, G. P.
Sturgis, S. H.
Suby, H. I.
Swaim, L. T.
Swan, C. S.
Swartz, J. H.
Sweet, R. H.
Talbot, F. B.
Talbott, J. H.
Taylor, G. W.
Taylor, J. H.
Taylor, M.
Tebbe, D. K.
Tefft, R. C., Jr.
Temple, W. F., Jr.
Tenney, B., Jr.
Thacher, H. C.
Thoma, K. H.
Thorndike, A., Jr.
Thorndike, W. T. S.
Titus, R. S.
Tolman, M. M.
Torbert, J. R.
Townsend, J. H.
Trevett, L. B.
Trowbridge, E. H.
Turtle, W. J.
Urmy, T. V.
Vance, L. A.
Vance, R. G.
Van Gorder, G. W.
Viets, H. R.
Vincent, B.
Wallace, R. H.
Warren, R.
Warthin, T. A.
Washburn, F. A.
Waterman, G. A.
Watkins, A. L.
Welch, C. E.
Wesselhoeft, C.
Wheeler, R. R.
White, C. J.
White, F. W.
White, J. C.
White, P. D.
Whitelaw, G. P.
Whiting, R. G.
Williams, C.
Williams, C. M.
Williams, H.
Williams, V. P.
Winsor, A. P.
Woodruff, L. M.
Wolff, L.
Woods, W. L.
Wyatt, G. M.
Young, E. L., Jr.
Young, J. H.
Young, R. A.
Zamecnik, P. C.
Zeller, J. W.

Brockton
Chase, J. S.
Duncombe, A. L.
Foss, M. W.
Moore, G. A.
Rae, R. G.
Ryan, M.

Brookline
Ballantine, H. T., Jr.
Binney, H.
Bixby, H. I.
Boutwell, H. K.
Bowditch, H.
Brailey, A. G.
Brigham, F. G.
Burbank, C. B.
Burgin, L. B.
Cass, J. W., Jr.
Clifford, S. H.
Coues, W. P.
Coyne, J. A.
Crawford, G. M.
Davenport, L. F.
Denney, F. P.
Duncan, C. J.
Franseen, C. C.
Gillespie, E. H.
Graybiel, A.
Homans, J., Jr.
King, D. S.
Kirkwood, S. B.
Leland, G. A., Jr.
Linton, R. R.
McKittrick, J. B.
Marble, A.
Norton, P. L.
Phillips, R. S.
Record, E. E.
Rhodes, F. I.
Richardson, E. P.
Rock, J.
Scudder, C. L.
Siscoe, D. L.
Smith, C. A.
Smith, G. G.
Spellman, J. W.
Sweet, W. H.
Talbot, N. B.

Cambridge
Bock, A. V.
Cannon, B.
Deutsch, H.
Engelbach, A. G.
Hardy, H. L.
Heath, C. W.
Hincks, E. M.
Hubbard, E., Jr.
Hurlbut, R. S.
Jessner, L. J.
Jouett, F. R.
Kane, L. W.
Means, P. H.
Mixter, C. G., Jr.
Putnam, M.
Ross, R. A.
Sayward, W. H., Jr.
Stevens, H. P.
Wells, F. L.
Whittemore, W. S.
Yens, O. C.
Young, E. L., III.

Danvers
Stanton, J. C.

Dedham
Halsted, J. A.
Sweetnam, G. H.

Dover
Emmons, A. B., 2nd

Duxbury
Spalding, R.

East Bridgewater
Angley, J. C.
Everett
Jackson, A. M.
Fall River
Atwood, W. G.
Hawes, C. H.
Mason, W.
Fitchburg
Hitchcock, J.
McPeak, C. N.
Foxboro
Putnam, J. J.
Framingham Centre
Stone, A. K.
Gloucester
Abbott, E. S.
Garland, R.
Greenfield
Moran, J. E.
Haverhill
Holbrook, C. A.
Hingham
Hoyt, C. W.
Howland, J. B.
Holyoke
Bagg, E. P., Jr.
Mahoney, S. A.
Hull
Burnett, C. H.
Hyannis
Cobb, F.
Ipswich
Goodale, J. L.
Kingston
Kendrick, D.
Lancaster
Bartol. E. F. W.
Lawrence
Bain, J. B.
Levek, J. A.
Leominster
Wheeler, C. A.
Lowell
Grant, G. J. M.
Lynn
Bixby, O. E.
Newhall, H. F.
O'Keefe, E. S.
Shipman, T. L.
Malden
Parker, G. D.
Marblehead
Hopkins, S. W.
Mosher, H. P.
Stebbins, H. D.
Medford
Ward, J. L.
Melrose
Daffinee, R. W.
Fish, J. E.
Thorp, E. G.
Milton
Brewster, H. H.
Endee, C. H., Jr.
Gamble, C. J.
Hall, M. G.
Murphy, H. M.
Pier, A. S., Jr.
Swan, C. L.
Tudor, F.
Vose, R. H.
Nahant
Cusick, L. F.
Needham
Cabot, H.
Davis, L.
Leadbetter, W. F.
New Bedford
Gardner, E. D.
Groh, H.
Prescott, H. D.
Soares, E. L.
Stevens, H. W.
Tripp, C. C.
Newbury
Humphreys, S. P.
Newburyport
Bullard, C. W.
Hamilton, R. D.
Toppan, R. L.
Newton
Derow, S.
Giddings, W. P.
Hartwell, H. F.
Kelley, S. B.
Leonard, E. D.
Lund, F. B.
Rutherford, R. W.
Shirley, J. N.
Thompson, R. D.
North Andover
Wallwork, D. W.
North Attleboro
Bixby, H. I.
Pittsfield
Breslin, J. E.
Greene, D. C., Jr.
Reynolds, G. S.
Plymouth
Hamilton, H. H.
Quincy
Cook, R. L.
Sheahan, G. M.
Swan, D. M.
Randolph
Wells, C. E.
Revere
Sheldon, R. F.
Salem
Bean, H. C.
Clark, D. S., Jr.
Cornwall, B. F.
Lowd, H. M., Jr.
Pierson, E. L., Jr.
Phippen, H.
Phippen, W. G.
Polansky, S. C.
Thompson, R. H.
Scituate
Hyatt, G. T.
South Barre
Warner, J. H., Jr.
Southborough
Folsom, H. F.
South Weymouth
Emerson, G. F.
Springfield
Adams, W. B.
Bachulus, M. J.
Carson, P. C.
Chapin, L. D.
Derby, J. P.
Edgelow, A. F. G.
Hatt, R. N.
Hopkins, F. S.
Hoyt, W. F.
Huston, L. L.
Kimberly, C. H.
Seelye, R. H.
Walker, E. E. W.
Stockbridge
Derrick, C. C.
Dixson, I. M.
Hiden, R. B.
Stoneham
Guardo, J. L.
Waltham
Collins, R., Jr.
Hardy, I. B.
Lewis, J. L.
Wood, B. S.
Waverley
Howard, P. M.
Tillotson, K. J.
Tompkins, J. B.
Wood, W. F.
Wellesley
Rochlin, G. N.
Westboro
Holt, W. L., Jr.
Westfield
Lewis, J.
Weston
Van Nüys, F.
Hamlin, H.
Westwood
Newstadt, E. S.
Williamstown
Farnsworth, D. L.
Locke, E. A.
MacLaren, W. R.
Winchester
Clark, R. J.
McKenzie, W. L.
Mueller, H. L.
Quinn, M. J.
Worcester
Alton, B. H.
Carmody, J. T. B.
Dumas, C. E.
Dunphy, J. J.
Harris, H. P., Jr.
Kinnicut, R.
McIver, G. A.
Miller, E. C.
Peterson, H. O.
Seelye, W. C.
Talbot, J. E.
Wheeler, B. C.
Wrentham
Benda, C. E.

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
Coller, F. A.
Field, H., Jr.
Newburgh, L. H.
Sullivan, E. M.
Waldron, A. M.
Benton Harbor
Bartlett, W. M.
Dearborn
Bloomer, E.
Detroit
Blodgett, W. H.
Foster, D. P.
Jennings, A. F.
Kidner, F. C.
Osius, E. A.
Peabody, C. W.
Stiefel, D. M.
Wheeler, W. E.
Grand Rapids
Beeman, C. B.
Faust, L. W.
Ragsdale, L. V.
Grosse Pt. Park
Murphy, F. T.
Parsons, J. P.
Iron Mt.
Alexander, W. H.
Petroskey
McCune, W. S.
Pontiac
Cudney, E. B.

MINNESOTA
Duluth
Clapp, S.

Minneapolis
Beard, A. H.
Henry, M. O.
Johnson, N. P.
Lynam, F.
Pohl, J. F.
Rochester
Haines, S. F.
Hemholz, H. F., Jr.
McMillan, R. M.
Stout, H. A.
Williamson-Lefort L.
St. Paul
Peterson, H. O.

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
Harter, J. S.

MISSOURI
Booneville
van Ravenswaay A. C.
Hickman Mills
Trowbridge, E. H.
Kansas City
Dann, D. S.
Dennie, C. C.
Duke, W. W.
Pickard, N. S.
St. Louis
Burlingham, L. H.
Drake, T. G.
Hanser, T. H.
Key, J. A.
Maughs, S. B.
Moore, S.
Murphy, J. P.
O'Brien, R. M.
Strauss, A. E.
Savannah
McDaniel, J. R.
Trenton
Fuson, W. A.
Webster Groves
Gaunt, F. P.

NEBRASKA
Aurora
Steenburg, D. B.
Steenburg, E. K.
Lincoln
Whitham, R. H.
Omaha
Bisgard, J. D.
Luikart, R. H.
Martin, J. W.

NEVADA
Sparks
Cantlon, J. V.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Berlin
Batt, R. C.
Concord
Graves, R. J.
Metcalf, C. R.
Contoocook
Mintz, E. R.
Hanover
Gundersen, S. M.
Heyl, H. L.
Hunter, R. W.
Sycamore, L. K.
Keene
Lacey, W. H.
Manchester
Chapman, C. E.
Dwinnell, G. F.
Merrill, A. S.
Nashua
Staples, G. A.
Portsmouth
Lium, R.
Walpole
White, L.
Winchester
Williams, C. A.
Wolfeboro
Dye, W. J. P.

NEW JERSEY
Elizabeth
Weigel, E. W.
Englewood
Roberts, C. D.
Essex Fells
Fairlie, C. W., Jr.
Fort Dix
Kind, H. A.
Freehold
Sahler, O.
Haddonfield
Nicholson, J. T.
Montclair
Walton, R. W.
Morristown
Saltus, L. S.
Ward, A. J.
Plainfield
Engel, N.
Princeton
Munroe, J.
West Orange
Pierce, G. B.

NEW YORK
Albany
Berg, H. W.
Traver, C. A.
Traver, R. F.
Auburn
Sefton, W.
Binghamton
Sanderson, S. S.
Brooklyn
Cohen, I. J.
Friedman, C. F.
Hollister, N. R.
Warren, C. F.
Buffalo
Beals, L. S.
Hummel, L. E.
Osgood, H.
Shinners, B. M.
Stewart, J. D.
Clinton
Rogers, D. M.
Cooperstown
McIver, M. A.
Jamaica
Sternova, E.
Katonah
Dunn, C. H.
New York City
Albee, F. H.
Alper, J. M.
Binger, C. A. L.
Dole, V. P.
Emerson, K.
Foot, E. B.
Goettsch, E.
Goldblatt, M. E.
Golden, R.
Gregg, A.
Hammond, J. W., Jr.
Heffron, R.
Henley, T. F.
Hiebert, J. M.
Lake, M.
Lambert, J. T.
Lincoln, J. R.
Loeb, R. F.
Maier, J.
Metcalf, K. M.
Morris, J. McL.
Ordman, C. W.
Palmer, W. W.
Patterson, R. L.
Patterson, R. H.
Putnam, C. R. L.
Putnam, T. J.
Rappleye, W. C.
Rice, A. H.
Rowell, H. G.
Ryan, C. D.
Saunders, G. M.
Sawyer, W. A.
Shaw, H. A.
Snyder, J. C.
Surls, J. K.
Sussman, M. L.
Tenney, V. A.
Thomas, G. W.
Twombley, G. H.
Watson, R. F.
Wilson, P. D.
Yankauer, A., Jr.
Larchmont
Haralambie, J. Q.
Oneonta
Chamberlain, J. M.
Greenough, J.
Pelham Manor
Kneisel, J. J.
Plattsburg
Barton, L. G., Jr.
Poughkeepsie
Whitford, W.
Rochester
Allison, C. R.
Boller, C.
Clark, M. M.
Crawford, H. B.
Dorrance, H. S.
Fitch, R. R.
Goldstein, L. A.
Guller, E. I.
Jones, T. B.
Kennedy, R. P.
Lawrence, J. S.
Morton, J. J.
Warren, S. L.
Saranac Lake
Welles, E. S.
Saratoga Springs
McClellan, W. S.
Scarsdale
Hammond, W.
Staten Island
Hawes, L. E.
Syracuse
Gibson, L. E.
Neptune, E. M.
Silverman, A. C.
Watertown
George, H. L.
White Plains
Shinners, B. M.

NORTH CAROLINA
Biltmore
Freeman, W. T.
Cashiers
Stoddard, J. K.
Durham
Coolidge, T. B.
Greenhill, M. H.
Pearse, R. L.

Persons, E. L.
Reeves, R. J.
Greensboro
Register, J. F.
Raleigh
Neal, K. P.
Rhodes, J. S.
Worth, T. C.
Tryon
Edsall, D. L.
Wilmington
Graham, C. P.
Winston-Salem
Stanbury, J. B.

NORTH DAKOTA
Minot
Parnall, E.

OHIO
Akron
Kramer, J. G.
Voke, E. L.
Cincinnati
Freiberg, J. A.
Gall, E. A.
Rauh, A. E.
Rosenbaum, M.
Cleveland
Dexter, R.
Glover, D. M.
Kendrick, J. I.
McDermott, N. T.
Placak, J. C., Jr.
Russell, H. N., Jr.
Steel, D.
Weir, D. R.
Columbus
Bigelow, L. L.
Dawson, C. W.
Wilson, E. H.
Dayton
Flook, S. E.
Hochwalt, W. R.
Judy, J. A.
Marietta
Albright, E. C.
Toronto
Kuhlman, E. G.
Xenia
McClellan, R. R.
Youngstown
Coombs, F. S.
McElroy, W. D.

OKLAHOMA
Muskogee
Fite, E. H.

OREGON
Astoria
Boyden, A. M.
Medford
Durno, E. R.
Schuler, J. D.
Portland
Burns, E. M.
Carter, R. R.
Hall, R. G.
Livingston, W. K.
Ray, L. F.
Rockey, E. W.
Spangler, P. E.
Thomas, R. L.

PENNSYLVANIA
Ardmore
Montgomery, H.
Bethlehem
Leister, C. M.
Morrissey, E. J.
Erie
Davis, A. G.
Fortune, C. W.
Lancaster
Smith, E. G.
Narberth
Nies, R. D.
Philadelphia
Biddle, S.
Dohan, F. C.
Putnam, H. M.
Sampson, D. A.
Starr, I.
Stokes, J., Jr.
Pittsburgh
Clark, N. H.
Mabon, T. M.
McLaughlin, W. B.
Wilkes Barre
Goeringer, C. F.
Williamsport
Simon, R. L.
Wynnewood
Freeman, N. E.
Pippitt, R. B.

RHODE ISLAND
Barrington
Troppoli, D. V.
Little Compton
Lloyd, H. D.
Norwood
Luft, R.
Providence
Appleton, P.
Cutts, F. B.
Fallon, J. T.
Kingman, L. C.
McDonald, C. A.
Sinclair, E. B.
Thompson, E. D.
Woonsocket
Garrigues, H. B.

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Boone, J. A.
Tobin, W. J.
Tucker, R. P.

TENNESSEE
Bristol
Gammon, W. M.
Dyersberg
Parmenter, D. C.
Memphis
Shaw, J. L.
Stern, N. S.
Nashville
Buchanan, R. N., Jr
Lamson, P. D.
Lee, J. M.
Youmans, J. B

TEXAS
Dallas
Coggeshall, H. C.
Martin, C. L.
Moore, S. H., Jr.
Rosser, C.
Spence, H. M.
Young, J. G.
Denison
Freeman, D. W.
Fort Worth
Hodges, T. W.
Houston
David, S. D.
Foster, J. B.
Park, J. H.
Smith, E. T.
Kilgore
Flood, W. E.
Temple
Scott, A. C., Jr.
Simpson, C. M.

UTAH
Ogden
Perkins, A.
Salt Lake City
Hatch, F. F.
Young, C.
Young, D. A.

VERMONT
Burlington
Soule, A. B., Jr.
Fairhaven
Parkhurst, I. W.
Manchester Depot
Curtis, R. D.
So. Royalton
Sanborn, F.

VIRGINIA
Arlington
Detwiler, R. H.
Boyce
Whittemore, W.
Charlottesville
Blackford, S. D.
Swineford, O.
Wood, J. E., Jr.
Fairfax
Waring, E. S.
Fredericksburg
Rowe, C. R.
Norfolk
Bowden, L.
Gilbert, C. A.
McDowell, W. P.
Richmond
Blades, J. F.
Boger, W. P., Jr.
Fitts, J. B.
Jefferies, W. M.
Jones, B. B.
Jordan, W. R.
Pinckney, M. M.
Thompson, W. T.
Tucker, J. T.
Roanoke
Westcott, H. H.

WASHINGTON
Bellingham
Teel, C. E.
Hoquaim
McCarty, E. D.
Seattle
Jones, G. E.
MacMahon, C. E.
Nelson, W. M.
Tacoma
McCarty, E. D.
Sanderson, S. S.
Wenatchee
Congdon, R. T.

WEST VIRGINIA
Beckley
Shaffer, H. A.
Charleston
Anderson, R. L.
Barber, T. M.

Revercomb, P. H.
Stewart, W. C.

Clarksburg
Farrell, M. E.

Hopemont
Meister, L.

Wheeling
Weiler, H. G.

WISCONSIN

LaCrosse
Gundersen, T. E.

Madison
Gordon, E. S.
Greeley, H. P.

Menasha
Exley, M. M.

Milwaukee
Bresnahan, J. F.
Holbrook, A. A.
Schneider, C. C.
Schwartz, A. B.
Smith, L. D.

Watertown
Conley, J. E.

ALASKA

Skagway
Dahl. L. K.

AUSTRALIA

Melbourne
Colquhoun, J. B.

CANADA

Edmonton, Alb.
Mewburn, F. H. H.

Fairville, N. B.
Gregory, R. A.

Halifax, N. S.
Marshall, C. S.

Montreal, Que.
Johnson, L. G.
MacDermot, P. N.
Shannon, J. G.
Stewart, O. W.

Ottawa, Ont.
McKay, W. W.

Penticton, B. C.
Borden, R. P.

Peterborough, Ont.
Breckenridge, W. G.

St. Catherines, Ont.
Shannon, J. G.

Sydenham, Ont.
Sargent, F. B.

Toronto, Ont.
Gardiner, W. J.
Lowrey, S. R.
Watson, J. L.

Winnipeg, Man.
Adamson, G. L.

CHINA

Hsichow
Roots, L. H.

Nanking
Cheer, S. N.

Peking
Woo, S. T.

Shanghai, Kiangsu
Stearns, T.

Yang Ka Loong, Haiyen, Che
Fu, W. S.

COLOMBIA

Bogota
Salamanca, J. J.

ENGLAND

London
Austin, G. L.
Pearl, F. W.

FRANCE

Paris
Jackson, S. W.
Sanders, M. B.

GUATEMALA

Guatemala City
Fuchs, P.

HAWAII

Honolulu
Schnack, A. G.
Spangler, P. E.
Stewart, S. F.
Yee, L. P. K.

PERSIAN GULF

Bahrain
Harrison, P. W.